Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
findmypast.com

https://archive.org/details/pennsylvaniagerm42stra
This Edition of "Pennsylvania German Pioneers," on rag paper with personal water-mark, made in Pennsylvania, is limited to 145 copies, of which this is No. 42.
PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

IN THREE VOLUMES

Volume I

1727-1775
Map of the Palatinate duchy
(From J. B. Homann's)
the Eighteenth Century
as, Nuremberg, 1716)
PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

A Publication of the Original Lists of Arrivals
In the Port of Philadelphia
From 1727 to 1808

By
RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER, LL.D.
President of the Pennsylvania German Society

Edited by
WILLIAM JOHN HINKE, PH.D., D.D.

IN THREE VOLUMES

Volume I
1727 - 1775

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SOCIETY
NORRISTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA
1934
This Work is Dedicated
to the

Pennsylvania German Pioneers and Their Descendants,

who have spread throughout the United States and whose industry, patriotism and achievements have played an important part in the up-building of our nation

R.B. (Strasburg)
Pennsylvania German migration and its part in the settlement and development of America form an epic tale of faith and zeal, of sacrifice and achievement. The story has been told and the Pennsylvania German pioneers have come into their rightful place as builders of our nation. But the task of giving a complete list of the passengers, their signatures and the names of the ships that brought them to Philadelphia has remained unfinished. The purpose of this publication is to furnish these lists, which are the most exhaustive of their kind. They meet a need keenly felt for many years. Their historical value to posterity is further enhanced by the fact that of all the American colonies, in Pennsylvania alone were such lists made, although uncounted thousands came to this country from the old world through other ports in the East and South.

The land of what subsequently came to be known as Pennsylvania was granted, as is well known, by King Charles II of England to William Penn in 1681, in liquidation of a debt of 16,000 pounds which the British crown owed to Penn's father. It was the largest tract ever granted in America to a single individual. Penn was made the proprietary of the province, invested with the privilege of creating a political government. He had fee simple title to more than 40,000 square miles of territory. Under his charter Penn was also governor of the province, which he and his sons held as proprietaries, with the exception of about two years under William III, until the revolution of 1776. Thus, in a strict sense, Pennsylvania was not the colony of any foreign power. But as a British subject Penn owed allegiance to the Crown, and while the government of Pennsylvania was proprietary in form, it was English in substance and non-British subjects were known as foreigners.

In order to procure settlers for his land, Penn visited the Rhine provinces, whose once peaceful valleys, thriving fields and vine-clad hills had become the hunting ground of political and religious fanatics. Personally and through agents Penn dis-
seminated the news of his acquisition and invited the Rhine-landers, the suffering Palatines, to help him found a State in which religious and civil liberty would prevail. Beginning with the Germantown settlement in 1683, under the leadership of Pastorius, up to the revolution and the dawn of the nineteenth century a large-scale immigration followed, which spread not only through Pennsylvania but into the South and the new West, influencing every phase of American life. It is this immigration with which the present volumes deal.

When the pioneers arrived, the government of Pennsylvania was in the hands of British subjects. Penn's agents were Englishmen; the English language was used; English common law was in force. It early became a matter of concern to these Englishmen that so large a body of continentals, speaking another language and accustomed to another form of government, should be admitted to the land, even though they came at the invitation of Penn himself. Therefore, in 1727, the Provincial Council, at the recommendation of Governor Patrick Gordon, passed a law, suggested ten years before by Governor William Keith, requiring all continentals who arrived at Philadelphia to take oaths of allegiance to the British crown. Two years later the continental immigrants were required also to take oaths of abjuration and fidelity to the proprietor and the laws of the province. The oaths were administered and subscribed to before public officials.

The original lists, with the pioneers' signatures, are still in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania, and these lists form the basis of the genealogical antecedents of the hundreds of thousands of Americans who have descended from the first arrivals. As will be seen in the following pages, there were three lists: those kept by the captains of ships, the lists of the signers of the oath of allegiance and of the signers of the oath of abjuration.

In violation of the Provincial Council's instructions, the captains' lists were prepared carelessly and without regard to uniformity. Few gave complete lists of names, and the occupations of the passengers and the places of their origin were ignored. The lists were handled indifferently and many were lost. The oath of allegiance lists were incomplete, in that they contained only the signatures of the adult males who did not
happen to be ill on the day they had to sign their names. But the lists of the signers of the oath of abjuration were preserved in bound books and in their complete state these lists are printed in the present work for the first time. The allegiance lists were incorporated in the Provincial Council minutes from 1727 until 1736 and were published by the State of Pennsylvania in 1852 under the title of "Colonial Records."

This publication may have inspired I. Daniel Rupp to publish, four years later, a book entitled "A Collection of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French, Portuguese and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania—Chronologically Arranged from 1727 to 1776." Rupp strove to arrange the names of the ships in chronological form, but the names of the passengers were not printed in the order in which they appeared on the official lists. The names were generally written in the German script, and many required translation. It should be stated, in justice to Rupp, that he worked in the face of great difficulties in publishing his book, together with other editions, including the names of children and of adults, covering a period of twenty years.

Forty years ago the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania printed the lists in the "Archives," using Rupp's work as the basis, and adding to it the captains' lists made after the revolution and until 1808, when the listing was discontinued. It should be mentioned that during the revolution, when immigration temporarily ceased, a "test oath" of allegiance was required of Continental immigrants settling in Pennsylvania.

Many errors in translation and transcription occur in the lists as published in the "Archives." It is also to be noted that there was no index of names in Rupp's publication and that the index in the "Archives" is confusing. Nor do the "Archives" contain all the lists. Forty hitherto unpublished ship lists were discovered in the preparation of the present work and they are included in these pages.

Interest in the study of Pennsylvania German pioneers is most marked. About three hundred family associations, tracing their ancestry to these pioneers, meet annually in Pennsylvania. It will be a great satisfaction to their members to be able to fix precisely the spelling of the names of their ancestors, the ships carrying them across the sea and the date of their
arrival in the port of Philadelphia. The opportunity is thus presented for the re-translation, re-transcription and re-indexing of the names in the original records, such as is given in this work. There may be, however, a difference of opinion as to the spelling of the signatures, and in order to afford immediate access to the form in which the original signatures appear, it has been thought expedient to prepare and print facsimiles of the original lists, which are presented in Volume II. Such a collection of facsimiles has never been published before.

These ancestors of ours were more than mere immigrants, in the everyday sense of the word. They were even more than refugees from a beloved and despoiled homeland. They were pioneers in that they came not to a ready-made republic of opportunity but to a virgin land inhabited by savages. They blazed the trail that helped to transform that land into the America of today, built our institutions and moulded American character. Many were men of eminence in the fatherland; others came up from the penury and virtual slavery of the redemptioner system. Together they worked and won, together they fought America's battles and led in public service, industry, science, education, invention and in that art of agriculture which is the very foundation of our national wealth and of human progress. As publisher of this work, we cheerfully accept full responsibility for its title.

It is a pleasure to acknowledge the generous co-operation of the Pennsylvania State Library, through its director, Captain Frederic A. Godcharles, in making accessible the official lists in the archives of the Commonwealth to be photographed and photostated for this publication. We are fortunate in having had the invaluable services of Professor William J. Hinke, widely known as an authority in Pennsylvania German historical and literary research, in editing the lists, and we wish to give full credit to him for making these pages possible. The Pennsylvania German Society, under whose auspices these volumes are published, particularly the members of its administrative committee, Henry S. Borneman, and Frederick S. Fox, were of great help in solving the problems which inevitably arise in the preparation of a work of such magnitude.

It is a work which has waited long to be done and we are happy to be its sponsor. We are confident that the years of earnest effort involved in its compilation will be abundantly
rewarded with the approval of the descendants of the Pennsylvania German pioneers to whom it is dedicated.

RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER

Normandy Farm,
Gwynedd Valley, Pa.
INTRODUCTION

The lists of early arrivals in Pennsylvania, which are printed in this volume, are of such importance for the history of Pennsylvania Germans in this country, that it seems worth while to present at some length the history of their origin. This is all the more desirable, because the existence of these lists is a unique phenomenon, which merits explanation. In none of the other ports of the American colonies, through which German settlers entered, were such lists prepared or preserved. Thousands of Germans came to America through the ports of Boston, New York, Baltimore, Charleston and Savannah. Thus, for example, all the early German Reformed missionaries, sent to Pennsylvania by the Church of Holland, came by way of New York. The same is true of the Lutheran missionaries, who were sent from Halle, Germany. But whatever settlers came through these other ports, their names are lost, at least in the large majority of cases, because no record was kept of them at the time of their arrival. In Philadelphia alone did the authorities insist on the preparation of careful and detailed lists of arrivals. We naturally ask, what reasons induced them to have these lists prepared with so much care? In order to answer this question fully we must go back to the beginning of German immigration into Pennsylvania.

EARLY GERMAN IMMIGRATION

One of the best surveys of the early German immigration into Pennsylvania is given by the Rev. Henry Melchior Muehlenberg, the patriarch of the Lutheran Church, who himself came to Pennsylvania in 1742, and evidently gave a good deal of attention to this question of immigration. In his report to Halle, dated July 9, 1754, he writes:

"Shortly before and at the opening of this century some Germans made the beginning by crossing the great Atlantic ocean and settling in this land of the West. They settled here and made use of the freedom which we enjoy here undisturbed"
in matters of religion, according to the fundamental laws of the First Proprietary of this Province of Pennsylvania, William Penn.

"In the first period, namely from 1680 to 1708, some came by chance, among whom was one Henry Frey, whose wife is said to be still living. He came about the year 1680. About the same time some Low Germans from Cleve sailed across the ocean, whose descendants are still to be found here, some of whom were baptized by us, others still live as Quakers.

"In the second period, in the years 1708, 1709, 1710, to 1720, when the great exodus from the Palatinate to England took place, and a large number of people were sent by Queen Anne to the Province of New York, not a few of them came to Pennsylvania. These got along with some devotional books, sermon books, Arndt's True Christianity and hymn books, with which they had been provided through the unwearied interest of the Rev. Anthony William Boehm, at that time court preacher at St. James. Even at that time some reached here, who, although some of them may have had good intentions, had separated from our fellowship in Europe, for reasons unknown to us. They kept separate here and lived by themselves. These had no concern for the preservation of the pure doctrine or the building of the necessary churches and the erection of good schools, much less did they attempt to purchase lands for such buildings in the interest of their descendants, although they could have bought one hundred acres for a price which we have now to pay for half an acre. They allowed their children and grandchildren to grow up without the necessary instruction, omitting also the use of the means of grace, the Word of God and the sacraments. . . . Most of them went over to the Quakers, whose religion, as is well known, is here in the ascendant, or with later arrivals they joined other churches which have sprung up here, or they did not want to have anything to do with religion. At the end of this period a large number of High Germans arrived, who were real Separatists. They brought along a deep-seated hatred of or disinclination to the doctrine and constitution of our Church, or they were Baptists (Dunkers, as they are called here), Mennonites, Schwenkfelders, or similar kinds, whose full recital would lead us too far astray. . . .
"In the following third period, from about the year 1720 to 1730, the number of High German Evangelical Christians, from the German Empire, the Palatinate, Württemberg, Darmstadt and other places increased largely. Also many families from the State of New York came over here, who had been sent there by Queen Anne. These have spread and settled in all parts of this province. . . .

"Some of those who arrived in the middle of this period brought preachers along or secured them accidentally, such as Messrs. Henckel, Falckner, Stoever, etc., some of whom died early, others were unable to cope with the work. Our brethren, living in New York State and New Jersey, turned to Hamburg and Holland and from there secured bye and bye some preachers, such as Messrs. Kochendahler, Justus Falckner, Bermeyer, Knoll, Wolf and Hartwich, some of whom died long ago, others, because of quarrels arising among them, have not been able to build up Zion. They also received books and assistance for schools and churches from Holland.

"At the end of this and the beginning of the next period a still larger number of Germans came to this country. These brought some schoolmasters along with them or took up with some who came with them. These read at first sermons, but soon imagined they were able to officiate as ministers and dispense the sacraments, although they took poor care of the children. Thus the province has been peopled more and more with Englishmen, Scotch and Irish, as well as with German Lutherans and Reformed people." ¹

We are now in a position to fill in this excellent outline of Muehlenberg with some interesting details.

The first ship, of which a record has survived bringing a larger number of Germans to Philadelphia, was the ship "America," Captain Joseph Wasey, which landed at Philadelphia on August 20, 1683. It brought Francis Daniel Pastorius, the leader of a colony of German Mennonites, who came in two sections. The smaller number came in this first ship, in the company of Pastorius. They were: Jacob Schumacher, George Wertmüller, Isaac Dilbeck, his wife Mariette and two boys, Abraham and Jacob, Thomas Gasper, Conrad Bacher (alias

Rutter) and an English maid Frances Simpson. They had left Rotterdam May 4th and Gravesend June 6, 1683.2

The main body of Mennonites followed shortly afterwards. They came with Captain Jeffries, on the ship "Concord," a ship of 500 tons, 130 feet long and 32 feet wide. It had left Gravesend on July 24, 1683, with thirteen Mennonite families, consisting of thirty-three persons. They came from Crefeld, in the County of Cleves. The heads of these families were: Dirck, Herman and Abraham Isaac Opp den Graeff (three brothers) Lenert Arets, Tunnes Kunders, Reinert Tisen, Wilhelm Streppers, Jan Leusen, Peter Keurlis, Jan Simens, Johan Bleickers, Abraham Tunes and Jan Lücken. They reached Philadelphia on October 6, 1683. Shortly afterwards, on October 24th of the same year, Pastorius founded Germantown for them, where forty-two people settled in twelve homes. Most of them were weavers, the rest were farmers and tradesmen. These were the German "Pilgrim Fathers," who sought and found freedom of worship in Pennsylvania.

The next group of Germans to arrive in Philadelphia were the "Mystics of the Wissahickon," as they have been called. They arrived on the ship "Sarah Maria Hopewell," Captain Tanner, on June 23, 1694. The leader of the party was John Kelpius. Among the members were Henry Bernhard Koester, a former Lutheran minister, Daniel Falckner, who in 1703 became the first Lutheran pastor ordained in the province, John Selig and Conrad Matthaei, the last a Swiss from the Canton of Berne. They selected as their place of settlement a tract, known as the Ridge, near the place where the Wissahickon Creek rushes through a narrow ravine and joins the Schuylkill.3

In the second period, mentioned by Mr. Muehlenberg, from 1710 to 1720, there were three German colonies that deserve special mention.

The first was a colony of ten families of Swiss Mennonites,

2 A letter of Pastorius, describing his journey to America, and his settlement at Germantown, was discovered by the writer years ago, in the City Library of Zurich, Switzerland. It was published by former Governor Pennypacker in his Settlement of Germantown, pp. 133-151 (Proceedings of the Pennsylvania German Society, vol. IX).

3 For the history of this colony see Sachse, German Pietists of Pennsylvania, 1694-1705, Philadelphia, 1895.
who settled after their arrival on 10,000 acres of land "near the head of the Pequea Creek," in Lancaster County. They came on the ship "Mary Hope," Captain John Annis. They left Gravesend on June 29, 1710, and landed in Philadelphia on September 23, 1710. On the same ship came also the Rev. Samuel Guldin, and his family, a Swiss pietist, who had been deposed by the ecclesiastical authorities of Berne, because of his pietistic inclinations. He wrote an interesting letter to his friends in Switzerland, describing at length his journey across the ocean as well as the conditions which he found on his arrival in Pennsylvania.

Another noteworthy group of Germans arrived in the year 1717. It was a group of Lutherans, headed by the Rev. Anthony Jacob Henckel and his son-in-law, Valentine Geiger. They arrived on one of three vessels which reached Philadelphia in September, 1717. On September 19, 1717, "Capt. Richmond, Capt. Tower & Capt. Eyers, waited upon the [Provincial] Board with a List of Palatines they had imported here from London; by which list it appeared that Capt. Richmond had imported one hundred & sixty-four, Capt. Tower ninety-one, and Capt. Eyers one hundred and eight." In 1718, Anthony Jacob Henckel acquired a tract of 250 acres in Hanover township, where as Muehlenberg testifies, he "ministered for a number of years to the first settlers of that region."

ORIGIN OF THE SHIP LISTS

It was through the arrival of these three ships of 1717, with their 363 Palatines, that the attention of the provincial authorities was first directed, with serious concern, to these newcomers. On September 17, 1717, Governor William Keith:

"Observed to the Council, that great numbers of foreigners, from Germany, strangers to our language and Constitution, having lately been imported into this Province, daily dispersed themselves immediately after Landing, without producing any Certificates, from whence they came or what they were; & as they seemed to have first landed in Britain, &

---

4 This letter of Guldin was translated and published by the writer in the Journal of the Presbyterian Historical Society, Vol. XIV, (1930) pp. 28–41; 46–73.


afterwards to have left it without any License from the Government, or so much as their knowledge, so in the same manner they behaved here, without making the least application to himself or to any of the Magistrates; That as this Practice might be of very dangerous Consequences, since by the same method any number of foreigners from any nation whatever, as well Enemys as friends, might throw themselves upon us; The Governor, therefore, thought it requisite that this matter should be considered by the Board, & accordingly it was considered, & 'tis Ordered thereupon, that all masters of vessels who have lately imported any of these foreigners be summoned to appear at this Board, to render an Account of the Number and character of their Passengers respectively from Britain; That all those who are already Landed be required by a Proclamation, to be issued for that purpose, to Repair within the space of one month to some Magistrate, particularly to the Recorder of this City, to take such Oaths appointed by Law as are Necessary to give assurances of their being well affected to his Majesty and his government; But because some of these foreigners are said to be Mennonists, who cannot for Conscience sake take such Oaths, that those persons be admitted upon their giving any Equivalent assurances in their own way and manner, & that the Naval Officer of this Port be required not to admit any inward bound vessel to an Entry, until the Master shall first give an exact list of all their passengers imported by them."  

In response to this order of the Council the captains of the three ships that had just arrived appeared before the Council two days later and handed in lists of the Palatines whom they had imported. After this one action, however, the order of the Council was apparently forgotten or failed to be enforced. At least there are no more references in the minutes of the Council to this subject, which implies that during the next ten years no other captains were required to submit lists. Neither is there any evidence that the proclamation of the Governor was issued or that the subject of immigration excited any more discussion.

This, however, does not mean that no more Germans arrived, for we find that they continued to come in constantly in-

---

creasing numbers. In 1719, Jonathan Dickinson, one of the members of the Provincial Council, wrote, "we are daily expecting ships from London which bring over Palatines, in number six or seven thousand. We had a parcel that came about five years ago, who purchased land about sixty miles west of Philadelphia, and proved quiet and industrious." The last sentence refers undoubtedly to one of the later colonies of Swiss Mennonites that settled in Lancaster County.

In the year 1720, the American Weekly Mercury, printed in Philadelphia, contained the first notice of a ship bringing Palatines to Pennsylvania. On September 1, 1720, the Mercury states: "On the 30th [of August] arrived the ship Laurel, John Coppel, [captain] from Liverpool and Cork with 240 odd Palatine Passengers come here to settle." It was most likely this ship which brought the Rev. John Philip Boehm to Pennsylvania, the founder of the Reformed Church in Pennsylvania.

How many Germans arrived during the first three periods, which we have been considering, from 1680 to 1730, is difficult to determine. Various, widely divergent, opinions have been expressed, even by contemporary writers, during the eighteenth century.

One estimate was made in 1730, by the Rev. John Wilhelmius, the friend of the Palatines in Rotterdam, where he came personally in contact with them. He reported to the Synod of South Holland, that there were "already 15,000 Reformed confessors of the Palatinate in Pennsylvania." When that statement was sent to Pennsylvania, the Rev. John Bartholomew Rieger, who was at that time pastor in Philadelphia, replied on November 22, 1731:

"It is to be regretted that the estimate of the number of [Reformed] confessors is not correct. The number would, indeed, be considerable, but, as there were no regular pastors,

---

8 Rupp's *Thirty Thousand Names*, p. 10.
9 This extract from the Mercury, together with many other extracts from contemporary newspapers, made by the writer and handed by him to his friend, Mr. Frank R. Dieffenbacher, was published by him in his *German Immigration into Pennsylvania*, p. 202. (Vol. X of the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania German Society).
10 From the minutes of the Synod of South Holland, held at Breda, July 4–14, 1730.
for so long a time, most of the people have gone over to the sects or have entirely separated themselves from all church connections. The rest of the truly Reformed people is, therefore, rather small and perhaps not more than three thousand can be counted in the whole land." 11

In a later letter of March 4, 1733, Rieger supplemented the above estimate with the following statement:

"As regards the number of the members of the Reformed Church in Pennsylvania, we make answer that we think that there must be altogether about 15,000 Germans, but these people live scattered over more than 300-or 400 miles and have no churches in the rural sections. We had thus far two regularly-called ministers, who cannot possibly be everywhere. Hence it is impossible to ascertain the actual number of members." 12

In view of these statements we must conclude that the total number of Germans in the province by the year 1730 must have been considerable. But they did not attract special attention nor call forth special comment until a new governor, Patrick Gordon, took office in 1726. In the next year, on September 14, 1727:

"The Governor acquainted the board, that he had called them together at this time to inform them that there is lately arrived from Holland, a Ship with four hundred Palatines, as 'tis said, and that he has information they will soon be followed by a much greater Number, who design to settle in the back parts of this province; & as they transport themselves without any leave obtained from the Crown of Great Britain, and settle themselves upon the Proprietors untaken up Lands without any application to the Proprietor or his Commissioners of property, or to the Government in general, it would be highly necessary to concert proper measures for the peace and security of the province, which may be endangered by such numbers of strangers daily poured in, who being ignorant of our Language & Laws, & settling in a body together, make, as it were, a distinct people from his Majesties Subjects.

"The Board taking the case into their serious Consideration, observe, that as these People pretended at first that they

11 The original letter of Rieger is in the Synodical Archives at The Hague, No. 74. I. 10.
12 Letter in the Archives at The Hague, No. 74. I. 15.
fly hither on the Score of their Religious Liberties, and come under the Protection of his Majesty, it's requisite that in the first Place they should take the Oath of Allegiance, or some equivalent to it to his Majesty, and promise Fidelity to the Proprietor & obedience to our Established Constitution: And therefore, until some proper Remedy can be had from Home, to prevent the Importation of such Numbers of Strangers into this and others of his Majesties Colonies,

"Tis ORDERED, that the Masters of Vessells importing them shall be examined whether they have any Leave granted them by the Court of Great Britain for the Importation of these Foreigners, and that a List shall be taken of the Names of all these People, their several Occupations, and the Places from whence they come, and shall be further examined touching their Intentions in coming hither; And further, that a Writing be drawn up for them to sign declaring their Allegiance & Subjection to the King of Great Britain & Fidelity to the Proprietary of this Province, & that they will demean themselves peaceably towards all his Majesties Subjects & strictly observe and conform to the laws of England and of this Government." 13

In compliance with this order of Council, a paper was submitted to the Council, at its next meeting, on September 21, 1727, which contained an oath of allegiance to George the Second, King of England and a declaration of fidelity to the Proprietor of the province together with a promise to obey the laws of the province. A signed list of the new arrivals was laid before the Board, containing the names of one hundred and nine male adults. The captain of the ship William and Sarah, William Hill, was then questioned, if he had any license for bringing in these people. He replied that he had no other license than the clearance papers which he had received from the port authorities at Dover, England. With this answer the Board had to be satisfied. The Palatines who were well were then called in and fifty-one of them signed the oath of allegiance, headed by the Rev. G. M. Weis, who had been their leader on the journey to Pennsylvania.

These quotations from the minutes of the Provincial Coun-

cil make it perfectly plain that the passenger lists and the lists of signatures to the oath of allegiance were called forth by a government scare. The governor and Council were afraid that the peace and security of the province were menaced by "such large numbers of strangers pouring in daily into the province," as the Clerk of Council expresses it. In their eagerness to remove this terrible danger they cast about for a remedy. The remedy which they selected was twofold: First, the captains of ships importing these strangers were ordered to submit lists of all the people they imported, and, secondly, the male passengers of sixteen years and upwards were ordered to sign the oath of allegiance to the English king. Fortunately the danger which they foresaw was altogether imaginary, or else their remedy would have been ineffective. But, though their fear was uncalled-for and their remedy ineffective, we are reaping today the benefits of their folly. For this government scare has preserved for us tens of thousands of names, which delight the historian and the genealogist. Besides, later governors of Pennsylvania did not hesitate to give the newcomers their unqualified approval. In 1738, for example, Governor George Thomas, in a message to the Provincial Assembly, declared:

"This Province has been for some years the asylum of the distressed Protestants of the Palatinate, and other parts of Germany; and I believe it may with truth be said that the present flourishing condition of it is in great Measure owing to the Industry of those people; and should any discouragement divert them from coming hither, it may well be apprehended that the value of your Lands will fall, and your Advances to wealth be much slower; for it is not altogether the goodness of the soil, but the Number and Industry of the People that make a flourishing Country." 14

CONTENTS OF THE SHIP LISTS

Just as remarkable as the manner in which the lists came into existence is their contents. A careful analysis of the lists brings to light many interesting facts. We are, of course, eager to find out how the detailed orders of the Council were actually carried out.

The order relating to the duty of the captains had three

points. First, they were to make a list of all the people they imported. Secondly, they were to give their several occupations, and thirdly, they were to give the places from which the passengers had come. What a boon it would have been for genealogists, if the captains had strictly complied with these orders! How much trouble and research they could have saved the present-day historians. But alas, none of the captains paid the slightest attention to the last two points of the order of Council. Neither the occupations nor the places of domicile in Europe were ever recorded by them.

Not even the first point, that they should hand in lists of the names of the people they imported, was interpreted alike by all the captains. Most of them thought that to give the names of the male adults was all that was required. Only twenty-five captains have given complete lists of all the men, women and children. Three captains have given the names of the men and women, but omitted the children, while sixty-four captains atoned somewhat for their remissness in carrying out the orders by giving the ages of the passengers, an item that they had not been asked to give, but which we are glad to insert, wherever they are found. Sometimes the captains give the total number of freights, children being counted as "half freights." In two instances (Nos. 1-2) the totals in each family are given. Looking at the captains’ lists as a whole, we must say, that they are of all sorts and descriptions. Each one made his list to suit himself, without any reference to the orders of the Council. At first, when the signatures were made in the presence of the Provincial Council, the captains were required to attest the correctness of the list by an affidavit. This custom prevailed from 1727 to 1740, or down to list No. 80. After that attestations by captains are no longer found on the lists.

But what proved in course of time the most serious fact regarding the captains’ lists remains to be mentioned. Each captain wrote his list on a large, loose sheet of paper, which he handed to the magistrate at Philadelphia, sitting as a Court. Sometimes it was the Governor, sometimes the Mayor of the City, sometimes a city magistrate, before whom the captains appeared. The first forty-three lists, down to October 19, 1736, were signed before the Provincial Council. As a result,
the Clerk of Council incorporated the names of the signers of the oath of allegiance into the minutes of the Council. But after 1736 this was no longer done.

What became of the lists of the captains, handed in on loose sheets of paper? Sad to relate, most of them were lost. Of the 324 ships arriving between 1727 and 1775, we have the captains' lists of only 138 ships.

In addition to the captains' lists we have the lists of the signers of the oath of allegiance. On these lists we naturally expect to find the signatures of all the male adults on the ships. But here we meet with another disappointment. What we actually find, at least on the first seventy lists, are the names of all the male adults who were well on the day of signing and were able to appear at the Court House. If any of the male passengers were sick, they were not required to sign later. Beginning in August 1739, we find that the Clerk of Council signed the names of the absent passengers. But, in the earlier lists, there is often a serious discrepancy between the male adults that were on board and those that actually signed. Thus, for example, on the very first captain's list there are 109 names, but only 51 persons actually appeared in the Court House and signed the oath. The others, who are reported as sick, "never came to be qualified."

The names of these signers of the oath of allegiance were also written on large, loose sheets of paper. The result was the same as noted in the case of the captains' lists. Most of them were lost. Only 138 of these lists of signatures of the oath of allegiance have survived to the present day. But they are not all of the same ships as the captains' lists.

But, strange to say, there is a third set of lists. Rupp, in his *Collection of Thirty Thousand Names*, informs us, p. 40, that this set of lists, which he calls C, is an autograph duplicate of B, the list of signers of the oath of allegiance, and that this list is preserved in book form. The fact is, that Rupp has entirely misjudged the character of these lists, although his statement has been faithfully copied by later historians, as if it were the Gospel truth. On the face of it, it is absurd to suppose that the passengers signed the oath of allegiance twice. What would have been the purpose of such a strange procedure?
Evidently neither Rupp nor any of the later historians took the trouble to examine the third set of signatures carefully enough to discover their true purpose. A careful scrutiny of these lists brings to light the following, rather surprising, facts:

First of all, the lists are not found in one book, as we might have inferred from the statement of Rupp, but in a series of six large folio volumes, of which we give the following, detailed description:

1. EXHIBIT A.
A paper-bound volume, 7 x 12 inches in size, containing 79 numbered pages, of which pp. 10, 77 and 78 are blank. Like all the succeeding volumes it opens with a set of oaths (about which more presently) to which the passengers attached their signatures. The volume includes lists 9-44, from August 19, 1729, to August 30, 1737.

2. EXHIBIT B.
A paper-bound volume, 8 x 12 inches in size. Beginning with two pages of oaths, it has 63 numbered pages, and contains lists Nos. 45-77, from September 10, 1737, to September 30, 1740.

3. EXHIBIT C.
A paper-bound volume, 8 x 12 inches in size. It has 89 numbered pages, of which pp. 25 and 41 are blank. It contains lists Nos. 78-120, from November 25, 1740, to September 15, 1748.

4. EXHIBIT D.
A paper-bound volume, 8 x 13 inches in size. It contains 96 numbered pages, of which p. 17 is counted twice; p. 51 is omitted in the count; and pp. 94-95 are blank; pp. 1-6 are found in the rear of the book. The lists in the book include Nos. 121-153, September 15, 1748, to August 28, 1750.

5. EXHIBIT E.
A paper-bound volume, 9 x 14 inches in size. It has 63 numbered pages, of which pp. 2, 3, 18, 28, 29, 38, 60 and 61 are blank; pp. 11-12 are omitted in the count, while the first two pages are marked 0 and oo. The lists contained in the volume are Nos. 154-176, August 28, 1750, to October 16, 1751.

6. EXHIBIT F.
It is a large leather-bound volume, 11 x 17 inches in size. It has 263 numbered pages, of which pp. 21-22 are omitted in the count; p. 24 is counted twice, marked 24A and 24B. The following pages are blank: pp. 2, 132, 133, 135-138, 144, 158, 162, 180, 187, 188; p. 167 was
missed in the count; p. 168 was counted twice; pp. 183–186 have been cut out, but the stubs of the leaves show that they once existed; p. 257 was also counted twice. At the end of the volume are many unnumbered, blank pages. The lists in the book are Nos. 177–324, September 15, 1752, to October 9, 1775.

A second remarkable fact about these six volumes is, that each volume opens with an oath or, to be more exact, there are two oaths, which are not identical with the oath of allegiance, but entirely new oaths, whose real significance has apparently been missed by earlier investigators, for none of them has drawn attention to them.15

The first of these oaths reads:

"I A B do solemnly & sincerely promise & declare that I will be true & faithful to King George the Second and do sincerely and truly Profess Testifie & Declare that I do from my heart abhor, detest & renounce as impious & heretical that wicked Doctrine & Position that Princes Excommunicated or deprived by the Pope or any Authority of the See of Rome may be deposed or murthered by their Subjects or any other whatsoever. And I do declare that no Foreign Prince Person Prelate State or Potentate hath or ought to have any Power Jurisdiction Superiority Preemincence or Authority Ecclesiastical or Spiritual within the Realm of Great Britain or Dominions thereunto belonging."

The second oath, slightly abbreviated, reads:

"I A B. do solemnly, sincerely and truly acknowledge, profess testify & declare that King George the Second is lawful & rightful King of the Realm of Great Britain & all others his Dominions & countries thereunto belonging, and I do solemnly & sincerely declare that I believe the Person pretending to be Prince of Wales during the Life of the late King James and since his Decease pretending to be and Taking upon himself the Style and Title of King of England by the Name of James the Third . . . has any Right & Title whatsoever to the Crown of the Realm of Great Britain. And I do renounce & refuse any allegiance & obedience to him, etc."

In the minutes of the Council these oaths are called "the

15 This statement ought to be qualified somewhat. The oaths were printed in the Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd series, Vol. XVII, pp. 3–4, but it was not stated that these oaths had anything to do with the C lists.
Declaration of Fidelity and Abjuration." They were adopted by an act of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, passed May 10, 1729, of which the first two sections read as follows:

(Section 1.) Be it enacted by the Honorable Patrick Gordon, Esquire, Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania, &c., by and with the advice and consent of the freemen of the said Province in General Assembly met, and by the authority of the same, That all persons being aliens born out of the allegiance of the King of Great Britain and being of the age of sixteen years or upwards shall within the space of forty-eight hours after their being imported or coming into this province, by land or water, go before some judge or justice of the peace of the said province or before the mayor or recorder of the city of Philadelphia for the time being and there take the oaths appointed to be taken instead of the oath of allegiance and supremacy and shall also take the oath of abjuration, for which each person shall pay to the person administering the said oaths the sum of twelve pence and no more. And if any such alien (being of age aforesaid) shall refuse or neglect to take the oaths aforesaid, it shall and may be lawful to and for any judge, justice of the peace or other magistrate of this government forthwith to cause such person or persons to be brought before them and oblige them to give security for their good behavior and appearance at the next court of general quarter-sessions of the peace to be held for the city or county where such Magistrate resides.

And for the more effectual discouraging the practice of importing such persons as may affect the peace of and become chargeable to the inhabitants of this province from foreign states and kingdoms and from parts beyond the seas:

(Section II.) Be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, That every person being an alien born out of the allegiance of the King of Great Britain and being imported or coming into this province by land or water shall pay the duty of forty shillings for the uses in this act hereafter mentioned.

And that all masters of vessels, merchants or others who shall import or bring into any port or place within this province any Irish servant or passenger upon redemption, or on condition of paying for his or her passage upon or after their arrival in the plantations, shall pay for every such Irish servant or passenger upon redemption as aforesaid the sum of twenty shillings.\(^\text{10}\)

\(^{10}\) Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania, Vol. IV, 1724–1744, pp. 135–140.
These and later sections of this law were so severe that they would have seriously interfered with all immigration. Hence they were soon rescinded by a new law, passed February 14, 1730. But the section demanding a signature to the oath of abjuration remained in force and it explains satisfactorily the third set of lists. This oath of abjuration, aimed against Catholics, was one of the results of the great upheaval in England, which led to the overthrow of the Catholic house of the Stuarts and the establishment of the Protestant princes of the house of Hanover, as kings of England, in 1689.

It was indeed a fortunate circumstance for us that this oath of abjuration was prescribed in 1729. It caused the names of the signers to be entered into bound books, which have escaped the fate of the other two lists. Beginning with the ninth list, on August 17, 1729, these lists run continuously, with but two omissions, down to the 324th list, on October 9, 1775. It is, therefore, this third set of signatures which is alone complete. Instead of being merely a copy of the other list it is really the backbone of the whole series of lists, and the most important set, from which we derive most of our information regarding the ships and their passengers.

Internal evidence shows that the two lists of signatures (lists B and C) were made before different clerks, seated probably at different desks. This can be inferred from the fact that when the passengers were unable to write and the clerk wrote the name for them, the same name is often spelled in two different ways on the two lists. Besides, the chirography of the clerks differs on the two lists. These facts show that there were two clerks, each superintending the making of one list.

The ordinary, and for many years the only, place for signing the oaths was the Court House at Philadelphia on High (now Market) Street, between 2nd and 3rd, of which we present an old drawing. But as early as 1741, three lists were signed at Passayunk and Wicacoa (Nos. 83, 84, 85). After 1766, it was a common occurrence to have the passengers sign the lists at some other place. Such was the house or the office of the Mayor (Nos. 260, 263, 265, 267, 268, 270, 272, 274,

18 The omissions are List 229 A and 233 A, of which only the captains' lists are in existence.
275), or the office of Isaac Jones (Nos. 278, 279) or Robert Ritchie’s store (No. 309) or Joshua Fisher & Son’s store (No. 307) or Messrs. Willing & Morris’s store (Nos. 277, 300, 306) or even Dowers and Yorkes Rigging Loft (No. 311) or John Appowen’s Sail Loft (No. 312). But even during the last years the oaths were occasionally signed at the Court House (Nos. 283, 288, 292, 299, 301, 304, 322, 324).

STATISTICS OF THE SHIP LISTS

As all the lists are now published with all the information which the lists contain, it is possible to give more definite information about the number of ships, the number of subscribers to the oaths and the total number of German pioneers that arrived from 1727 to 1775, than was ever possible before. And besides, a large number of conflicting statements can now be definitely dismissed as unhistorical.

The following is the number of ships bringing German pioneers to the port of Philadelphia, between the years 1727 to 1775.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>NO.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1727</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1730</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1731</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1732</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1733</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1734</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1735</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1736</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1752</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1737</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1739</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1740</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1741</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>none</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This is a total of 324 ships, five more than in Rupp’s Thirty Thousand Names and two more than in Vol. XVII of the second series of the Pennsylvania Archives. There were 43 ships in the first ten years, 68 in the second decade, 125 in the third decade, 26 in the fourth decade, and 62 in the last nine years.
The largest number of ships in a single year were the twenty-two ships in the year 1749.

What curious information has been in circulation about these ships is well illustrated by a quotation from the ancient, but well-known historian, Robert Proud. In his *History of Pennsylvania*, he states:

“In the summer of 1749 twenty-five sail of large ships arrived with German passengers alone; which brought about twelve thousand souls, some of the ships about six hundred each; and in several other years nearly the same number of these people arrived annually; and in some years as many from Ireland. By an exact account of all the ships and passengers annually which have arrived at Philadelphia, with Germans alone, nearly from the first settlement of the Province till about the year 1776, when their importation ceased, the number of the latter appears to be about thirty-nine thousand; and their internal increase has been very great.”

Now, the curious thing about this statement, frequently quoted, is, as we are able to prove, that nearly every item mentioned is wrong. First, there were no twenty-five ships in 1749; second, they did not bring twelve thousand souls; third, the ships did not carry about six hundred Germans each, and lastly, the total was not about thirty-nine thousand. Let us present the evidence for these statements. According to the lists, as printed in this volume, the ships arriving with German passengers in 1749 were as follows:

### ARRIVALS IN THE YEAR 1749

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME OF SHIP</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>PASSENGERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elliot</td>
<td>Aug. 24</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crown</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
<td>Sep. 2</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albany</td>
<td>“ 2</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Andrew</td>
<td>“ 9</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>“ 11</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>“ 13</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Brothers</td>
<td>“ 14</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td>“ 15</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>“ 15</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>“ 19</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speedwell</td>
<td>“ 25</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranier</td>
<td>“ 26</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dragon</td>
<td>“ 26</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>“ 27</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NAME OF SHIP       DATE       PASSENGERS

Ann                  "28         242
Jacob                Oct. 2        249
Leslie               "7          400
Lydia                "17         [450] 20
Dragon               "17         244
Fane                 "17         184
Good Intent          Nov. 9       76

This list shows that only twenty-two ships arrived at Philadelphia in 1749, that the largest number carried on any one ship was 550, but that the average number was 308, and that the total number of passengers on all the twenty-two ships was only 6,787, which is a little more than half of what Proud claimed it to have been.

Regarding the total number of passengers down to 1776, we shall submit our figures presently. Unfortunately, the lists themselves do not give definite figures as to the total number, but we can approximate it fairly closely. What is known definitely is as follows:

(1) The number of persons signing the C lists, including also the first eight B lists, which are missing in the C set, is 26,016.

(2) The number of names on the Captains' lists is 13,760. The names of the signers on the corresponding C lists is 10,018. Hence there are 3,742 names on the captains' lists, which are in excess of the names on the corresponding lists of signatures. This makes a total of 29,758 different names on the lists. 21

(3) The total number of passengers is known of 178 ships. The number on these ships was 36,129. The total number of signers on these 178 ships was 14,423. Hence

\[
\frac{36,129}{14,423} = \frac{2.50495}{1} \quad \text{or approximately} \quad 2.5 = 2\frac{1}{2} = \frac{5}{2}
\]

The ratio of passengers to signers was therefore approximately 5 to 2. On the basis of these figures the total number of passengers was approximately 65,040. This proves conclusively that all previous estimates have been far from the correct figures.

A total of 324 ships is listed in this volume, covering the

20 This total is not given on the list. It is an estimate.
21 To these should be added 129 names which are found on a new list of ship No. 30, which has just come to light and which we print in an appendix. The grand total of all names is, therefore, 29,887.
years 1727 to 1775. Of these there must have been at least 170 different ships. We cannot be sure of the exact number, as there were different ships bearing the same name. There were at least two ships named Dragon, one arriving September 26, 1749, Captain George Spencer, the other on October 17, 1749, Captain Daniel Nicholas; two ships named Edinburgh, arriving but a few days apart, September 14, 1753, and October 2, 1753, respectively. Also two Neptunes, arriving September 30, 1754, and December 13, 1754. There were two Sallies, one arriving October 5, 1767, the other November 10, 1767. When ships with the same name arrive twenty years apart, the presumption is that they are different ships. Thus, the ship Adventure is listed October 2, 1727, and again September 23, 1732. Then there is another Adventure entering the harbor of Philadelphia on September 25, 1754. Can they be the same ship? Many of the ships, 112 in number, made the journey only once, but others made the trip frequently. The ship St. Andrew is listed nine times, the Two Brothers eight times, the Edinburgh seven times, the Minerva, Lydia, Friendship and Crawford six times, the ships Samuel, Patience, Robert & Alice, Mary, Loyal Judith, Chance and Brothers, each five times. Five ships arrived four times, thirteen ships three times and twenty-four ships twice.

A number of different names were applied to these ships or sailing vessels. Most of them are merely called ships. But twenty-five are called snows, fourteen brigantines, four brigs (which according to the dictionaries are to be distinguished from the brigantines) four are called pinks, eleven galleys, and six billenders or billinders. All these names have long passed out of common use, along with the sailing vessels themselves.

The record which the captains made was similar to that of the ships. The 324 ships were commanded by 193 captains. Of these 146 made the trip to Philadelphia only once, but 47 made frequent trips. One of them, Thomas Arnot, with a record of twenty-four years of service, from 1747 to 1771, crossed the Atlantic thirteen times, Charles Smith, 1763–1773, crossed the ocean eleven times, John Mason, 1742–1753, crossed eight times, James Russel, 1748–1754, crossed seven times, so did John Osmond, 1765–1774, and Thomas Coatam, 1741–1754. Four crossed six times, Hugh Percy, 1731–1754, William Muir, 1749–1754, John Steadman, 1731–1738, and James
Abercrombie, 1743–1754. Three captains crossed five times, two captains four times, thirteen captains three times and twenty twice.

Some of these captains were reputed to be cruel and inhuman masters. Governor Gordon refers in one of his letters to the "horrid barbarity, with which the passengers were treated," by one captain, while the passengers themselves called him "a wicked murderer of souls." But others were known as kind and considerate. Christopher Schultze, who came on the ship Saint Andrew, landing at Philadelphia, September 12, 1734, wrote of the captain, John Steadman: "We had a very good captain, who kept strictly to his contract, and very able sailors, who had very much patience with us." 23

**JOURNEY TO PENNSYLVANIA**

The journey to Pennsylvania fell naturally into three parts. The first part, and by no means the easiest, was the journey down the Rhine to Rotterdam or some other port. Gottlieb Mittelberger in his *Journey to Pennsylvania in the year 1750*, writes: 24

"This journey lasts from the beginning of May to the end of October, fully half a year, amid such hardships as no one is able to describe adequately with their misery. The cause is because the Rhine boats from Heilbronn to Holland have to pass by 26 custom houses, at all of which the ships are examined, which is done when it suits the convenience of the custom-house officials. In the meantime the ships with the people are detained long, so that the passengers have to spend much money. The trip down the Rhine lasts therefore four, five and even six weeks. When the ships come to Holland, they are detained there likewise five to six weeks. Because things are very dear there, the poor people have to spend nearly all they have during that time."

The second stage of the journey was from Rotterdam to one of the English ports. Most of the ships called at Cowes, on

---

23 *Diffenderfer, German Immigration*, p. 64.
24 *Brecht, Genealogical Record of Schwenkfelder Families*, p. 49.
the Isle of Wight. This was the favorite stopping place, as 142 ships are recorded as having sailed from Rotterdam to Cowes. Other ships touched at one of seven other channel ports. Taking them from east to west they were: Deal, where twenty-two ships stopped, Dover, with eleven ships, Portsmouth thirty-two ships, Gosport, near Portsmouth, two ships, Porte in Dorsetshire, one ship (No. 109), Plymouth two ships, Falmouth, in Cornwall, four ships. One ship (No. 297) went from Rotterdam to London, one ship (No. 263) from Rotterdam to Berwick upon Tweed, on the east coast of England, near the Scotch border, five ships from Rotterdam to Leith in Scotland, two ships from Rotterdam to the Orkney islands (Nos. 110, 163) and one ship from Rotterdam to St. Christopher, one of the West India islands.

Another harbor in Holland, which was frequently used as a starting point for the ocean journey was Amsterdam. From there two ships went to Dover, two to Portsmouth, two to Gosport, three to Cowes, one to Tingmouth (now Teignmouth) in Devonshire, one to Shields, on the east coast of England and one to Aberdeen.

Beginning with the year 1752, nine ships started in various years from Hamburg, Germany, and from there went either to Cowes or to Plymouth. No less than thirty-one ships came directly from London to Philadelphia. From 1766 to 1775, ten ships started from Lisbon, Portugal, while two ships are listed as coming from Boston and one from South Carolina to Philadelphia.

In England there was another delay of one to two weeks, when the ships were waiting either to be passed through the custom house or waiting for favorable winds. When the ships had for the last time weighed their anchors at Cowes or some other port in England, then, writes Mittelberger, “the real misery begins with the long voyage. For from there the ships, unless they have good wind, must often sail eight, nine, ten to twelve weeks before they reach Philadelphia. But even with the best wind the voyage lasts seven weeks.”

The third stage of the journey, or the ocean voyage proper, was marked by much suffering and hardship. The passengers being packed densely, like herrings, as Mittelberger describes it, without proper food and water, were soon subject to all sorts of diseases, such as dysentery, scurvy, typhoid and small-
pox. Children were the first to be attacked and died in large numbers. Mittelberger reports the deaths of thirty-two children on his ship. Of the heartless cruelty practised he gives the following example: “One day, just as we had a heavy gale, a woman in our ship, who was to give birth and could not under the circumstances of the storm, was pushed through the port-hole and dropped into the sea, because she was far in the rear of the ship and could not be brought forward.”

The terrors of disease, brought about to a large extent by poor food and lack of good drinking water, were much aggravated by frequent storms through which ships and passengers had to pass. “The misery reaches the climax when a gale rages for two or three nights and days, so that every one believes that the ship will go to the bottom with all human beings on board. In such a visitation the people cry and pray most pitifully. When in such a gale the sea rages and surges, so that the waves rise often like mountains one above the other, and often tumble over the ship, so that one fears to go down with the ship; when the ship is constantly tossed from side to side by the storm and waves, so that no one can either walk, or sit, or lie, and the closely packed people in the berths are thereby tumbled over each other, both the sick and the well—it will be readily understood that many of these people, none of whom had been prepared for hardships, suffer so terribly from them that they do not survive.”

When at last the Delaware River was reached and the City of Brotherly Love hove in sight, where all their miseries were to end, another delay occurred. A health officer visited the ship and, if any persons with infectious diseases were discovered on the ship, it was ordered to remove one mile from the city. As early as 1718, Dr. Thomas Graeme was appointed to visit and report on all incoming vessels. But no reports from him are on record until the year 1738. On September 14, 1738, Governor George Thomas laid before the Board the reports of Dr. Graeme, “setting forth the condition of four ships lately arrived here from Rotterdam and Amsterdam; And it being observed from one of the said reports that were the Passengers on Board the ships Nancy and Friendship allowed to be immediately landed, it might prove dangerous to the

health of the Inhabitants of this Province and City, It is Ordered that the Masters of the said Ships be taken into Custody for their Contempt of the Governour's Order, signified to them by Thos. Glenworth, pursuant to a Law of this Province, to remove to the Distance of one Mile from this City, and that they shall remain in Custody till they shall give security in the sum of Five Hundred Pounds each, to obey the said Order, and not to land any of their passengers Baggage, or Goods, till the Passengers shall have been viewed and Examined, and untill they shall receive a Licence from the Governour for so doing.”

The Governor urged at this time that a hospital be erected for sick passengers, but the Assembly refused to act until an epidemic broke out in the city of Philadelphia. Then the Assembly voted to buy Fisher Island, at the junction of the Schuylkill with the Delaware. The island was bought in 1743. On February 3, 1743, Governor Thomas approved a bill, passed by the Assembly, for the purchase of this island of three hundred and forty-two acres, with the buildings on it, to be used for a hospital. The name of the island was changed to Province Island, and as such it appears on the map of Philadelphia, which we present. The erection of an adequate hospital was, however, delayed until the year 1750.

How serious conditions were and how many of the sick passengers died, after being brought to Province Island, appears from a statement of Jacob Shoemaker, an undertaker, which he handed in to the Council on November 14, 1754:

"An Accompt of the Palatines buried this Year.  
For Alexander Stedman .................. 62  
For Henry Cepley .......................... 39  
For Benjamin Shoemaker .................. 57  
For Daniel Benesett ...................... 87  
For Michael Hilligass .................... 8  

253

Jacob Shoemaker upon his affirmation saith the above acc of Burials since 14 Sept. last is exact & read from his Book & the Acc of Coffins except those from Michael Hilligass which he thinks may be 6 or 8 more.  

Affirmed before me,  
Chas. Willing.  
Nov. 14, 1754."

27 L. c., Vol. IV, p. 638.  
28 Preserved with the ship-lists of the year 1754. The persons for whom the passengers were buried were the Philadelphia merchants, to whom they were consigned.
Introduction

A vivid account of the arrival of these passenger ships in the harbor of Philadelphia, is given by the Rev. Henry M. Muehlenberg, in a report, which he sent to Halle in the year 1769. He writes:

"After much delay one ship after another arrives in the harbor of Philadelphia, when the rough and severe winter is before the door. One or more merchants receive the lists of the freights and the agreement which the emigrants have signed with their own hand in Holland, together with the bills for their travel down the Rhine and the advances of the 'new-landers' for provisions, which they received on the ships on account. Formerly the freight for a single person was six to ten louis d'ors, but now it amounts to fourteen to seventeen louis d'ors. Before the ship is allowed to cast anchor at the harbor front, the passengers are all examined, according to the law in force, by a physician, as to whether any contagious disease exists among them. Then the new arrivals are led in procession to the City Hall and there they must render the oath of allegiance to the king of Great Britain. After that they are brought back to the ship. Then announcements are printed in the newspapers, stating how many of the new arrivals are to be sold. Those who have money are released. Whoever has well-to-do friends seeks a loan from them to pay the passage, but there are only a few who succeed. The ship becomes the market-place. The buyers make their choice among the arrivals and bargain with them for a certain number of years and days. They then take them to the merchant, pay their passage and their other debts and receive from the government authorities a written document, which makes the newcomers their property for a definite period."

When we examine the dates of arrival of the ships, we note that the large majority of them arrived in the fall. In August twenty-nine, in September one hundred and thirty-eight, in October eighty-six, in November thirty-three and in December fourteen. In none of the other months did the totals exceed five ships for each month. Muehlenberg was, therefore, entirely correct when he stated that most of the ships reached

---

30 The equivalent of the louis d'or is about $4.50, though its purchasing power at that time was much greater.
Philadelphia when the hardships of winter were staring the newcomers in the face.

But, in spite of all difficulties and hardships, new settlers continued to come. The wonder is not that so many succumbed, but that so many faced all hardships uncomplainingly and after a few years of service emerged from all difficulties as successful farmers, who made the country blossom as a rose. It only shows of what sturdy stuff these pioneers were made. Modern historians describing their hardships do, no doubt, more complaining than they themselves ever did.

Among the interesting documents, brought to Pennsylvania by the German pioneers, two deserve special mention.

The first was a passport, with which all the emigrants coming from Germany and Switzerland were supposed to be provided. One of these passports, of which we present a facsimile, reads as follows:

"We, the Burgomaster and Council of the city of Chur [Choire] in the Canton of the Grisons, confess herewith that, through the grace of God, we enjoy at present in our city and neighboring places, a good, healthy and pure air and that no dangerous plague or infectious disease prevails.

"In testimony whereof the bearer of this, Mr. Andrew Loretz, a citizen here, and single, who intends to travel to Amsterdam, for purposes of business, has been given this certificate, provided with the seal of our chancery, so that he may pass and repass at all places, freely and unimpeded.

"Given the 8th of September 1784.

\[
\begin{align*}
&{\text{Certified}} \\
&{\text{Seal}} \\
&{\text{Chancery of Chur}.}
\end{align*}
\]

The second document, which was taken along on the journey to America, was a letter of recommendation, issued by the pastor of the church to the members of his flock, when they left their homes. One of these letters of recommendation, which has survived, and of which we present also a facsimile, reads as follows:

"The bearer of this letter, John Michael Paulus,\textsuperscript{31} hitherto a member of our congregation at Essenheim and Catharine,

\textsuperscript{31} The present descendants of the Paulus family are still members of the Reformed Church, in the Creutz Creek congregation in York County."
his lawful wife, both members of our Church, Reformed according to the Word of God, are willing and have the intention, in the name of God, to undertake the journey to the American Colonies, belonging to England, that they may find there a more abundant livelihood. They are herewith commended, upon their difficult and dangerous journey, to the protection of the Almighty, the love of our faithful Savior Jesus Christ and the communion of the Holy Spirit, to keep them in body and soul. I recommend them faithfully to all ecclesiastical and secular authorities, as well as to the Christian and charitable consideration of every person.

"Given at Essenheim in the Electoral Palatinate, near the city of Mayence, May 2, 1742.

"J. Radernher, pastor of the Reformed Church here."

What makes this certificate of special interest is the fact that Mr. Paulus was one of the fellow-passengers of John Andrew Strassburger, when he came to Pennsylvania on the ship Loyal Judith, which landed at Philadelphia September 3, 1742.

**Publication of the Ship Lists**

There is still one more question to be discussed—the relation of this publication to the earlier editions of these lists. What is it that justifies the present publication?

Reference has already been made to the fact that the oath of allegiance as well as the oath of abjuration were signed in the Court House at Philadelphia. Hence, the Clerk of Council copied the signatures to the oath of allegiance into the minutes of the Council. In this way the first forty-three lists, from September 18, 1727, to October 19, 1736, found their way into the minutes of the Council. They were published by the State of Pennsylvania in 1852, under the title _Colonial Records_. The lists appear in Vols. III–IV of these records.

It was most likely this publication in the _Colonial Records_ that drew the attention of I. Daniel Rupp, the well-known historian of Pennsylvania to the lists. At any rate, in 1856, he published a book, entitled _A Collection of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776_, etc. It contained the names of all the males of sixteen years and upwards, in the body of the book, the children's names being given in an appendix. In 1875 and later, other editions appeared, which Rupp calls
“carefully revised and much improved.” The improvement consisted in the fact that the names of the children under sixteen years were inserted, in the case of each ship, with which children are given, immediately under the names of the adults. Rupp also added sixteen appendices and an “Interpretation of the Baptismal Names.”

There are two main criticisms to be made of the publication of Rupp. In the first place, he was too arbitrary in his treatment of the lists. In not one case did he reproduce the lists exactly as he found them in the originals, but he radically changed the lists in everything that allowed of change. He changed the headings, he changed the arrangement of the names and he changed the spelling of the names. Secondly, he misread hundreds of names.

The headings were made up by Rupp from the Colonial Records, or condensed from the actual headings as found on the lists. In this attempt to condense many slips were made, only a few of which need to be mentioned, by way of example. Occasionally he omitted the name of the ship. Thus in No. 43, he states that 110 persons were imported in the brigantine Perthamboy, which should be, in the brigantine John, of Perthamboy. In list 141, he omits both the name of the ship as well as the captain, the ship was Lydia and the captain John Randolph (See our No. 142).

More frequently he misreads the names of the ships. Richmond and Elizabeth (No. 33) should be Richard and Elizabeth. Virginus Grace (No. 46) should be Virtuous Grace. The name of ship No. 58 should not be Nancy and Friendship, but Friendship; while the name Nancy belongs to No. 59. The ship Bawley, No. 188, should be the ship Rawley, see our list, No. 191. Robert and Oliver (No. 55) should be Robert and Alice. Instead of Morton Star (No. 296) we should read Morning Star (see our list, No. 301).

A number of captains’ names are also misread and misprinted. Thomas Arnt should be Thomas Arnot, William McNair should read William Muir, Captain Lickey should be changed to Captain Lickley.

The dates of the ships are frequently misprinted: October 25, 1748 (No. 123) should be August 24, 1749 (see our No. 124). September 17, 1750 (No. 156) should be October 17, 1750 (our No. 158). For Jan. 23, 1767 (No. 258) read Jan.
13, 1767 (our No. 263). October 30, 1770 (List 277) should be October 3, 1770 (our No. 282). Instead of June 21, 1774 (No. 314) read Sept. 29, 1774 (our No. 319).

Even worse than this is the fact that Rupp dropped occasion-ally the whole of the heading and thereby merged two pas-senger lists into one. Thus list 148 (our list 149), dated Au-gust 15, 1750, giving the passengers of the ship Royal Union, extends in Rupp’s book to the second column of p. 230. With the name Jacob Crebler a new list, our list 150 C, begins, which contains the passengers of the ship St. Andrew. They arrived on the same date, August 15, 1750.

In Rupp’s list, No. 159, dated August 26, 1751, two lists have been merged, by dropping out several pages of man-user. What Rupp prints is the first part of the passengers of the ship Anderson, and on p. 247, beginning with Michael Barle, the last part of the passengers of the ship Elizabeth (see our No. 162 C). He also overlooked our list, No. 84, al-though it is found in three forms (No. 84 A, B and C), and he omitted two later lists, No. 229 A and 233 A, as printed in our edition.

Another objectionable feature of Rupp’s lists is that he re-ar ranged the names in all the lists. Instead of following the order of the names as given on the originals, he rearranged them, apparently without any order and plan. In some of the lists, as for example on pp. 188—189, he printed the short names first, and placed the long names, consisting of three elements, at the end. As a result, it is difficult to identify his lists, when we compare them with the originals.

The order of the names was often of great significance and importance. In many cases the Palatines came over in colonies, with their leader at the head of the list. This is the case in the very first list, headed by the Rev. G. M. Weis, a German Re-formed minister. We know definitely from his ordination cer-tificate that he was the leader of this colony of Palatines. The two important Lutheran ministers, John Caspar Stoever, father and son, head the eighth list, dated September 11, 1728. Rupp puts their names near the end of the list. The tenth list, dated September 11, 1729, is headed by Alexander Mack, Sr.,

---

32 We are quoting the second edition, first published in 1875.
33 This certificate is printed in the writer’s History of the Goshenhoppen Charge, p. 361.
the leader of this Dunker colony. Rupp puts his name in 14th place. The sixteenth list, dated September 21, 1731, is headed in the original by the Rev. John Bartholomew Rieger. We have definite proof that he came to Pennsylvania at the head of a colony. Rupp gives his name the 36th place in his list. The Lutheran minister, Rev. John Christian Schultz, heads list No. 24. Rupp apparently thought this of no importance, for he puts his name in the 17th place. The sum total of all his rearrangements is, that he has obscured many important historical facts, which lie buried in his lists.

The most serious criticism of Rupp's book, is however, that in literally hundreds of cases he failed to decipher the names correctly. It is, of course, true that in some cases no man living can decipher with certainty the awful scribbles of some of the writers. But, when there are several lists of a ship, we can secure much better results by a comparative study of the lists, which Rupp entirely neglected. He has not even copied the baptismal names as he found them in the originals, but substituted in most cases the modern spelling. Moreover, his placing of the sick people at the end of the lists is arbitrary. In the originals they are scattered through the lists.

This careful analysis shows how sadly defective and imperfect is the edition of Rupp. No wonder the State of Pennsylvania felt that these lists should be published in a more complete and perfect form. They were issued in 1890, under the editorship of Dr. William H. Egle, as Vol. XVII of the second series of the Pennsylvania Archives. This publication excelled the book of Rupp in completeness. First of all, it added the captains' lists. It is true, not all of them were printed, for out of the 138 captains' lists, which have survived, only 97 appeared in print. Besides, in some cases, as in lists Nos. 1, 58, 60, 61 and 84, the captains' lists were substituted in place of the other lists, although this is not stated by the editor. Thus, the very first list in Vol. XVII of the Archives is the captain's list, while the actual signatures were omitted, much to the mystification of the student, who wonders what has become of the list which Rupp gives as his first list.

Another evidence of the more complete form, in which the lists are found in this edition, is the fact that the later lists, from 1786 to 1808, were included. This has added thousands of names to those of Rupp. But not all of the later lists were
Introduction

printed. For some reason which is not apparent all the lists of the years 1785, 1791 and 1792 were overlooked, so that our edition contains about forty new lists, from 1785 to 1808, which are not found in the Archives.

Unfortunately Dr. Egle, who was a good historian but no German scholar, was compelled to take over the names as printed by Rupp, with all their mistakes, except that he corrected most of the headings. In view of these facts, which can easily be verified by any one, qualified to read the originals, we must conclude that the former publications of these lists contain many grave defects, which seriously impair their usefulness. There has been, therefore, a long and persistent demand for a more accurate publication. This demand the present publication seeks to meet.

This new edition has two main objectives. First of all, it aims to present all the lists that are now in existence in full, without any change or abbreviation. There are at present, from 1727 to 1775 three hundred and twenty-four lists in the archives of the State of Pennsylvania. From 1785 to 1808, the number is one hundred and eighty-two. In the first period there are three kinds of lists, as we have seen. These have been distinguished as follows:

1. The captains' lists, marked A.
2. The signers of the oath of allegiance, marked B.
3. The signers of the oath of abjuration, marked C.

In order to present all the evidence now available regarding these lists, extracts from the minutes of the Provincial Council have been added, in the case of the first forty-three lists. In addition, the reports of the health officers on the condition of the health of the passengers are now given for the first time. There are thirty-one such health-certificates, two in 1741 and twenty-nine from 1753 to 1755. Finally, in the notes, the editor has identified quite a number of the passengers. As his studies have been confined principally to the history of the Reformed and Lutheran churches in Pennsylvania, these notes mention only Reformed and Lutheran leaders. There are hundreds of other names that can easily be identified. But that task has been left to later investigators.

In the second place, this new edition aims to justify its existence by greater accuracy in reproducing the lists. This we aim to do by printing the names in the exact order as found in
the originals. The printed book is meant to offer as exact a transcript of the lists as can be made, with the exception of some details, as will appear in the following rules, which have been observed in editing the text:

1. The lists have been numbered by the editor, the numbers being placed in square brackets.

2. Most of the lists have headings in the originals. But when no heading was given, the editor has added a heading, enclosed in square brackets.

3. The headings of the lists are unpunctuated in the originals. Punctuation marks have been added by the editor.

4. In many of the captains' lists, the names are numbered. These numbers have been omitted.

5. Unusual arrangements of the names in the captains' lists have been disregarded. The names have been printed in the usual arrangement.

6. Capital letters have been substituted for all small letters used to begin Christian names as well as surnames.

7. The surnames have always been spelled as in the originals. Only in a few cases has the correct spelling been added by the editor in square brackets.

8. Names that are spelled wrong have not been corrected, even though the error appeared plainly through the other lists.

9. The phrase “Sick on board” is always given in the correct English spelling, instead of the many varying spellings that occur on the originals. They can be seen on the facsimiles.

10. Other phrases, as “der Alt” or “der Jung,” have been changed to the corresponding English “Senior” and “Junior.”

11. Initials and marks of persons who could not write have been enclosed in round brackets ( ), to distinguish them from the signature made by the clerk.

12. The phrase “his mark” which often accompanies the mark made by the signer, has always been omitted, as its insertion between the lines would have disfigured the text.

13. Many of the curious and strange marks of the signers have not been imitated, but ordinary marks have been substituted. The original marks can be seen on the facsimiles.

14. The line, placed by many signers above their “m” or “n” to indicate that they are to be doubled, has not been inserted, but instead the letters have been doubled.
Introduction

The main emphasis of the editor has been laid throughout upon the proper decipherment of the names of the passengers. Wherever there was more than one list of a ship, the names on the different lists have been carefully compared. From this comparative study of the lists, many new and better readings have been obtained. There are, however, many names which defy all pain and patience to read them correctly. In these cases a question mark, enclosed in square brackets, indicates the uncertainty in the reading.

But the chief distinction of the present edition is the fact that all the lists of signatures are reproduced in facsimiles in Vol. II. These facsimiles comprise all the signatures on the B and the C lists. The captains’ lists have been omitted, as they are written in English characters. These facsimiles will enable the student who can read the German script to test the accuracy of the decipherment. It is this feature of the new edition, which will give it permanent value and importance.

This fine result could not have been secured without the whole-hearted co-operation of the authorities of the Pennsylvania State Library and Archives, Captain Frederic A. Godcharles, the Director of the State Library and Dr. Hiram H. Shenk, the State Archivist, who supplied most cheerfully photostats for all the lists and information, whenever it was needed. The editor wishes to thank them heartily for all their valued assistance, without which the lists could not have been printed.

Other persons who gave assistance in this work were Mr. H. S. Borneman, the Secretary of the Society, who gave his wholehearted support to the work, Mr. H. W. Kriebel of Pennsburg, Pa., who prepared the first copies of the lists, Mr. Frederick S. Fox, who acted as representative of Mr. Strassburger, and finally Mr. Strassburger himself, who has shouldered the large, financial burden, to make this edition a reality.

William J. Hinke.

Auburn Theological Seminary,
Auburn, New York.
TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oaths of Allegiance and Abjuration</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lists of Ships</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Sept. 18, 1727 William & Sarah  
2. Sept. 27, 1727 James Goodwill    
3. Sept. 30, 1727 Molly             
4. Oct. 2, 1727 Adventure           
5. Oct. 16, 1727 Friendship          
6. Aug. 23, 1728 Mortonhouse        
7. Sept. 4, 1728 Albany             
8. Sept. 11, 1728 James Goodwill    
9. Aug. 19, 1729 Mortonhouse        
10. Sept. 15, 1729 Allen            
11. Aug. 29, 1730 Thistle           
12. Sept. 5, 1730 Alexander & Anne 
13. Nov. 30, 1730 Joyce             
14. Aug. 16, 1731 Samuel            
15. Sept. 10, 1731 Pennsylvania Merchant 
16. Sept. 21, 1731 Britannia        
17. Oct. 14, 1731 Lowther           
18. May 15, 1732 Norris             
19. Aug. 11, 1732 Samuel            
20. Sept. 11, 1732 Pennsylvania Merchant 
21. Sept. 19, 1732 Johnson          
22. Sept. 21, 1732 Plaisance        
23. Sept. 23, 1732 Adventure        
24. Sept. 25, 1732 Loyal Judith     
25. Sept. 26, 1732 Mary             
26. Sept. 30, 1732 Dragon           
27. Oct. 11, 1732 Pleasant          
29. Aug. 17, 1733 Samuel            
30. Aug. 27, 1733 Elizabeth         
31. Aug. 28, 1733 Hope              
32. Sept. 18, 1733 Pennsylvania Merchant 
33. Sept. 28, 1733 Richard & Elizabeth 
34. Sept. 29, 1733 Mary              
35. Oct. 11, 1733 Charming Betty     
36. Sept. 12, 1734 St. Andrew       
37. Sept. 23, 1734 Hope             
38. May 29, 1735 Mercury            
39. June 28, 1735 Mary              

xlvii
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 26, 1735</td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 1, 1736</td>
<td>Harle</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 16, 1736</td>
<td>Princess Augusta</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 19, 1736</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 30, 1737</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 10, 1737</td>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 24, 1737</td>
<td>Virtuous Grace</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 26, 1737</td>
<td>St. Andrew</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 5, 1737</td>
<td>Townsend</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 8, 1737</td>
<td>Charming Nancy</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 31, 1737</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 27, 1738</td>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 5, 1738</td>
<td>Winter Galley</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 9, 1738</td>
<td>Glasgow</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 9, 1738</td>
<td>Two Sisters</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 11, 1738</td>
<td>Robert &amp; Alice</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 16, 1738</td>
<td>Queen Elizabeth</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 19, 1738</td>
<td>Thistle</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 20, 1738</td>
<td>Friendship</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 20, 1738</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 12, 1738</td>
<td>Fox</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 25, 1738</td>
<td>Davy</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 27, 1738</td>
<td>St. Andrew</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 28, 1738</td>
<td>Thistle</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 30, 1738</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 9, 1738</td>
<td>Charming Nancy</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 6, 1738</td>
<td>Enterprise</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 8, 1739</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 7, 1739</td>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 27, 1739</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 27, 1739</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 3, 1739</td>
<td>Robert &amp; Alice</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 3, 1739</td>
<td>Friendship</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 3, 1739</td>
<td>Loyal Judith</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 11, 1739</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 10, 1740</td>
<td>Friendship</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23, 1740</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 27, 1740</td>
<td>Samuel &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 25, 1740</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 3, 1740</td>
<td>Robert &amp; Alice</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 3, 1740</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 30, 1741</td>
<td>Francis &amp; Ann</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23, 1741</td>
<td>Marlborough</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 26, 1741</td>
<td>St. Mark</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 29, 1741</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 2, 1741</td>
<td>St. Andrew</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 12, 1741</td>
<td>Friendship</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 16, 1741</td>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313</td>
<td>Oct. 26, 1741</td>
<td>Snow Molly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>315</td>
<td>Nov. 7, 1741</td>
<td>Thane of Fife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>317</td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1741</td>
<td>Europa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>320</td>
<td>May 28, 1742</td>
<td>Catharine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322</td>
<td>Aug. 25, 1742</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>323</td>
<td>Sept. 3, 1742</td>
<td>Loyal Judith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>327</td>
<td>Sept. 21, 1742</td>
<td>Francis &amp; Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>Sept. 24, 1742</td>
<td>Robert &amp; Alice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1743</td>
<td>Francis &amp; Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334</td>
<td>Sept. 2, 1743</td>
<td>Loyal Judith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339</td>
<td>Sept. 5, 1743</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>340</td>
<td>Sept. 2, 1743</td>
<td>Loyal Judith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>343</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1743</td>
<td>Francis &amp; Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>347</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1743</td>
<td>Rosanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1743</td>
<td>Rosanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1743</td>
<td>Rosanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>354</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1743</td>
<td>Rosanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>356</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1743</td>
<td>St. Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1743</td>
<td>St. Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>359</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1743</td>
<td>St. Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>362</td>
<td>Nov. 10, 1743</td>
<td>Endeavor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>363</td>
<td>Oct. 8, 1744</td>
<td>Aurora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>364</td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1744</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>364</td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1744</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>366</td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1744</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>367</td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1744</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>369</td>
<td>Oct. 25, 1746</td>
<td>Neptune</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>371</td>
<td>Aug. 17, 1747</td>
<td>Vernon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td>Sept. 2, 1748</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>376</td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1748</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>377</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1748</td>
<td>Two Brothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>382</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1748</td>
<td>Two Brothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>383</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1748</td>
<td>Two Brothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>386</td>
<td>Sept. 25, 1748</td>
<td>Patience &amp; Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>390</td>
<td>Aug. 24, 1749</td>
<td>Elliot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>391</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1749</td>
<td>Crown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>393</td>
<td>Sept. 2, 1749</td>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>394</td>
<td>Sept. 2, 1749</td>
<td>Albany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>396</td>
<td>Sept. 9, 1749</td>
<td>St. Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>397</td>
<td>Sept. 11, 1749</td>
<td>Priscilla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>399</td>
<td>Sept. 13, 1749</td>
<td>Christian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1749</td>
<td>Two Brothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>402</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1749</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>404</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1749</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>407</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1749</td>
<td>Patience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>410</td>
<td>Sept. 25, 1749</td>
<td>Speedwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 26, 1749</td>
<td>Ranier</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 26, 1749</td>
<td>Dragon</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 27, 1749</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 28, 1749</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 2, 1749</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 7, 1749</td>
<td>Leslie</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 9, 1749</td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17, 1749</td>
<td>Dragon</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17, 1749</td>
<td>Fane</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 9, 1749</td>
<td>Good Intent</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 11, 1750</td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 13, 1750</td>
<td>Bennet</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 13, 1750</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 15, 1750</td>
<td>Royal Union</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 18, 1750</td>
<td>St. Andrew</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 21, 1750</td>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 24, 1750</td>
<td>Brothers</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 28, 1750</td>
<td>Two Brothers</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 28, 1750</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 31, 1750</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 12, 1750</td>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 29, 1750</td>
<td>Osgood</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17, 1750</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 3, 1750</td>
<td>Brotherhood</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 30, 1750</td>
<td>Sandwich</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 25, 1751</td>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 5, 1751</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 5, 1751</td>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 9, 1751</td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 14, 1751</td>
<td>St. Andrew</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 14, 1751</td>
<td>Duke of Bedford</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 16, 1751</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 16, 1751</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 16, 1751</td>
<td>Brothers</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 21, 1751</td>
<td>Two Brothers</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23, 1751</td>
<td>Neptune</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 24, 1751</td>
<td>Neptune</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 25, 1751</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 4, 1751</td>
<td>Queen of Denmark</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 7, 1751</td>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 16, 1751</td>
<td>Duke of Wirtenberg</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 15, 1752</td>
<td>Two Brothers</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 19, 1752</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 22, 1752</td>
<td>Brothers</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 22, 1752</td>
<td>Halifax</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23, 1752</td>
<td>St. Andrew</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23, 1752</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 26, 1752</td>
<td>Richard &amp; Mary</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 27, 1752</td>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE</td>
<td>185. Sept. 27, 1752</td>
<td>President</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>489</td>
<td>186. Sept. 27, 1752</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>491</td>
<td>187. Oct. 4, 1752</td>
<td>Neptune</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>492</td>
<td>188. Oct. 10, 1752</td>
<td>Forest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>494</td>
<td>189. Oct. 16, 1752</td>
<td>Ketty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496</td>
<td>190. Oct. 20, 1752</td>
<td>Duke of Wirtenburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>191. Oct. 23, 1752</td>
<td>Rawley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>499</td>
<td>192. Nov. 2, 1752</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501</td>
<td>193. Nov. 3, 1752</td>
<td>Queen of Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>504</td>
<td>194. Nov. 8, 1752</td>
<td>Louisa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>506</td>
<td>195. Nov. 22, 1752</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>507</td>
<td>196. Sept. 8, 1753</td>
<td>St. Michael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509</td>
<td>197. Sept. 10, 1753</td>
<td>Beulah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>512</td>
<td>198. Sept. 11, 1753</td>
<td>Queen of Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>516</td>
<td>199. Sept. 14, 1753</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>521</td>
<td>200. Sept. 17, 1753</td>
<td>Patience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>526</td>
<td>201. Sept. 17, 1753</td>
<td>Richard &amp; Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>531</td>
<td>202. Sept. 19, 1753</td>
<td>Leathley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>536</td>
<td>203. Sept. 24, 1753</td>
<td>Neptune</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>538</td>
<td>204. Sept. 24, 1753</td>
<td>Peggy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>545</td>
<td>205. Sept. 26, 1753</td>
<td>Brothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>550</td>
<td>206. Sept. 26, 1753</td>
<td>Windsor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>555</td>
<td>207. Sept. 28, 1753</td>
<td>Halifax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>559</td>
<td>208. Sept. 28, 1753</td>
<td>Two Brothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>563</td>
<td>209. Sept. 29, 1753</td>
<td>Rowand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>568</td>
<td>210. Sept. 29, 1753</td>
<td>Good Hope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>573</td>
<td>211. Oct. 2, 1753</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>576</td>
<td>212. Oct. 3, 1753</td>
<td>Louisa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>581</td>
<td>213. Oct. 3, 1753</td>
<td>Eastern Branch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>585</td>
<td>214. Nov. 19, 1753</td>
<td>Friendship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>589</td>
<td>215. Sept. 14, 1754</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591</td>
<td>216. Sept. 14, 1754</td>
<td>Barclay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595</td>
<td>217. Sept. 25, 1754</td>
<td>Adventure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>600</td>
<td>218. Sept. 30, 1754</td>
<td>Richard and Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>604</td>
<td>219. Sept. 30, 1754</td>
<td>Brothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>609</td>
<td>220. Sept. 30, 1754</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>613</td>
<td>221. Sept. 30, 1754</td>
<td>Neptune</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>620</td>
<td>222. Oct. 1, 1754</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>626</td>
<td>223. Oct. 16, 1754</td>
<td>Peggy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>636</td>
<td>224. Oct. 21, 1754</td>
<td>Friendship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>642</td>
<td>225. Oct. 21, 1754</td>
<td>Bannister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>645</td>
<td>226. Oct. 22, 1754</td>
<td>Henrietta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648</td>
<td>227. Oct. 22, 1754</td>
<td>Halifax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>651</td>
<td>228. Oct. 23, 1754</td>
<td>Good Intent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>655</td>
<td>229. Oct. 23, 1754</td>
<td>Recovery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>659</td>
<td>230. Oct. 26, 1754</td>
<td>Mary &amp; Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>660</td>
<td>231. Nov. 7, 1754</td>
<td>John &amp; Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Vessel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>232</td>
<td>Dec. 12, 1754</td>
<td>Neptune</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>Two Brothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1755</td>
<td>Neptune</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235</td>
<td>Nov. 1, 1755</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>236</td>
<td>Nov. 10, 1756</td>
<td>Chance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237</td>
<td>Oct. 21, 1761</td>
<td>Squirrel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238</td>
<td>Oct. 5, 1763</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239</td>
<td>Nov. 1, 1763</td>
<td>Chance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td>Nov. 25, 1763</td>
<td>Success</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td>Nov. 25, 1763</td>
<td>Pallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242</td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1764</td>
<td>Chance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1764</td>
<td>Polly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>244</td>
<td>Sept. 20, 1764</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1764</td>
<td>Britannia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>246</td>
<td>Oct. 3, 1764</td>
<td>King of Prussia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>247</td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1764</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>248</td>
<td>Oct. 27, 1764</td>
<td>Hero</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>Nov. 5, 1764</td>
<td>Jeneffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
<td>Nov. 5, 1764</td>
<td>Prince of Wales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251</td>
<td>Nov. 10, 1764</td>
<td>Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252</td>
<td>Dec. 4, 1764</td>
<td>Tryall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>Aug. 24, 1765</td>
<td>Polly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>Sept. 9, 1765</td>
<td>Chance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>255</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1765</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256</td>
<td>Sept. 21, 1765</td>
<td>Myrtilla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1765</td>
<td>Countess of Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>258</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1766</td>
<td>Chance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>259</td>
<td>Oct. 13, 1766</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260</td>
<td>Oct. 15, 1766</td>
<td>Cullodian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261</td>
<td>Oct. 18, 1766</td>
<td>Polly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>262</td>
<td>Nov. 4, 1766</td>
<td>Sally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>263</td>
<td>Jan. 13, 1767</td>
<td>Juno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>264</td>
<td>Oct. 5, 1767</td>
<td>Sally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1767</td>
<td>Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>266</td>
<td>Oct. 26, 1767</td>
<td>Britannia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267</td>
<td>Oct. 29, 1767</td>
<td>Minerva</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268</td>
<td>Nov. 4, 1767</td>
<td>Grampus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>Nov. 10, 1767</td>
<td>Sally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>270</td>
<td>Oct. 3, 1768</td>
<td>Pennsylvania Packet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>271</td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1768</td>
<td>Minerva</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>Oct. 26, 1768</td>
<td>Crawford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>273</td>
<td>Oct. 26, 1768</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274</td>
<td>Sept. 1, 1769</td>
<td>Nancy &amp; Sucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>Sept. 29, 1769</td>
<td>London Packet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276</td>
<td>Oct. 13, 1769</td>
<td>Minerva</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>277</td>
<td>Oct. 24, 1769</td>
<td>Crawford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>278</td>
<td>July 27, 1770</td>
<td>Neptune</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279</td>
<td>Aug. 29, 1770</td>
<td>Dolphin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table of Contents

280. Sept. 10, 1770 Rose ........................................... 729
281. Oct. 1, 1770 Minerva .......................................... 729
282. Oct. 3, 1770 Britannia ......................................... 730
283. Oct. 29, 1770 Sally ........................................... 731
284. Nov. 23, 1770 Crawford ....................................... 732
286. July 27, 1771 America ......................................... 733
287. Sept. 17, 1771 Minerva ......................................... 733
288. Sept. 19, 1771 London Packet .................................. 735
289. Oct. 31, 1771 Recovery ......................................... 735
290. Nov. 19, 1771 Tyger ........................................... 736
291. Nov. 25, 1771 Crawford ........................................ 737
292. Dec. 4, 1771 Betsey ............................................ 738
293. Dec. 10, 1771 General Wolfe ................................... 738
294. Feb. 24, 1772 Hope ............................................. 739
295. Sept. 30, 1772 Minerva ......................................... 739
296. Oct. 16, 1772 Crawford ......................................... 740
297. Oct. 19, 1772 Catharine ........................................ 742
298. Oct. 19, 1772 Phoebe .......................................... 742
299. Nov. 3, 1772 Sally ............................................. 743
300. Dec. 3, 1772 Hope .............................................. 744
301. Dec. 24, 1772 Morning Star .................................... 744
302. Apr. 30, 1773 Pennsylvania Packet ............................ 745
303. Apr. 30, 1773 Catharine ........................................ 746
304. May 31, 1773 Dolphin .......................................... 747
305. June 4, 1773 Carolina ........................................... 747
306. Aug. 23, 1773 Sally ............................................ 748
307. Sept. 18, 1773 Britannia ........................................ 749
308. Sept. 21, 1773 Catharine ........................................ 751
309. Sept. 27, 1773 Union ............................................ 751
310. Oct. 1, 1773 Hope ............................................... 753
311. Oct. 22, 1773 Charming Molly .................................. 754
312. Oct. 25, 1773 Crawford ......................................... 755
313. Nov. 23, 1773 Neptune .......................................... 756
314. Nov. 24, 1773 Fame .............................................. 756
315. Dec. 7, 1773 Clementina ........................................ 756
316. Dec. 8, 1773 Montague .......................................... 757
317. June 21, 1774 Nancy ............................................ 757
318. Aug. 15, 1774 Sally ............................................. 758
319. Sept. 29, 1774 Charming Molly ................................. 758
320. Sept. 30, 1774 Union ............................................ 758
321. Oct. 29, 1774 Patty & Peggy .................................... 760
322. Oct. 31, 1774 Sally ............................................. 761
323. Jan. 16, 1775 Catharine ......................................... 761
324. Oct. 9, 1775 King of Prussia ................................... 762
Appendix I. Original Captain's List of List 30 ..................... 765
Appendix II. Summary of Ships and Passengers ........................ 768
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

MAP OF THE PALATINATE .............................................. Frontispiece
(From Atlas of John B. Homann, Nurenberg, 1716)

PORTRAIT OF WILLIAM PENN ....................................... 40
(From painting in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)

PORTRAIT OF JOHN PENN, 1699–1746 .......................... 104
(From painting in possession of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)

PORTRAIT OF THOMAS PENN, 1701–1775 ....................... 168
(From painting in possession of Mr. Ralph B. Strassburger)

PORTRAIT OF RICHARD PENN, 1705–1771 ..................... 232
(From painting in possession of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)

PORTRAIT OF JOHN PENN, JR., 1729–1795 ..................... 296
(From Publications of The Pennsylvania German Society)

PORTRAIT OF THE ELECTOR CHARLES PHILIP, 1716–1742 .... 360
(From engraving of C. H. Müller)

HARBOR OF ROTTERDAM .............................................. 424
(From etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)

PORTRAIT OF KING GEORGE II, 1727–1760 .................... 488
(From etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)

MAP OF THE ISLE OF WIGHT ......................................... 552
(From Robert Mudie's Hampshire, Vol. III)

HARBOR OF COVES, ISLE OF WIGHT ............................. 616
(From Robert Mudie's Hampshire, Vol. III)

PORTRAIT OF GOVERNOR PATRICK GORDON .................... 680
(From etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)

LETTER OF RECOMMENDATION, GIVEN BY PASTOR TO EMIGRANT 744
(From photograph of original in possession of family)
PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

OFFICIAL LISTS OF PERSONS ARRIVING IN THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA

PRESERVED IN THE ARCHIVES OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA AND NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THEIR ENTIRETY

Volume I
Colonial Period
1727-1775
OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE AND ABJURATION

On September 14, 1727, Patrick Gordon, the Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania, called together the Provincial Council, and "acquainted the board, that he had called them together at this time to inform them that there is lately arrived from Holland, a Ship with four hundred Palatines, as 'tis said, and that he has information they will be very soon followed by a much greater Number, who design to settle in the back parts of this province; & as they transport themselves without any leave obtained from the Crown of Great Britain, and settle themselves upon the Proprietors untaken up Lands without any application to the Proprietor or his Commissioners of property, or to the Government in general, it would be highly necessary to concert proper measures for the peace and security of the province, which may be endangered by such numbers of Strangers daily poured in, who being ignorant of our Language & Laws, & settling in a body together, make, as it were, a distinct people from his Majesties Subjects.

"The Board taking the same into their serious consideration, observe, that as these People pretended at first that they fly hither on the Score of their religious Liberties, and come under the Protection of His Majesty, it's requisite that in the first Place they should take the Oath of Allegiance, or some equivalent to it to His Majesty, and promise Fidelity to the Proprietor & obedience to our Established Constitution; And therefore, until some proper Remedy can be had from Home, to prevent the Importation of such Numbers of Strangers into this or others of His Majesties Colonies.

"'TIS ORDERED, that the Masters of the Vessells importing them shall be examined whether they have any Leave granted them by the Court of Britain for the Importation of these Foreigners, and that a List shall be taken of the Names of all these People, their several Occupations, and the Places from whence they come, and shall be further examined touch-
ing their Intentions in coming hither; And further, that a Writing be drawn up for them to sign declaring their Allegiance & Subjection to the King of Great Britain & Fidelity to the Proprietary of this Province, & that they will demean themselves peaceably towards all his Majesties Subjects, & strictly observe, and conform to the Laws of England and of this Government.

"At a Council held at the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 21st, 1727, Present:

"The Hon’ble Patrick Gordon, Esq', Lieut. Governor.

James Logan, William Fishbourn, Esq’rs.

Richard Hill,

"A Paper being drawn up to be signed by those Palatines, who should come into this Province with an Intention to settle therein, pursuant to the order of this Board, was this day presented, read & approved, & is in these Words:

"We Subscribers, Natives and Late Inhabitants of the Palatinate upon the Rhine & Places adjacent, having transported ourselves and Families into this Province of Pensilvania, a Colony subject to the Crown of Great Britain, in hopes and Expectation of finding a Retreat & peaceable Settlement therein, Do Solemnly promise & Engage, that We will be faithful & bear true Allegiance to his present MAJESTY KING GEORGE THE SECOND, and his Successors, Kings of Great Britain, and will be faithful to the Proprietor of this Province; And that we will demean ourselves peaceably to all His said Majesties Subjects, and strictly observe & conform to the Laws of England and of this Province, to the utmost of our Power and best of our understanding." ¹

This declaration of allegiance is found at the head of all the papers, bearing the signatures of immigrants, marked B in the following pages. Beginning with August 19, 1729, the immigrants were required to sign two additional declarations, which were entered in a bound book. The latter in course of time became a series of bound books, to each of which these two declarations were prefixed. The signatures to these declarations are marked C in the following pages.

The two additional declarations, to which the immigrants affixed their signatures in the bound books, were as follows:

"I A B do solemnly & sincerely promise & declare that I

Oath of Abjuration

will be true & faithful to King George the Second and do solemnly sincerely and truly Profess Testifie & Declare that I do from my Heart abhor, detest & renounce as impious & heretical that wicked Doctrine & Position that Princes Excommunicated or deprived by the Pope or any Authority of the See of Rome may be deposed or murthered by their Subjects or any other whatsoever. And I do declare that no Forreign Prince Person Prelate State or Potentate hath or ought to have any Power Jurisdiction Superiority Preeminence or Authority Ecclesiastical or Spiritual within the Realm of Great Britain or the Dominions thereunto belonging.

' 'T A B do solemnly sincerely and truly acknowledge profess testifie & declare that King George the Second is lawful & rightful King of the Realm of Great Britain & of all others his Dominions & Countries thereunto belonging, And I do solemnly & sincerely declare that I do believe the Person pretending to be Prince of Wales during the Life of the late King James, and since his Decease pretending to be & taking upon himself the Stile & Title of King of England by the Name of James the third, or of Scotland by the Name of James the Eighth or the Stile & Title of King of Great Britain hath not any Right or Title whatsoever to the Crown of the Realm of Great Britain, nor any other the Dominions thereunto belonging. And I do renounce & refuse any Allegiance or obedience to him & do solemnly promise that I will be true and faithful, & bear true allegiance to King George the Second & to him will be faithful against all traiterous Conspiracies & attempts whatsoever which shall be made against his Person Crown & Dignity & I will do my best Endeavours to disclose & make known to King George the Second & his Successors all Treasons and traiterous Conspiracies which I shall Know to be made against him or any of them. And I will be true & faithful to the Succession of the Crown against him the said James & all other Persons whatsoever as the same is & stands settled by An Act Entitled An Act declaring the Rights & Liberties of the Subject & settling the Succession of the Crown to the late Queen Anne & the Heirs of her Body being Protestants, and as the same by one other Act Entitled An Act for the further Limitation of the Crown & better securing the Rights & Liberties of the subject is & stands settled & entailed after the Decease of the said late
Queen, & for Default of Issue of the said late Queen, to the late Princess Sophia Electoress & Duchess Dowager of Hanover & the Heirs of her Body being Protestants; and all these things I do plainly & sincerely acknowledge promise & declare according to these express Words by me spoken & according to the plain & common Sense and understanding of the same Words, without any Equivocation mental Evasion or secret Reservation whatsoever. And I do make this Recognition Acknowledgement Renunciation & Promise heartily willingly & truly."
LISTS OF PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS
1727–1775


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>PERSONS NAMES</th>
<th>PERSONS</th>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>PERSONS NAMES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Hans Jerrick Swaep</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Will'm Jurgens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Hans Mart'n Leristeyn</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Johan Wester, sick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Benedice Strome</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Will'm Heer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3½</td>
<td>Jan Hendk Scaub</td>
<td>3½</td>
<td>Hans Adam Milder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6½</td>
<td>Hans Jerrick Shoomaker</td>
<td>6½</td>
<td>Anspel Anspag</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Abraham Beni</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Henrick Meyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hans Martain Shoomak'f</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Adam Henrich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4½</td>
<td>Frederick Heiligas</td>
<td>4½</td>
<td>Jacob Gons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Hans Michl Pagman</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ulrich Steere</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Sebastian Creef</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Sebastian Vink</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2½</td>
<td>Johan^ Habaraker</td>
<td>2½</td>
<td>Tonicus Meyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Alex Diebenderf</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Jacob Swicker, sick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Hieronemus Milder, D.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Hans Jer. Herzels</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Johan Will'm Mey</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Jan Bernard Wolf</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Henericus Bell</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Steven Frederick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Caspar Springler</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ann Floren</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Hans Herik Siegler</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Philip Fernser</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4½</td>
<td>Michael Peitley</td>
<td>4½</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Ekman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3½</td>
<td>Hans Mich'l Tiell</td>
<td>3½</td>
<td>Hans Fill Heysinger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Jan Barne'd Lerinstey</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hendrick Wittser</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Jacob Jost</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Hans Jerrick Hoy, sick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3½</td>
<td>Johannes Hoet</td>
<td>3½</td>
<td>Jacob Pause</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Daniel Levan, Con.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Andr'w Saltsgerrer, Conn.*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Hans Mich'l Weider, Con.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Hans Jerrick Wolf</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>And'w Simmerman</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Jacob Milder, dead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Leonart Seltenrich, dead</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Hans Jerrick Bowman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Hans Jerrick Wigler</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Johannes Wester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* The word “Conn.” was probably intended for Conestoga.
### Pennsylvania German Pioneers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>PERSONS</th>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>PERSONS</th>
<th>NAMES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Johannes Storm’s boy</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Conrad Miller, sick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2½</td>
<td>Hans Jerig Anspag</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Christopher Walter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Phillip Swyger</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hans Adam Stoll, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3½</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elias Meyer</td>
<td>4½</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Jerick Guyger, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Petter Spangler</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hans Martin Wilder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martin Prill</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hans Jerig Viegle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4½</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peter Seys</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Hans Jerig Cramer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes Ekman</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2½</td>
<td>Hans Jerig Reter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes Hendk Gyger, sick</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Albert Swoap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Christo Labengyger</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Hendrick Gouger, sick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes Berret</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Diederich Roede</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew Holtspan</td>
<td>4½</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Jerig Roedebas, Skipach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob Swarts</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hans Adam Beinder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Jerick Schaub, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Christopher Wittmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Mich Phauts, Skibach</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Hendrick Hartman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Christian Snyder, Germt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Clement Eirn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bastian Smith</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Philip Jacob Reylender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes Barteleme</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Johannes Mich Peekell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tobias Frye</td>
<td>4½</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ern Roede</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes Tiebenderf, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Philip Seigler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob Mast, Skipach</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Philip Roedeull</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3½</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Aelbragt</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Rudolph Wilkes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas Adams</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hans Jerig Milder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob Meyer</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Abraham Farn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes Leyb</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>Uldrich Staffon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes Bult, Germt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:]

This is a true List of Passengers, imported in the Ship William & Sarah, Willm Hill, Mast' from Rotterdam, among whom are no convicts.

Given upon oath, by Tho. Tober.

"At a Council held at the courthouse of Philadelphia, September 21st, 1727, . . . A signed list was laid before the Board, of the Names of one hundred & nine Palatines, who with their families, making in all about four hundred Persons,
were imported into this Province in the Ship William and Sarah, William Hill, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from the Officers of his Majesties Customs there; And the said Master being asked, if he had any license from the Court of Great Britain for transporting those People, & what their Intentions were in coming hither, said that he had no other License or Allowance for their Transportation than the above Clearance, and that he believed they designed to settle in this Province. They were then called in, and the several Persons whose names were subjoined did repeat & subscribe the foregoing Declaration.”


[ List 1 B ] Palatines imported in the ship Willm & Sarah, Willm Hill, Commr from Rotterdam, who hereunto sett their hands the 21st of Sepr 1727, in the presence of the Govr & Council.

G. M. Weis, V.D.M.*
Johann Georg Schwab
Hans Bernhart Wolff
Joh. Friederich Hilligass
Rudolf Beyl
Hans Michel Diel
Sebastian Graeff
Johannes Huth
Philibs Jacob Rheinlender
Philip (X) Zigler
Tobias Frey
Hans Jerch Anspacher
Johann Peter Seitz
Joseph Albrecht
Johannes Eckman
Jerich Schuhmacher
Jacob Jost
Michel Bottel
Rutolff Wellecker
Jeorg Petter

Hans Mart. (W) Weller
Hans Jerg Vogelle
Willem Herr
Johannes Barth
Hans Caspar Spengler
Hans Goerg Cremmer
Hanns Martin Mill
Andres (A) Holsbacher
Jacob Bausel
Hans Adam (A) Miller
Johan Jacob Cuntz
Hans Jorg Wolff
Philib Rutschly
Hans Ernst Rudi
Elias Meyer
Hans Michael Zimmerman
Hans Goerg Welcker
Hans Phillip Schweikhardt
Allexand. Düendörfer
Hans Martin Liebenstein

* For the history of this colony, led by the Reformed minister, George Michael Weiss, see History of the Goshenhoppen Charge, pp. 19–45.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Men to be sworn</th>
<th>Number in family</th>
<th>Men to be sworn</th>
<th>Number in family</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael Sigrist</td>
<td>1 6</td>
<td>Hans Michael Fiedler</td>
<td>1 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Tanner</td>
<td>1 2</td>
<td>Philip Schaberger</td>
<td>1 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Schurgh</td>
<td>1 3</td>
<td>Hendrich Wolfe</td>
<td>1 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Haggy</td>
<td>1 4</td>
<td>Jurgh Steiniger</td>
<td>1 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurgen Miller</td>
<td>1 5</td>
<td>Joseph Clap</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Leaman</td>
<td>1 5</td>
<td>Johan Adam Philple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Langneker</td>
<td>1 2</td>
<td>Jurg Clap</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrich Aberlee</td>
<td>1 5</td>
<td>Ludowigh Clap</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raynard Jung</td>
<td>1 3</td>
<td>Christian Miller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Wygart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Wygart</td>
<td>2 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tewalt Leatherman</td>
<td>1 6</td>
<td>Jacob Walter, Sen'</td>
<td>2 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michal Kunts</td>
<td>2 4</td>
<td>Christopher Kirchose</td>
<td>1 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Michael Kunts</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob Siegel</td>
<td>1 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Stoupher</td>
<td>1 6</td>
<td>Jacob Gass, Sen'</td>
<td>3 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Zug</td>
<td>1 4</td>
<td>Jacob Gass, Jun'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Zug</td>
<td>1 4</td>
<td>Fredrich Gass</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barthol. Sigrist</td>
<td>1 4</td>
<td>John Miller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Aberholt</td>
<td>1 4</td>
<td>Joseph Miller</td>
<td>3 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Fritz</td>
<td>1 3</td>
<td>Hans Miller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Kiener</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Kiener</td>
<td>3 9</td>
<td>Jacob Arnet</td>
<td>1 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Kiener</td>
<td></td>
<td>Paul Hein</td>
<td>2 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Webber</td>
<td>1 4</td>
<td>Bastian Merree</td>
<td>1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Heislern</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Michael Lybert</td>
<td>1 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Date entered by different hand.
James Goodwill 1727

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Men to be</th>
<th>Number in Family</th>
<th>Men to be</th>
<th>Number in Family</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Zengh</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hendrich Schultz</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Gangwyer</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hans Foster</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:] Names of the Palatines who subscribed the Declaration. 27th Sep 1727.

"At a Council held in the Courthouse of Philadia, Septem' 27th 1727, . . . A List was presented to the Board of the names of Fifty-three Palatines, who with their Families making in all about two hundred Persons were imported into this Province in the Ship James Goodwill, David Crocket, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Falmouth, as by the Masters Affidavit signed by the Officers of the Customs there, it appeared upon Enquiry that the Master had no particular License for their Transportation."


Michael Sygrist
Michel Dauer
Joseph (IOS) Schurgh
Ha[n]s Häge
Yerg Miller [?]  
Hannes (L) Leman
Hans (H) Langneker
Heinrich Eberle
Reinhardt Jung
Jacob Wiggerdt
Johann Wilhelm Wigardt
Hans Depelt Lederman
Hans Michell Kuntz
Jerg Michel Kuntz

Uhly Stauer
Ulrich Zug
Peter Zug
Bartholomeus Sigrist
Abraham Ebersohl
Jacob (F) Fritz
Adam Kinner
Ulrich Kiner
Hanes Kiner
Christian Weber
Hans Michael (H) Fiedler
Philip (OO) Schafberger
Henrich Wolff
Jerg Steinieger
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Joseph (K) Clap
Johann Adam Völpel
Jörg Valentin Klap
Johann Ludwig Klap
Hans Georg Koch
Johan Jacob Waldter
Jacob Walder
Christoph Kirchhoff
Jacob Siegel
Friderich Gass
Hans Jacob Gass
Johannes Miller
Hans Miller
Joseph Miller
Jacob Arnet
Paul (PH) Hein
Bastian Müri
Michael Leiberth
Jerg Zeng
Jacob (X) Gangwyer
Hendrich (O) Schultz
Hans Mich. [?] Forster

[List 3 A] A List of the Palatine men on Bord y^e Ship Molley, Above y^e Age of 16 yeares, as p. thar owne List. [Qualified Sept. 30, 1727.]

Hans Erick Ouer
Frances Stoupe
Hanse Stuber
Hans Jacob Bender
Michael Spowner, sick
Hans Erick Keelb
Hans Erick Herriger
Luterich Dettereey
Hans Ouer Parrent
Luterich Peetter
Hans Adam Soulder
Hanse Michell Smith
Johannes Snider
Andres Elick
Porchas Hoffman
Felix Good
Johannes Crouse
Weyan Teale
Michale Sebasten
Hans Ubruk Shamaker, dead
Augusten Weder
Hans Lenord Hoffman
Hans Teyger
Marten Hosuer
Henrick Penhort
Henrick Fults, sick
Hans Erick Tetner
Merix Foux
Stephanus Raper
Erick Lutwich Zell
Samuell Bare
Hans Rinck
Hans Erick Shillingberg
David Marten
Jacob Marten
Henerick Hoffman
Jost Moser, sick
Christane Moser, sick
Ulrick Schillingbergen
Michell Shenck
Christane Walltone
Hanse Moser
Hans Yow
Jacob Shir
Hans Erick Crable
Henerick Meyer
Michell Crable
Samuell Owerhousteder
Fellone Younge
Jacob Roust
Molly 1727

Hans Cooble
Jacob Baer
Hans Funck, sick
Michell Frances
Petter Good
Christane Solderman, sick
Jacob Horrester, dead
Samuell Good
Jacob Hauer
Rodulf Landish
Rodulf Baine

Martine Kindige
Jacob Wanner
Orick Leep
Christane Willand
James Miller
Martine Kearstuter
Johannes Mattes Eyger
Johannes Pealer
Hans Miller, sick
Hans Michell
Hans Erick Feilter

[Endorsed:]
Names of the Palatines imported in the Molly, Jno. Hodgson, from Deal. 30th Sep' 1727, signed the Declaration.
72 Persons.

"At a Council held at the courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept' 30th, 1727, . . . A List was presented to the Board of the Names of Seventy Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Three hundred Persons, were imported in the Ship Molley, Jno. Hodgeson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal as by Clearance from Officers of the Customs there."


Hans Jerg Huber
Frantz Stupp
Hans Jacob Benter
Hans Jerg (X) Kelb
Hanns Jerg Horger
Johann Ludwig Dederer
Andries (X) Baerns
Ludwig Borz
Michel Schmidt
Andreas Illig
Burckhardt Hoffman
Felix Guth

Johannes Kraus
Wyan (W) Diell
Michel (S) Sebstiyan
Augustyn (A) Weder
Hans (X) Leenerd Hofman
Hanns Steger
Hans Michel Guth
Hans Michel Guth [?]
Martin Hauser
Hans Heinrich Bernhardt
Hans Jerg Dieter
Marx Fuchs
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Stevus Reppert
Jerg Ludwig Gesell
Samuel Behr
Johannes Ring
Hans Jergh (X) Schellenberg
Davidt Mardtin
Jacob Marttin
Heinrich Kaufman
Ulrich (O) Schellenberg
Michel (O) Schenck
Christian Velte
Hans Moser
Jacob Scherer
Henrich (X) Kryebiel
Henrich (HM) Mayer
Michael Krebiel
Samuel (O) Oberholts
Felden Gehr
Hans Jacob Rudt
Hans Kobel
Jacob Bähr
Michel Frantz
Peder Gut
Samuel Gut
Jacob Huber
Rudolf (RL) Landes
Rudolf (B) Been
Mardtin (MK) Kindigh
Jacob (X) Wanner
Ulrich Leib
Christyan (X) Miller
Hans (H) Hoogstadt
Joh. Mathys (J) Egener
Johannes Büller
Hans Jer. (X) Folcks
Dobias Schorch
Christian Wenger


Michl Miller
Ulrich Pitcha
Jasper Mingale
Jan Badler
Johannes Layman
Jasper Neye
Christo. Miller
Jacob Lydie
Jaquus Symone
Michl Ikart
Johannes Ulrick
Hans Adam Oser
Peter Shilling
Jacob Meyer
Mathias Risling
Jacob Powman
Peter Rule
Jacob Smith
Michl Kern
John Seyham
Christo. Exell
Derrick Romshower
Frans Baster Frans
Joannes Cortes
Peter Wiser
Jnº Sower
Nichº Corn
Hans Martator
Adam Pister
Joost Coope
Palzer Lyme
Jacob Willhelmus
**Adventure 1727**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hoghman</td>
<td>Benetick Nuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Fisher</td>
<td>Hans Peter Hus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrick Riser</td>
<td>Scipilo Hoffmaning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Rowland</td>
<td>Jacob Filler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Rodennill</td>
<td>Hans Holdeman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolo Horlogh</td>
<td>Christo. Ulrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Horlogh</td>
<td>Hans Hisley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Riser</td>
<td>Evan Fosterhave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexdr Fritley</td>
<td>Christian Piger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Barbara Fiseling</td>
<td>Joanes Yirk Heriger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Boorlinger</td>
<td>Henery Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Frier</td>
<td>In all 55, given upon Oath.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"At a Council held at Philadelphia, October 2d, 1727, ... A List was presented to the Board of Fifty three Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about one hundred and forty Persons, were imported in the Ship Adventure, Jno. Davies, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance from the Officers of Customs there." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 288.

[List 4 B] Palatines Imported in the Ship Adventure, Jno Davies, Mr, from Rott, who hereunto sett their hands Octob 2d 1727.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michel Müller</td>
<td>Johannes Kurtz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Beydeler</td>
<td>Johann Peter Weisner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Lemahn</td>
<td>Nicklos Chron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casber Ney</td>
<td>Balsar Leine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher (CM) Miller</td>
<td>Jacob (IWH) Wihelmus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Leidy</td>
<td>Ulrich Rieser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacque Simoult</td>
<td>Joh. Carl (IKH) Horlacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Eichert</td>
<td>Nicolas (H) Keyser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Ullerich</td>
<td>Jean Dieter Borleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam (W) Osser</td>
<td>Johann Petter Hess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peeter (+-) Shilling</td>
<td>Christopher (CH) Ulrik</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias (×) Rysling</td>
<td>Christian (CB) Bikler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bauman</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Stutzman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peeter (P) Rool</td>
<td>Daniel Borman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (H) Seyham</td>
<td>Georg Christoff Oechslen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frans Baltzar (F) Frans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

[List 5 A] In the Friendship of Bristoll, Jn° Davis, M°, from Rotterdam, with Sundry Palatine passengers as under [Oct. 16, 1727.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter Hackman</td>
<td>Adam Lepert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Forrer</td>
<td>Hillis Castle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Urmi, dead</td>
<td>Jn° Overholsor, dead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michal Eberam, sick</td>
<td>Abraham Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Swarts</td>
<td>Albert Bowman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Eberam, sick</td>
<td>Hans Jeri Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Strickler</td>
<td>Nicholas Bogert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Trycler, dead</td>
<td>Matthias Andreas, dead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Histant</td>
<td>Hans Jeri Hofman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Histant</td>
<td>Nicholas Chresman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrtn Swarts</td>
<td>Matthew Swizer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Mayer</td>
<td>Peter Welde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Feyseg</td>
<td>Jacob Sneppley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Puckslear</td>
<td>Phillip Remer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Snyder, dead</td>
<td>Peter Folock, sick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Hansberger, sick</td>
<td>Christian Fide, sick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Reser</td>
<td>Phillip Reed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Leman</td>
<td>Phalatine Gratz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Lowman</td>
<td>Henry Sneppley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Crybile</td>
<td>Vinsent Mayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Chasrood, sick</td>
<td>Henry Schenholts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Croo, dead</td>
<td>Ulrich Leemer, sick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Scheren, sick</td>
<td>Johannes Castle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Scheleren</td>
<td>Peter Fennima, sick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Leer</td>
<td>Falkert Adest, dead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Crybile, sick</td>
<td>Lodowick Bente</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:]
Names of the Palatines, Imported in the Friendship, John Davis, from Rott°. Signed the Declaration of their Fidelity, the 16th Oct 1727.

"At a Council held at the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Oct° 16th, 1727, . . . A List was presented to the Board of the Names of Forty six Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Two hundred Persons, were imported here in the Ship Friendship of Bristol, John Davies, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cows, as by Clearance from the Officers of the
Friendship 1727


[List 5 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Friendship of Bristol, John Davies, M’, from Rotterdam, who hereunto sett their hands, the 16th day of Oct’ 1727, In presence of the Gov’ & Council.

* Petter Hagmann  Albrecht (A) Bauman
* Johannes Forrer  Johann Georg Müller
* Andreas Schwartz  Niclaus Bucher
* Henrich Strickeller  Johann Jörg Hoffman
* Jacob Hiestandt  Niklos Crössman
* Johannes Hiestandt  Mathes Schweitzer
* Abraham Schwartz  Peter (P) Welde
* Christian Meyer  Jacob (J) Sneppelen
* Johannes Bense  Philip (X) Reemer
* Peter (X) Pxseler  Vallentin Kratz
* Hans Riess  Henrich Schnebli
* Peter (O) Leeman  Johann Vincens Meyer
* Hans (H) Jerig Lauman  Johannes Schönholtzer
* Christiyan (X) Krayebiel  Johannes Kassel
* Martyn (X) Schaffener  Jacob Eberhartt
* Yer[g] Henrich Lahr  Michel Eberhartt
* Adam Libhart  Johann Philb Ried *
* Yilles Kassel  Nicolas (X) Pierre [Biery]
* Jeremya (X) Miller  Michel (X) Miller

[List 6 A] A List of Palatine Passengers, Imported in the Ship Mortonhouse, John Coults, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, arrived ye 23rd of August 1728.

* Dirck Begtoll  Valten Keuler
* Jacob Brulasher  Hans Meyer
* Philip Snolt  Hans Facts
* Xtopher Benker  Xtian Newswange
* Peter Middelcalf  Johan Herer
* Xtophel Meng  Velde Grae
* Abraham Wolf  Michl Keiler

* For the descendants of John Philip Ried see *History and Genealogy of the Reed Family*, by Dr. W. H. Reed, Norristown, 1929.
Johannes Wilhelm Jonas Keeler
Johannes Bair Michl Detemer
Frans Latshow Martin Shoup
Hans Berlie Jacob Storm
Jacob Witsell Jacob Brunner
Jacob Heytshoe Michl Ranck
Johannes Coopman Pieter Loets
Werhelm Dillinger John Lagerom
Hans Wolf Dillinger Fredrick Leder
Baltes Gering Casper Heydering
Rodulp Heller Johan Edesman
Andries Evie Johan Stock
Hendk Raan Uldrick Shurk
Bernerd Hensell Uldrick Shurk
Hendk Ishelman Johan Shurk
Michiel Seybell Dirk Smith
Johannes Tracktehengst Jacob Joost
Johannes Morgestern Clements Tonkelberg
Johannes Frankhuyse Clements Tonkelberg
Stephen Haltsbielder Peiter Tonkelberg
Philip Engert Fredrick Tonkelberg
Johannes Root Johan Joost Smit
Johannes Naycommet Johan Pieter Melch
Christopher Sullenger Vincent Stougher
Jacob Kegenhower Michl Honest
Hans Ulrick Doddere Godfrey Henk
Johannes Kets Miller Johannes Christ
Hans Martin Miller Johan Elbreat Keeler
Hans Jacob Miller Martin Vogelhove
Hans Leendert Miller Johan Mathys Peiter
Coenraad Keer Johannes Roar
Dirck Oordt 69 Women
Jacob Hoogh 56 Children
Hans Dirk Haak 80 [Men]
Hans Dirk Root 205 [Total]

[Endorsed:]
List of the Names of the Palatines, imported in the Ship Mortonhouse, Jno Coultas, Commander.
Qualified 24th Aug* 1728.
"At a Council held at the Courthouse of Philadelphia,
August 24th, 1728, . . . A List was presented to the Board of the Names of Eighty Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Two hundred Persons, were imported in the Ship Mortonhouse, John Coulta, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance from the Officers of the Customs there, bearing Date the fifteenth day of June, 1728.” From Minutes of Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 327.

[List 6 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Mortonhouse, John Coulta, Mr. from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by clearance thence, bearing date 15th June 1728. Subscribed the above declaration 24th Augt 1728.

Jörg Bechtell
Philip Noldt
Christof Benders
Peter Mittelkauff
Johan Christoph Meng
Abraham Wolff
Felde (O) Kille
Han Seyt
Hans Fritz
Christ. (X) Nuswanger
Johannes Huber
Hans (W) Weldgrau
Michel Kehler
Johannis (X) Baer
Johannis (X) Baer
Johannes Bölle
Jacob (±) Wissel
Jacob Heidschuh
Hanes Kauff[man]
Henry (X) Wilhelm Dielinger
Hans (X) Wolf Dielinger
Baltus (X) Gerringer
Rudolf Heeller
Andres Ewig
John Henry (X) Raens
Barnet (O) Henssel
Henrich Eschelmann

Michel (X) Saipell
Johannes Wildhengst
Johannes Morgenstern
Staffen (O) Hattsebieller
Hans (±) Philip
Johannes Roth
Johannes Neykomet
Jacob (X) Coger
Johan Georg Doderer
Johannes (HKM) Kitsmiller

Conrad Ridt
Johann Georg Roth
John Jacob Hock
Jonas Köhler
Hans Michell Dettmer
Mardin Schaub
Jacob Storm
Jacob Brunner
Johann Michael Ranck
Johannes (X) Leegerhoen
Frederick (X) Leeder
Kasper (X) Heydricks
Johannes (O) Edisma

John Er [?]
Uli Schürch
Udry Schürch
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johannes (X) Schorck
Georg Schmitt
Jacob Jost
Clemens Dunkelberg
Peter Denk (X) Bergh
Frederick D (X) Bergh
Johann Jost Schmidt
Johann Peter Möllich

Finchent (X) Plauser
Gottfrit Henke
Johannes (X) Krist
Johann Albrecht Köhler
Martin Voglhuber
Johannes (X) Roer
Johannes Franckhauser
J. Marius Jordannus


Mr. Strickem
Mr. Chaplin
Daniel Bengel
Simon Shaller
Philip Thoman
Philip Glaser
Hans Adam Mire, sick
Larance Belits
Henry Stelfelt,
Caspar Oot
Friederich Egelberger
Conraat Teboy
Jacob Danbach
Jacob Beigel
Hans Jerik Beigel
Michel Keim

Kasper Keshit
Elexander Zaartman
Jacob Weis
Johannes Schenefelt
Jerik Boog
Jerik Moots
Jerik Gertner
Andrew Ablen
Hans Miller
John Bloom
Hens Jerick Riger
Martin Caleb
Johan Carle Keil
Jerig Frederick Bergenslott
Van Hokmel (in German-town)

The above is a true list of the masters of the Palatine Familys, imported in the ship Albany, from Rotterdam to Philadelphia.
Given in on Oath ye 4th day of September 1728.
p. Laz® Oxman.
Sworn before Chas Read.

"At a Council in the courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept. 4th, 1728, . . . A List was presented of the Names of Thirty Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about One Hundred Persons, were imported here in the Ship Albany, Lazarus Oxman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, as by Clearance from the Officers of the Customs
there, bearing date the 22d of June, 1728."

From the Minutes


[List 7 B] Palatines imported in the Albany, Captain Lazarus Oxman, M'r, from Rotterdam, but last from [Portsmouth] as by clearance date. . . . Subscribed the foregoing Declaration 4th Sep't. 1728.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Palatines</th>
<th>Subscribed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friederich Christoph van Strysknap</td>
<td>Michel (O) Keim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias Koplin</td>
<td>Casper Riedt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Daniel Bengel</td>
<td>Allexander Zarttmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Schaller</td>
<td>Jacob (W) Weis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip (D) Thoman</td>
<td>Johannes Schöenefeldt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Philip Glaser</td>
<td>Hans Gerg Buch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorentz Belitz</td>
<td>Hans Gerg Motz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Stellfelt</td>
<td>Georg Gerthner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper (O) Hout</td>
<td>Andreas (A) Ablin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich Eichelberger</td>
<td>Hans (H) Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Dupoy</td>
<td>Jaen Bloemen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Donbach</td>
<td>Hans Jerich (O) Riger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Biehel</td>
<td>Martin (M) Calb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johan Carl Keil</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 8 A] List of the Mens Names above 16 years old aboard y® James Goodwill, M'r David Crokatt, Commander, from Rotterdam to Philadelphia in Pennsylvania, arrived the 11th Septemb' 1728.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Subscribed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ullerig Englar</td>
<td>Thomas Koppenheffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andries Krafft</td>
<td>Christoff Graff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Graff</td>
<td>Martin Valk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Leendt Holstiender</td>
<td>Hans Mich'l Ruiter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Neff</td>
<td>Martin Moeser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Fucks</td>
<td>Henderik Phillip Seller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias Firrumsler</td>
<td>Frederik Sholl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egidius Grim</td>
<td>Jacob Beyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Gurtz</td>
<td>Mich'l Korr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Leendt Keller</td>
<td>Adam Engeler, sick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Crison</td>
<td>Loerens Durr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Herman</td>
<td>Sebastian Durr</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bartel Eberle                                  Teobald Mekeling
Sebastian Eberle                               Hans George Seyler
Hans Adam Moesser                             Jacob Sinc
George Shoemaker                              Hans Veery Bants
Jacob Kun                                    Andries Stickeler
Leonrd* Hicker                                Hans Jacob Slauss
Johan Casper Steffer, Sen*                    Johannes Ruspag
Johan Casper Steffer, Jun*                    Hans George Mettler
Jacob Mekeling                               Adam Summer

Thirty seven families produces Forty Two persons above 16 years.

Davd Crokatt.

"At a Council held in the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Septem\' 11th, 1728. . . . A List was presented of the Names of Forty two Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Ninety persons, were imported here in the Ship James Goodwill, David Crockat, Master from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance from the officers of the Customs there, bearing Date the Fifteenth day of June, 1728." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 331.

[List 8 B] Palatines imported in the Ship James Goodwill, David Crockatt, Mr, from Rott, but last from [Deal] as by clearance dated. . . . Subscribed the forgoing declaration 11th Sep 1728.

Johann Caspar Stöver, Miss.*                  Madtheus Fernssler
Johann Caspar Stöver,                        Johann Egidius Grimm
Ulrich Englert                                Johann Leonhart Keller
Andres Krafft                                 Isac Crison [?]
Gorg Graff                                    Jacob (X) Herman
Johannes Leonhart Holsteiner                 Thomas (X) Kopenhaver
Michel Neff                                   Johann Christoph Groff
Jacob (O) Fucks                               Hans Martin Valck

* These two Stoevers are famous Lutheran ministers. Stoever, Sr., the father, labored in Virginia; Stoever, Jr., the son, in Pennsylvania.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Mich. (×) Rider</td>
<td>Jacob Kuhn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Moser</td>
<td>Leon (O) Hicker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philips Henrich Söller</td>
<td>Jacob Meckling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich Scholl</td>
<td>Theobald (D) Mechling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (×) Bayer</td>
<td>Hans Jerik (O) Seyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Kur</td>
<td>Jacob Zenck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence (O) Dur</td>
<td>Hans Virech (O) Bontz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian Dörr</td>
<td>Andreas Strickel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartell [Eberle]</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Schlauch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastian Eb[erle]</td>
<td>Johannes (O) Ruspag</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam Moser</td>
<td>Hans Jerg Mettler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerg Schuhmacher</td>
<td>Adam Sommer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dirick Truer</td>
<td>Ultiner Snebler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliana Truer</td>
<td>Hendrick Plim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Philip Ranck</td>
<td>Hance Hendrick Ubra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Barbara Rank</td>
<td>Alce Ubra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn Miller</td>
<td>Christopher Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marg Miller</td>
<td>John Furra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz Erynstein</td>
<td>Jn Christ Croll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connard Werness</td>
<td>Mary Cunningham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Werness</td>
<td>Hendrick Warner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Dorest</td>
<td>Sarah Warner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dilman Colb</td>
<td>Gerrard Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Colb</td>
<td>Eliz Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Urelick</td>
<td>Anna Maria Massin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Urelick</td>
<td>Andrew Mayes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mich Boarst</td>
<td>Hance Michl Hyder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Haake</td>
<td>Katherine Hyder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph Moor</td>
<td>Jacob Creeple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Jacob Roatslice</td>
<td>Peter Weegar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uldery Roat</td>
<td>Hendrick Sligloff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Roat</td>
<td>Anna Christian Sligloff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nich Peffel</td>
<td>Analis Sligloff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Peffel</td>
<td>Hendrick Sootera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Doabs</td>
<td>Hance Uldrick Fry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Fry</td>
<td>Martin Alstadt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medelin Reymene</td>
<td>Anna Judith Alstadt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bowman</td>
<td>Rudolph Walder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Bowman</td>
<td>Hannah Barbary Walder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsila Bowman</td>
<td>Hendrick Killhaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Bowman, Junº</td>
<td>Simon Reel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apalene Sneeveler</td>
<td>Elizº Seller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Casper Inklerree</td>
<td>Jacob Seller, Junº, formerly in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Miller</td>
<td>Pensylvº.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Over</td>
<td>Nicholas Carver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Marye Over</td>
<td>Jacob Eshelman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Montandon</td>
<td>Welder Keyser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Reeif, formerly in Pa.</td>
<td>Agnis Keyser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Dan¹ Worley</td>
<td>Abraham Kensinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Fickus</td>
<td>Anna Barbara Kensinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Adam Moor</td>
<td>Frence Kensinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freenick Reeif, who is wife to</td>
<td>Richard Halder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Reif, inhabitant in Pennsylvania.</td>
<td>Baltzar Roer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rice</td>
<td>Katherine Ramerin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Rice</td>
<td>Christopher Bumgarner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Steven Regensberger</td>
<td>Ursley Bumgarner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dirick Adam Weedle</td>
<td>Anna Marya Abezant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulderick Croll</td>
<td>Johannes Orde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Shamback</td>
<td>Johanna Beagleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Dorothy Shamback</td>
<td>Johannes Dirick Greesman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coonrod Killinor</td>
<td>Frederick Marsh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Binkler</td>
<td>Christian Longinacre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moret Creetor</td>
<td>Dirick Greesman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Reyser</td>
<td>Marya Greesman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizº Reyser</td>
<td>Corol Arant Mooselback</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Fetter</td>
<td>Anna Barbary Longinacre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richº Fetter</td>
<td>Mary Elizº Mooselback</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Margarett Fetter</td>
<td>Anna Margarett Mooselback</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Jacob Back</td>
<td>Peter Moll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Dan¹ Back</td>
<td>Elizº Shamback</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mich¹ Wever</td>
<td>Johannes Middle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillis Wever</td>
<td>Hendrick Sneeveler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendel Wyant</td>
<td>(Sworn Before in Capt. Davis's Compy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Bastian</td>
<td>Jacob Sellers (Sworn formerly)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Bastian</td>
<td>122 persons.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mortonhouse 1729


Rt Charles

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, August 19th, 1729, . . . A List was presented of the Names of Seventy five Palatines, who with their families, making in all about One hundred & Eighty persons, were imported here in the Ship Mortonhouse, James Coultas, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence dated 21st of June last.” From Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 367.

[List 9 B] Palatines imported in the ship Mortonhouse, Jas Coultas, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Deal p. Clearance thence, dated 21st June 1729. Subscribed this Declaration 19th Augt. 1729.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carl Ernst Musselbach</td>
<td>Jakob Crebil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Threhr [Dreher]</td>
<td>Henrich Schlengeluf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Philip Ranck</td>
<td>Henrich Gunter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Müller</td>
<td>Hans Uldric (H) Vry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunradt Wörntz</td>
<td>Christ (O) Vry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper (×) Dorest</td>
<td>Jacob (O) Bowman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dielman Kolb</td>
<td>Johan Nicolas Prietschler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michel Frölich</td>
<td>Johannes Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Borst</td>
<td>Jacob (O) Obere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Hoock</td>
<td>David Montandon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roedolp (×) Moor</td>
<td>Peter Weger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob (O) Roodlys</td>
<td>Valentine (/) Ficus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uldric (×) Root</td>
<td>Adam Orth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolaas (O) Peffell</td>
<td>Hanns Michel Heider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich Dubs</td>
<td>Johannes Reis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. (×) Meli [?]</td>
<td>Johann Stephen Rumer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Blim</td>
<td>Görg Adam Wedel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Ullrich Hüber</td>
<td>Ulrich (/) Croll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ (B) Baown</td>
<td>Adolph Schombach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ (C) Kroll</td>
<td>Conrad (O) Kilner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendk. (H) Werner</td>
<td>Johannes (/) Binkler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerhard Müller</td>
<td>Michel Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andres Mys</td>
<td>Rudolff Walder</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Hendrick (O) Killhaver
Simon Rohl
Nicolas (X) Carver
Jacob Eschelmann
Velten Keiser
Abraham (A) Keynsinger
Reynard (O) Halder
Baltsar (O) Roer

Christ (X) Bumgarner
Johannes (O) Orde
Johan Georg Crössman
Friederich Marsteller
Georg Crössman
Johann Peter Moll
Christian (/) Longenacre
Johannes (H) Middle

[List 9 C] Palatines imported in the ship Mortonhouse, James Coultas, Mf, From Rottf, but last from Deal.

Carl Ernst Musselbach
Georg Threhr
Johan Philip Ranck
Hans Muller
Konradt Wörntz
Casper (X) Dorest
Dielman Kolb
Hans Michel Frölich
Michael Borst
Johannes Hoock
Rudolph (X) Moore
Hans Jac. (O) Roatshlie
Uldry (X) Roat
Nicolas (O) Peffell
Heinrig Dubs
Ultimer (X) Snebler
Henrick Blim
Hans Ulrich [Huber]
Christop (B) Brown
Jnº Christ. (C) Croll
Hendrick (H) Warner
Gerhard Miller
Andres Mös
Jakob Crebil
Henrich Schlengeuff
Henrich Gunter
Hans Ulrich (H) Fry

Christoph (O) Fry
Jacob (O) Bowman
Johan Nicolas Prietscher
Johannes Müller
Jacob (O) Over
David Montandon
Peter Weger
Valentyn (/) Vykus
Adam Orth
Hans Michel Heider
Johannes Reis
Johann Stephan Rümer
Georg Adam Wedel *
Uldrich (O) Kroll
Atolph Schombach
Conraad (O) Kilmer
Johannes (/) Benkelker
Michel Weber
Hans Merten Allstatt
Hendc. (8) Kelhever
Simon Rohl
Nicolaas (X) Kerver
Jacob Eschelmann
Velten Keiser
Abraham (A) Kinsinger
Rheinhardt Attler
Baltes (O) Oord

* The original has been repaired at this place, obliterating the name, but traces of its presence remain.
Allen 1729

Christ (X) Boomgardner  Georg Crössman
Johannes (O) Oord  Johann Peter Moll
Johan Georg Crössman  Christ (O) Langen Ekker
Friederich Marsteller  Johannes (X) Middel

Philadä Aug. 19th 1729.
The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Palatines whose names are contained in this & preceding Page.


Alixander Mack  Johannis Pettickhover
Johannes Mack  Johannis Kipping
Felte Mack  Hance Erick Cogh
Alixander Mack, Junr  John Michael Amwigh
John Hendrick Kalklieser  Hance Urick Kissle
Jacob Kalklieser  John Jacob Kissle, sick
Emanuell Kalklieser  Ulderick Eley
Andrus Ponne  Rinehart Hammer
William Knipper  Samuell Galler
Hisbert Benter  Conrat Iller
Peter Lisley  Hance Gasper Kulp
Hance Contee  John Martin Crist
Jacob Possart  John Jacob Hopback
Jacob Wise  Johannes Minterfeer
Christian Snyder  Christian Kitsintander
Jacob Snyder  Linhart Amwigh
Johannes Flickinger  Mathias Snyder
Felte Beecher  Joseph Prunder
Jacob Lisley  Johannes Prunder, sick
Christopher Matten  Mathias Ulland
Paul Lipekipp  Jorick Hoffart
Christopher Kalklieser  Johannes Perger
Christian Cropp  Johannes Weightman
Andries Cropp  Phillip Michael Fiersler
Jacob Cropp, sick  Valentine Perhart Hisle
Christian Cropp, Junr.  Hance Jorick Klauser
Hance Slaughter  Hendrick Holstein, Germ't.
THESE FOLLOWING ARE UNDER THE AGE OF FIFTEEN.

Johannes Possart
Christopher Gotlip Matter
John Henderick Prundar
Johannes Ulland
Christian Hoffart

THESE FOLLOWING ARE FEMALE PASSENGERS.

Christina Margaret Kessell
Anna Barbara Kessell
Eve Tabaek Elee
Susan Hammer
Dorothia Galler
Margaret Iller
Elizabeth Iller
Maria Iller
Anna Phillis Kulp
Anna Catrina Crist
Magdelina Hopback
Phronick Mickinturfer
Anna Barbara Kitsintander
Magdelina Amwigh
Magdelin Snyder
Caterina Lisbet Prunder
Anna Maria Latrine
Caterina Ulland

Anna Margaret Hoffart
Anna Margaret Hoffart, Jun′
Anna Ursella Perger
Maria Phillis Whitman
Maria Catrina Fiersler
Susannah Catrina Hisse
Anna Maria Klauser
Maria Magdelina Campbin
Anna Maria Barbara Rafer
Agnis Kalklieser
Joanna Margaret Ponne
Ferina Knipper
Anna Margaret Mack
Caterina Benter
Anna Caterina Lisley
Marylis Lisley
Susanah Possart
Marilis Possart
Susanah Snyder
Stinkee Becker
Elizabeth Lisley
Maria Agnis Matten
Christina Lipkip
Maria Kalklieser
Anna Marg′ Mackin
Phillipina Mackin
Rosina Cropp
Caterina Slaughter
Anna Lisbet Pettickhofer
Maeta Lina [Pettickhofer]
Ketruid [Pettickhofer]
Anna Kipping
Sivilla Kipping
Anna Catrina Cogh
Anna Maria Ackhorden
Magdelina Ackhorden
Christina Lisley
Eve Possart
Johanna Kipping
Caterina Iller
James Craigie [Captain]
In Council, 15th Septem'r 1729.

The Gov'r present w' Mess're Laurence & Asheton, James Craigs made Oath to the above List.

James Craigie

Rob't Charles.

N.B. the Ship cleared from Cows in the Isle of Wight.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 15th, 1729, . . . A List was presented of the names of Fifty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about One hundred & twenty six Persons, were imported in the Ship Allen, James Craigie, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cows, as by Clearance thence dated 7th of July last." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 368.

[List 10 B] Palatines imported in the ship Allen, James Craigs, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes as by Clearance thence, dated 7th July 1729. Subscribed this Declaration 15th Septem'r 1729.

| Alexander Mack | Kriste Kropf |
| Velten Mak | Christen Kropf |
| Alexander Mack, Junr | Hance (X) Slaughter |
| Johan Hendrick Kalckgeser | Johannes Pettenkoffer |
| Jacob Kalckleser | Johannes Kipping |
| Andres Bony | Hans Jorg Koch |
| Wilhelmens Knepper | Hans Jacob Kiessel |
| Hisbert (O) Benter | Uldrich Oellen |
| Pieter Lesle | Rinhart (X) Hammer |
| Hans Gunde | Saml (O) Galler |
| Jacob Bossert | Cunrad Oell[en] |
| Jacob Wiss | Hans Caspar Kolb |
| Christian Schneider | Johann Mardin Kross |
| Jacob Heider | Jn° Jacob (X) Hopback |
| Johannes Flückiger | Johannes (X) M'interfeer |
| Jacob Lesle | Christian (X) Kitsenlander |
| Velten Becker | Leonhart Amweg |
| Paul (X) Lipkip | Mattdes Schneider |
| Christ Marte | Joseph Bruner |
| Christoffel Kalckgleser | Mattheus (MVL) Ulland |
| Andreas Kropf | Jorick (X) Hoffart |
| | Johannes (B) Perger |
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johannes (H) Wightman  Jorg Dieter
Philip (X) Fiersler  Johan Jacob Knecht
Valentin Perhart (X) Hirsl  Alexander Dihell
Hans Jorick (HIK) Klauser  Henrich Peter Middeldorf
Felten (V) Rafer

[List 10 C] Palatines imported in the ship Allen, James Craigs, Mr, from Rotterdam, but last from Cows as by clearance thence.

Allexander Mack*  Hans Georg Koch
Johannes Mak  Hans Jorg Kiesel
Velten Mak  Hans Ulrich Oelen
Allexander Mack, Junr  Rinhart (X) Hammer
Johann Hendrick Kalckgleser  Saml (O) Galler
Jacob Kalckloer  Cunrath Oellen
Andres Boni  Hans Kaspar Kolb
Wilhemmens Knepper  Johann Mardin Kress
Hisbert (B) Benter  John Jacob (X) Hopback
Pieter Lesle  Johannes (X) Minterfeer
Hans Gunde  Christian (X) Kilsenlander
Jacob Bosserdt  Leonhart Amweg
Jacob Wiss  Matdes Schneider
Christian Schneder  Joseph Bruner
Johannes Flickiger  Matheus (MVL) Ulland
Jacob Sneider  Jorick (X) Hoffer
Velten Becker  Johannes (B) Perge
Jacob Lesle  John (H) Wightman
Christ Marte  Philip (X) Fiersler
Paul (X) Lipkip  Valentine Perhart (X) Hisle
Christophel Kalckgloser  Hans Joreck (HIK) Klauser
Christ. Kropf  Felten (A) Rafer
Andreas Kropf  Jorg Dieter
Hanes (X) Slaughter  Johan Jacob Knecht
Kristen Kropf  Alexander Dihell
Johannes Pettenkoffer  Henrich Peter Middeldorff
Johannes Kipping

*For the history of Alexander Mack and his colony of German Baptist Brethren or Dunkers, see G. N. Falkenstein, The German Baptist Brethren or Dunkers (Proceedings of Pennsylvania German Society, Vol. X), pp. 58–76.

The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Palatines whose names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

[List 11 A] Palatines imported in the Thistle of Glasgow, Colin Dunlop, Mr, from Rott, but last from Dover p. Clearance June 19th. [Qualified Aug. 29, 1730.]

Loudwick Has
Bernard Sighmond
Hans Jacob Teil
Joannes Dunkell
Christopher Bader
Peter Oler
Leonard Grau
Jerrimias Hess
Velde Grisimer
Christian Leman
Casper Feman
Steven Reiner
Rudolph Draugh
Johannes Kun
Willem Heim
Loudwick Ditman
Johan Hendrick Smith
Gerard Zin
Cristoph Angubrant
Hendrick Fortne
Michel Thomas, sick
Hans Minigh
Mathias Thais
Peter Biswanger
Frik Reimer
Nickell Fiser
Jacob Nagoll
Jan Casper Smith
Geo. Sumger
Ulrick Sherer
Philip Groscost

Casper Bittner
Paulus Titenhaver
Joannes Sherer
Justice Sherer
Nickel Kinser
George Hofman
Joannes Hofman
Philip Hauts
Laurence Post
Abraham Transu
Casper Hartman
Thos. Hammon
Cristian Shram
Jacob Sterfell
Rudolph Andreas
Fredrick Peifer
Leonard Caplinger
Joannes Caplinger
Wolfer Sperger
Velde Bydleman
Titrick Bydleman
Ellias Bydleman
Jacob Ammon
Ullwrick Styner
Thos. Hess
Hendrick Hess
Johan Ekel Lukenbill
James Morce
Hendrik Lukenbill
Hendrik Gutt
Casper Criger
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Peter Travinger
Loudwick Moler
Bernard Ren
Titrick Cover
Loudwick Hurtzell
Geo. Hurtzell
Peter Federolph
Leonard Hooginunk

Peter Moller
Fredrick Lenkenberger
Valantine Michell
Christoph Hendrick
Geo. Undertenerd
Christian Thomas
Colin Dunlop.

Phil'd Aug' 29th 1730.
Sworn to before The Honble Gov'r & several of the City Magistrates.
R. Charles, Cl. Con.
In all 260 men W. & Children.

"At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Aug' 29th, 1730, . . .
A List was presented with the names of Seventy Seven Palatines, who with their families, making in all about Two hundred & sixty Persons, were imported here in the Ship Thistle of Glasgow, Colin Dunlap, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from that Port." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 385.

[List 11 B] Palatines imported in the ship Thistle of Glasgow, Colin Dunlop, Mr. Qualified Aug' 29th 1730.*

Johan Jörch
Lutwig Has
Bernhardt Sigmund
Hans Jacob Diehl
Johannes Dunkel
Christoph Batter
Johan Petter Ohller
Lönhart Grau
Jeremias (X) Hes
Christian (K) Leman
Velde (O) Grisimer
Caspar (K) Fiehman
Steven (R) Reiner
Rudolph (X) Draugh
Johannes (X) Kun

Loudwick (X) Ditman
Johan Henrich Schmitt
Gerhart Zinn
Christoph Ankenbrantt
Jean Henri (X) Fortinaux
Hans (X) Minigh
Peter (B) Biswanger
Friedrich Reiner
Nickel (X) Fiser
Jacob Nagel
Johan Casper Schmidt
Johan Zwinger
Ulrich Scherer
Philip (O) Groscost
Casper (K) Bittner

* The endorsement on the back of the list is here used as the heading.
Thistle 1730

Johan Paulus Dütenhöffer
Johannes Scherrer
Johan Augustus Scherrer
Nickel Cuntzer
Hans Gorg Hoffman
Joannes (X) Hoffman
Philip (X) Hauts
Abraham Transu
Lorentz Hoff
Casper (H) Hartman
Thomas Hamman
Christian (K) Shram
Jacob Stiffel
Rudolf Andres
Fredrick (PF) Peifer
Leonhart Köpplinger
Johannes Keplinger
Wolfer (A) Sperger
Felden Meidelman
Dettrich Beitelman
Ulrick (X) Steyner

Jacob (H) Ammon
Dhommes Hess
Henrich Hess
Joan Ekel (X) Lukenbourg
Henrich Luckeibill
Hans Simon Mey
Hendrick (X) Gutt
Peter Trawiener
Caspar Krieger
Bernhard Renn
Dieterich Kober
Lutwig Mahler
Jerg Hertzel
Ludwig Hertzel
Länhart Hochgenug
Peter Federolf
Peter Müller*
Friederich Lünberger
Carle Vallenthien Michaels
Johann Matheus Theiss
Christofer Henerich
Michel Thommas

[List II C] Palatines imported in the ship Thistle, Colin Dunlop, M', from Rott', but last from Dover.

Johannes Jörch
Ludwig Has
Bernhardt Sigmundt
Valtein Grieseemer
Hans Jacob Diehl
Johann Petter Ohler
Christof Batter
Johannes Dunkel
Lönhard Grau
Cristian Leman
Jeremias (X) Hess
Casper (X) Feman

Stefen (R) Reiner
Rudolph (X) Draug
Joannes (X) Kun
Willem (W) Heim
Loudwick (X) Dittman
Johan Henrich Schmitt
Gerhart Zinn
Christoph Ankenbrannt
Jean Hanri Fortinaux
Hans (X) Minnig
Friederich Reiner
Peter (B) Biswanger

*This is the famous Peter Miller, later for many years the leading spirit of the Seventh Day Dunkers at Ephrata. For his ministry in the Reformed churches of Pennsylvania see History of the Goshenhoppen Charge, pp. 72-95.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Nickel (X) Fiser
Johan Casper Schmidt
Johan Zwinger
Jacob Nagel
Ulrich Scherer
Philip (X) Groscost
Casper (K) Bittner
Johan Paulus Dittenhöffer
Nickel Cuntzer
Johan Augustus Scherer
Hans Geo. (X) Hofman
Joannes (H) Houfman
Philip (X) Hauts
Lorentz Hoff
Abraham Transu
Casper (H) Hartman
Thomas Hamman
Christian (X) Shram
Jacob Stiffel
Rudolf Andres
Frederick (F) Peifer
Leonhart Köpplinger
Johannes Kepplinger
Wolfer (A) Sperger
Feld. Meidelmann

Dettrich Beydelmann
Elias Beidelman
Jacob (H) Ammon
Ulrick (X) Steyner
Dommes Hess
Henrich Hess
Johan (X) Ekel Lukenbill
Hans Simon Mey
Henrich Lückenbill
Hendrick (X) Gutt
Caspar Krieger
Peter Trawiener
Bernhard Renn
Dieterich Kober
Lutwig Mohler
Ludwig Hertz
Yorg Hertzel
Peter Federolf
Länhartt Hochgenug
Peter Müller
Friederich Lienenberger
Carle Vallenthien Michaels
Christofer Henerich
Johann Mattheis Theiss

Philad{a} Aug{a} 29{a} 1730.
The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Palatines whose names are contained in this & preceding Page, before the Hon{b}ble the Govern{r} & several of the Magistrates.

Rob{r}. Charles, Cl. Con.
NB. The qualifications of the Palat{e}s imported in the ship Alex{e} & Anne, Wm Clymer, Mr, are on a Paper apart, I being at N. York w. our Govern{r} when that vessel arrived. R. Charles. [See p. 36 f.]


Antony Miller
Daniel Cristman

Adam Fillipott
Hans Lensenns
At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sep't 5th, 1730, . . . A list was presented of the Names of Forty six Palatines, who with their families, making in all about one hundred and thirty persons, were imported here in the Ship Alexr. & Ann, William Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 386.

[List 12 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Alexander & Anne, William Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal. Qualified Sept. 5th, 1730.]

Anthony Miller  
Daniel (X) Christman  
Adam (O) Hillipott  
Hantz Lansiscus  
Johan Henrich Lansiscus  
Johans Herbel  
Johann Adam Stadler  

Bernhard Myler  
Hans Michel Burger  
Jacob Myler  
Martin Burger  
Hans Jacob Oberholts  
Johan Fredrick Waller  
Henrick Marte  
George Mich’ Brinsins  
Johan Philip Curnert  
Leopold Hilligas  
Henrick Clemer  
Johannes Cleyner  
Mathias Seltzer  
Hans Jerich Ham  
Johan Nicol Brecher  
Johanes Woldman  
Christian Princeland  
Johan Sebastian Graft  
Hans Michael Ver dus  
Hans Bartel Hemberger  
Johan Carl Hornberger
[List 12 C] We do swear or solemnly declare, that we deny all obedience to the Pope of Rome; and further swear or solemnly declare that no Prince or Person whatsoever hath any Right or Title to the Crown of Great Britain but his Majesty George the Second and his lawful Issue.

Anthony Miller  
David Süßholtz
Daniel (X) Christman  
Meichel Ackermann
Adam (O) Hilpott  
Rudolff Messerschmidt
Hantz Lansiscus  
Conrad Stamm
Johan Henrich Lansiscus  
Friedrich Meyer
Johans Herbel  
Carl Keller
Johan Adam Stadler  
Hans Veltin Brenneisen
Martin Müller  
Eberhardt Meyer
Johan Peter Walber  
Hans Michel Bürger
Frantz Blum  
Jacob Meyer
Jacob Müller  
Martin Bücher
Martin (M) Creiner  
Hans Jacob (H) Overholtz
Balser Lankhaer  
Johan Henrich Weber
Martin Jarger  
Hennrich (H) Weber
Michel Belscher  
Jerg Michel Brenneisen
Piter (O) Edelman  
Johann Philipp Emmert
Adam Schuler  
Leopold Hilligas
Johannes Widner  
Hennrich (HK) Clemer
Joyce 1730

Johan Andres Klemmer  
Mattheus Seltzer  
Hans Geor. Ham [?]  
Johann Michael Beyerle  
Johannes Volckmann

Christoff Steinlein [?]  
Johann Sebastian Graff  
Hans Michel (×) Widner  
Hans Bardel Hornberger  
Johann Carl Hornberger

Sept* 5th 1730. The Persons whose names are above written took & subscribed the Qualification by Law directed before His Majestys Justices of the Peace for the City & County of Philad[a].

[List 13 A] A List of Passengers on board ye Ship Joyce, William Ford, Comd, from Boston. [Qualified Nov. 30th. 1730.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>YEARS</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>YEARS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christian Miller</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Hans Michell Fisher</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickell Shever</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Henry Kilon</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Leonard Shever</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Hans Overback</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Swort</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Zeck. Parte</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Swort</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Godfrey Shoall*</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Whickel</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Christian Swort</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodwick Whickel</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Jacob Swort</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Tom</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Jacob Swort</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bear</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Hans Swort</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Bear</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Lewis Whickel</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Miller</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Hendrick Bear</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Coale</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Elversite</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Shever</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Anna Maria Shever</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egram Hall</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Barbra Shever</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hall *</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Maudlin Shever</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Coones</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Bevel Swort</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Minger</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Margret Whickel</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hoaf</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Margret Whickel</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Moyal</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Anna Barbra Tom</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lareunce Moyal</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Christina Tom</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Hofman</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Anna Maria Bear</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jedrick Moyal</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Anna Margret Miller</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Fodry</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Anlis Miller</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Name crossed out.
Swore to November 30th 1730, before the Gov'r, Mr. Brooke, Mr Griffits, Mr Hamilton, Mr Hasel, & Mr Claypole.
William Ford.
24 Qualified. 52 in ye Whole.
"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Nov' 30th, 1730. . . .
A List was presented of the names of Twenty four Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about fifty two Persons, were imported here in the Ship Joyce, William Ford, Master, from Boston." From Minutes of Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 389.


Christian Miller
Michael (S) Shaver
Nicolas (N) Swort
Daniel (X) Swort
Hans (W)ichel
Johann Ludwig Heintz
Joseph Dommi
John (O) Bear
Hans Jacob (X) Bear
Leonhart Kolb
Friederich Eberscheidt
Henry (X) Shever

Egram (O) Hall
Johannes Cuntz
Marx Nitzen
Johann Atam Hoff
Andreas Hoffmann
Hans Ulrich (X) Mayer
Leonhardt Pfuder
Johan Michael Fischer
Henrich Kilian
Johannes Oberbäck
Zacharias Barth
A. G. Schultze


Christian Müller
Michael (O) Shaever

Nicolas (N) Swort
Daniel (X) Swort
Samuel 1731

Hans (W) Wichel
Johann Ludwig Heintz
Joseph Dommi
John (O) Bear
Hans Jacob (X) Bear
Leonhart Kolb
Friederich Eberscheidt
Henry (X) Shever
Egram (O) Hall
Johannes Cuntz
Marx Nitzen
Johan Atam Hoff
Andreas Hoffman
Hans Ulrich (X) Mayer
Leonhardt Pfuder
Johan Michael Fischer
Henrich Kilian
Johannes Oberbäck
Zacharias Barth
A. G. Schultze

Philad^a Nov. 30^th 1731 [read 1730].
Present: The Hon^bl P. Gordon, Esq^r L^t Gov^r.

Henry Brooke } Esq^rs, Counsellors,
Sam^l Hasel
Tho. Griffits, Esq^r, Mayor,
And. Hamilton, Esq^r, Record^r } of the
Geo. Claypole, Alderm^a } city
Phila.
The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the
several Foreigners whose names are above written.

Rob^t Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 14 A] A List of Passengers. Names on board the Ship
Samuel, Hugh Percy, Comm^r, from Rotterdam.
Arrived August ye 16^th Anno 1731.

MENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN
YEARS OF AGE & UPWARDS

George Crisner
John Fisher
Michiel Clime
Engelberd Shroud
Henry Knop
Phillip Knop
Casper Haulhausen
Conrad Kerdt
Jacob Groust
Jacob Scheive
Joan Hendrick Hermel
Fred^k Babemeyer
Ludewig Faun
Johanis Midsker
Joest Wenst
Christopher Rink
Conrad Muller
Ludwig Goodbrod
Christopher Ritter
George Tebald Madinger
George Bender
Johanis Diderick
George Loreman
Phillip Vogel
Andries Erlewyn
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johanis Milburger</td>
<td>Barbary Loreman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Retter</td>
<td>Eve Bender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig Heck</td>
<td>Catrena Vogell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Bour</td>
<td>Ann Erlewyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig Sourmilg</td>
<td>Mary Ritter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanis Kauns</td>
<td>Eve Fleger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanis Phingler</td>
<td>Easter Milburger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Wartman</td>
<td>Barbary Goodbrod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan George Kaugh</td>
<td>Mary Smithing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurgeck Hendricks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barent Tysen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wenst</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Loreman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans George Fleger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WOMENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE &amp; UPWARDS</strong></td>
<td><strong>NAMES OF THE CHILDREN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Crisner</td>
<td>Mertin Crisner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Fisher</td>
<td>Elizabeth Crisner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbary Melburger</td>
<td>Barbary Crisner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susean Clime</td>
<td>Fleny Fisher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Shroud</td>
<td>Elizabeth Clime</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katrena Knop</td>
<td>John Shroud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Knop</td>
<td>George Knop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Breling</td>
<td>Peter Knop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbary Oven</td>
<td>Menea Knop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Babemeyer</td>
<td>Mary Sourmilg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Sourmilg</td>
<td>Catrena Sourmilg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbary Hans</td>
<td>Neals Sourmilg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Wenst</td>
<td>George Hans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motley Muller</td>
<td>Michiel Hans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Diderick</td>
<td>Hanis Hans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Wartman</td>
<td>Charlis Muller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magreta Madinger</td>
<td>Elizabeth Muller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Merdinger</td>
<td>John Dedarick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magreta Camping</td>
<td>Abraham Wartman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbary Fredrakin</td>
<td>Mary Wartman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Hofmining</td>
<td>Jacob Hofmining</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Heck</td>
<td>Katrena Hofmining</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Loreman</td>
<td>Elizabeth Heck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Heck</td>
<td>Katrena Loreman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Loreman</td>
<td>Mary Loreman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Loreman</td>
<td>Paser Vogell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crates Ritter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Motley Ritter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Ritter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Fleager</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
William Penn in Armour, 1666—Age 22
(From Portrait presented by his Grandson to The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)
Samuel 1731

Katrena Fleager
Hendrick Mulberger
John Mealbury
Gorge Goodbroad
Ann Mealbury

George Goodbroad
Anthony Smithing

[Total] 107.
A True List.
Hugh Percy.

Aug' 17th 1731.

Present: His Hon'ry Lt Gov', S. Hasel, Esq', Tho' Griffits, Esq', Mayor.

Oath was made to the foregoing List by Hugh Percy, Master of the Ship Samuel.

Rob' Charles, Cl. Con.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Aug. 17th, 1731, . . .

A List was presented of the Names of Thirty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all One hundred & seven Persons, were imported here in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Peircy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clear ance from that Port." From Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 410.


Johann Görg Kirschner
John (+) Fisher
Johann Michael Gleim
Engelberd Schraidt
Johan Henrich Knopp
Villips Knopp
Caspar Holtzhausen
Conratt Eckert
Johann Jacob Krauss
Johann Jacob Scheibe
Johan [Hen]rich Hammel
Friedrich (X) Babemeyer
Ludwig Han
Johannes Metzger
Joest (X) Wenst
Christ (+) Rink
Conrad Möller

Lodw. (X) Goodbrood
Christ. (O) Ritter
Geo. Sebald (O) Madinger
Hans Gorg Bender
Johannes Diterichs
Hans Jerg Lohrmann
Filibs Friedrich Vogel
Andreas (X) Erlewyn
Johannes Milbürger
Hans Ritter
Lodwick (H) Heck
Johann Christoffel Bauer
Ludwig Sauermilch
Johann Kuntz
Johannes Spengler
Hans Adam Warthmann
Johan Georg Koch
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Jürgen Hendrich  
Barent (X) Tisen  
Jörg Balser Wentz

Hanns Jerg Lohrman  
Hans Georg Pflueger


Joahnn Görg Kirschner  
Joannes (+) Fisher  
Johann Michael Gleim  
Engelberd Schraidt  
Johan Henrich Knopp  
Villips Knopp  
Caspar Holtzhausen  
Conratt Eckert  
Johann Jacob Krauss  
Johann Jacob Scheibe  
Johan Henrich Hammel  
Fredrick (X) Babemeyer  
Ludwig Han  
Johannes Metzger  
Joest (X) Wenst  
Christ (+) Rink  
Conrad Möller  
Lodwich (X) Goodbrood  
Christ. (O) Riter  
Geo. Sebald (M) Madinger  
Hans Gorg Bender  
Johannes Diterichs  
Hans Jerg Lohrman  
Villibs Vogel  
Andreas (+) Erleywe  
Johannes Ulberger  
Hans Ritter  
Lodwick (H) Heck  
Johann Christoffel Bauer  
Ludwig Sauermilch  
Johannes Kuntz  
Johannes Spengler  
Hans Adam Warthmann  
Johan Georg Koch  
Jürgen Hendrich  
Barent (+) Tisen  
Jörg Balser Wentz  
Hans Jerg Lohrman  
Hans Georg Pflueger

Philad⁴a Augt 17th 1731. Present: The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esq, Samuel Hasell, Esq, a member of Council, Thomas Griffits, Esq, Mayor of Phila. The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Foreigners whose names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 15 A] Account of Palatine Passengers on board of ye Pensilvania Merchant, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam, at the day of their arrival at Philadelphia, September ye 10th 1731.
MEN ABOVE SIXTEEN

Michail Gybert
Michail Feter
Michail Moll
Adam Kremer
Fredrick Wilsheyt
Hartman Huntseker
Bartel Kooker
Jacob Lanius
Pieter Smit
Abraham Saler
Nicholas Reymel
Martin Bogher
Gerich Hendrick
Christian Smit
Hans Jerick Kelyenar
Jacob Steenar
Christian Wiyser
Johannes Diel
Abraham Freeman
Frederick Gybert
Frederick Stroubel
Christian Smit
Gerich Meyer
Gerich Bergstraser
Johan Hendrick Smit
Barent Arent
Christophel Moll
Valentine Shults
Frans Kryke
Jacob Kryke
Hendrick Kremer
Balser Seler
John Nicholas Steymutch
John Adam Egling
Christophel Beyer
Jacob Tilsover
Johan Schinkel
Valentine Snyder
Philip Beyer

Conrad Suyvert
Hans Martin Schults
Roolof Kusman
Johannes Reymert
Nicholas Fuys
Laurence Rod
Conrad Koogh
Jacob Mumma
Melchier Wilsteyts
Adam Sower
Michael Giger
Johannes Shaak
Engelbert Lak
Johannes Gerich Smith
Hans Michael Horloger
Borket Kilmiere
Johannes Bischof
Andreas Meyer

WOMEN ABOVE 16 YEARS OF AGE

Anna Maria Rygen
Barbel Bischof
Barbel Seler
Margarite Shilling
Margarite Smit
Anna Smit
Clove Stroublen
Julian Laamsen
Creeto Car
Catherina Kar
Lucretia Wildheydt
Magdalena Wildheydt
Barbara Wildheydt
Barbara Egling
Anganias Reymert
Margaret Kusman
Barbara Snyder
Katrina Kooker
Eliz. Kreemer
Eliz. Kreemer
Anlias Sybert
Marilis Sybert
Sabina Gybert
Catrina Gybert
Eliz. Gybart
Eliz. Rod
Eliz. Lak
Katrina Vilsover
Charlotte Stadleyen
Katrina Feter
Helena Feter
Katrina Feter
Crete Kelgenna
Eliz. Porkholderen
Maria Kortson
Maria Arent
Anna Smit
Anna Huntseker
Frena Huntseker
Eliz. Huntseker
Frenech Horloger
Annabaert Hoog
Margarite Beyer
Cathrine Shultsone
Eliz. Shultsone
Katarina Smit
Magdalina Eselman
Maria Fobsingaren
Catharina Steynmutch
Rosina Moll
Margarite Moll
Anlyas Moll
Maria Beyeren
Magdalena Stouden
Catherina Stouden
Leona Islewood
Joanna Fetter
Jerick Beyer
Catrina Beyer
Johannes Steynmutch
Lenard Steynmutch
Jacob Schults
Catrina Beyer
Johannes Koog
Julian Koog
Maria Horloger
Maria Milderen
Anna Huntseker
Ursul Huntseker
Meyer Huntseker
Hannes Huntseker
Abraham Arent
Frederick Kelgenar
Michael Feter
Katrina Feter
Conraed Moll
Margarite Moll
Maria Stadleren
Catrina Stadleren
Anna Velsover
Magdalena Lak
Magdalena Fuys
Catarine Rood
Margarite Rood
Julian Gybert
Barnet Gybert
Sabina Gybert
Mathias Gybert
Godlieb Gybert
Cathrina Sybert
Gerich Sybert
Eve Kooner
Christian Kooner
Adam Kooner
Maria Kooner
Laurence Kooker
Christian Kooker
Heinrich Kar

CHILDREN UNDER THE AGE OF 16

Hendrick Beyer
Pennsylvania Merchant 1731

Christian Kar Margarite Zeelie
Gerich Hendrich Kar Jacob Arent
Eliz. Wiltheydt Catrina Arent
Frederich Wiltheydt David Arent
Jacob Mumma Maria Fuys
Margaret Mumma Anlies Sybert
Frederich Mumma Christina Kreemer
Rosina Smit In Number of Men, Women and
Johanna Zeelie Children 175.

Phila'da Sep't 11th 1731.
The above List was sworn to by the Master.

John Stedman.
Rob't Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Sept'r 11th, 1731, . . .
A List was presented of the Names of Fifty seven Palatines,
who with their Families, making in all One hundred & seventy five Persons, were imported here in the Ship Pennsylvania Merchant, Jno. Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from that Port.” From Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 413.

[List 15 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Pennsvlania Merch't, Jn° Stedman, Mr', from Rott', but last from Dover. Qualified Sept'r 11th 1731.

Michael Geberth Jerg Henrich
Michal Feder Christian Schmid
Johan Michiel Moll Hans Gorg Kelchner
Hans Adam Kremer Jacob (J) Steiner
Friedrich Wulheit Christian Weisser
Hartman (X) Hunsecker Johannes Diehl
Johan Bahrtel Gucker Abraham (+) Freeman
Jacob Lanius Friedrich Geberth
Peter (PS) Smit Friedrich Strubel
Abraham Sahler Christian Schmidt
Johann Nicklaus Rei[mel] Johann Georg Mayer
Martin Boger Johann Görg Bergstrosser
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johann Henrich Schmidt
Johann Berndt Arndt *
Christoffel Moll
Valentine (+-) Shults
Frantz Krück
Johan Jacob Krück
Henrich Krämer
Baltzer Seyler
Johann Nicklaus Steinmetz
Hans Adam Eychelen
Christoff Beier
Johann Jakob Woltzhoffer
Johannes Sch[en]kel
Vallentin Schneider
Johann Philip Beyer
Conrad (S) Sybert
Hans Martin Schultz

Ruluf (RC) Casman
Joannes (X) Rymert
Nicklas Fuss
Laurence (+) Roodt
Conrad (CK) Koogh
Jacob Mumma
Melcher Wistholtz
Adam Sauer
Michael (X) Gyger
Joannes (+-+) Shaak
Johann Engelbertt Lack
Johann Georg Schmidt
Hans Michael Horlacher
Burkhart Kullmer
Johannes Bischoff
Andreas Beyer

[List 15 C] Palatines Imported in the Ship Pensylv* Merch†, Jn² Stedman, Mr³, from Rott⁴, but last from Dover.

Michael Geberth
Michel Feder
Johan Michel Moll
Hans Adam Kremer
Fridrich Wuheit
Martin (X) Hunsecker
Johan Bahrtel Gucker
Jacob Lanius
Peter (PS) Smit
Abraham Sahler
Johan Weis
Martin Boger
Jerg Heinrich
Christian Smid
Hans Georg Kelchner
Jacob (X) Steiner
Christian Weisser
Johannes Diehl

Abr³ (+) Freeman
Friedrich Geberth
Friedrich Strubel
Christian Schmidt
Johann Geörg Mayer
Johann Gorg Bergströsser
Johann Henrich Schmidt
Johan Berndt Arndt
Christoffel Moll
Valentine (O) Shults
Frantz Krück
Johan Jacob Krück
Henrich Krämer
Baltzer Seyler
Johann Nicklaus Steinmetz
Hans Adam Eychelen
Christof Beier
Jacob Woltzhoffer

* For the descendants of John Bernhard Arndt see The Story of the Arndts, by John Stover Arndt, Philadelphia, 1922.
Britannia 1731

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schenkel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallentin Schneider</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Phipp Beyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (S) Sybert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Martin Schultz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruluf (RC) Casman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joannes (X) Rybert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklas Fus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence (+) Roodt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (CK) Koogh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Mumma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melcher Wistholtz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Sauer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mich· (X) Geyger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joannes (+++) Shaak</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Engelbertt Lack</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Georg Schmidt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burckhart Kullmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michael Horlacher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Büschof</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Beyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Philadelphia, Sept'r 11th 1731.

Present The Hon'ble Patrick Gordon, Esq'r, L't Gov'r, Thomas Griffiths, Esq'r, Mayor of Philad'l, William Allen, Esq'r, one of His Matys Justices of the Peace for ye s'd City & County of Phila. The foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Foreigners whose names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

Rob't Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 16 A] A List of Passengers Names Brought from Rotterdam to Philadelphia In the Britannia, Cap't Michael Francklin, Comender, Viz.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johanes Albert</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Althaus</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrick Bahn</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Bladner</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vcith Bruninger</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Beyer</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Beyer</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanrich Blicher</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Bock</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Boshung</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg Ebert</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michel Ebert</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Eshelman</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Eigenter</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannis Frey</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michel Debelbesin</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Debelbesin</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg Debelbesin</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michel Wilhelm</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Beyer</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg Freidle</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg Gunt</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Gunt</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Gaetner</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michel Henninger</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph Holsinger</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Leonard Holtzapfel</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erazamus Holtzapfel</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrick Herberts</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hachman</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Heistand</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Horsh</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Hubert</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Hubert</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Karoll</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vrich Keyser</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Kram</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholaus Kennel</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kobel</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Kern</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Dietrich Kehl</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Kerkner</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottfried Kraft</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Klein</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Kerkes</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg William Lautermilch</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Lehman</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Lutz</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Meyer</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Mautz</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Meyer</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoffel Meyer</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Meyer</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Hendrik Martin</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Timothee</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrowte Gilesz</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helena Gilesz</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Rosina Beyer</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Bladner</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherina Birkin</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Buck</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Bushung</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdelena Debelbesin</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Margerita</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalena Lautermilch</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feronica Leyman</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherina Meyer</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Moths</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Nehs</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Margerita Kohler</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Slauch</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherina Smidt</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Katherine Teuber</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherina Shrother</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherina Slauch</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Shrother</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Ages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Barbara Waldt</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Barbara Wetzell</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margerite Wanamacher</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sicilia Wys</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Barbara Wetzeler</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Timothee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherina Geber</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Geber</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Geber</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Vetter</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdelena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Frey</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Barbara Albert</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Katherin Albert</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Katherin Albert</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Michel Blatner</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Bruninger</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Bruninger</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Melia Bruninger</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Beyer's children:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothea</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ. Selm.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Katherina</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Sabina</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Elizabeth</td>
<td>2½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michel</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdelena</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Philip</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Ages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justus Rupertus Schwartz</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schwartz</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Michel</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrother</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roselva</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldt</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Philadm Sept' 21st 1731.


Robt Charles.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept' 21st, 1731, . . . A List was presented of the Names of One hundred & six Palatines, who with their families, making in all Two hundred & sixty nine Persons, were imported here in the Ship Britannia, of London, Michael Franklyn, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance from that Port." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 414.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th></th>
<th>Names</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Bartholomay Rieger</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes Albert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hochteutscher Prediger</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abram (X) Halshaus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Timothée</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johan Henrich Bahn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geles Gelesen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Michael Blattner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gisbertus Boors</td>
<td></td>
<td>Veith (O) Bruningher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Bars</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johan Jacob (HIB) Beyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (+) Sevenkoel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johan Adam Beyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Geber</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hendrick (+) Blicher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Geber</td>
<td></td>
<td>Leonard (LBOK) Bock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johenrich Geber</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Boschung</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Räsch</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Jerg Ebert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas Vetter</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Michl (X) Ebert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Vetter</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes (X) Eshelman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Ageder</td>
<td>Hans Henrich (O) Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (O) Frey</td>
<td>Jacob Meir</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michl (H) Deiblissen</td>
<td>Michel (M) Moths</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans George (HI) Deiberbesin</td>
<td>Johann Caspar Müntz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michel Willhelm</td>
<td>Christian (O) Müller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (+) Beyer</td>
<td>Herman (O) Müller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg (H) Gunt</td>
<td>Mattes Nöss</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg (H) Friedle</td>
<td>Johan (H) Nehs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (H) Gunt</td>
<td>Dewald (H) Nehs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Petter Garner</td>
<td>Hans Jerg Nöss</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michel Hemminger</td>
<td>Mattthes (H) Nehs, junior</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph (H) Holsinger</td>
<td>Georg (J) Passage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Lenhart Holzapfell</td>
<td>Gabriel (X) Röschler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erasmus (H) Holstaffle</td>
<td>Johannes Rath</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrich Horberts</td>
<td>Jacob (IR) Rohr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (+) Hachman</td>
<td>Johann Adam Ruppert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan (H) Hiestand</td>
<td>Leonhart Steininger</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel (+) Horsch</td>
<td>Hans Görg Möller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel (X) Hubert</td>
<td>Johann Leonhart Bihlmeier</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (X) Hubert</td>
<td>Johann Christian Sackreider</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Carl</td>
<td>Johann Michel (H) Schrotner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich (O) Keyser</td>
<td>Michel (M) Stocker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich (HK) Kram</td>
<td>Görg Willhelm Schwartz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklaus Kunel</td>
<td>Henrig Lutwig Schwartz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (IK) Kobel</td>
<td>Johann Adam Schröter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham (O) Kern</td>
<td>Valentin (O) Siegmund</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Görg Dierich Köhl</td>
<td>Jacob Schumacher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Kirchner</td>
<td>Johannes Schmitt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottfried (O) Krafft</td>
<td>Christoffel Deuber</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallentin Klein</td>
<td>Hans Vogler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm (+) Kerkes</td>
<td>Lenhart Firohr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendel (+) Lautermilch</td>
<td>Oswald (O) Wald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph (H) Lehman</td>
<td>Hans Martin (HMW) Wetzel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Philipp Lutz</td>
<td>Jörg Wannmacher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Lederman</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Weynand</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl (X) Meyer</td>
<td>Casper Weis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Mautz</td>
<td>Jacob (X) Wirtz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Meyer</td>
<td>Michael Ness</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoffel Meyer</td>
<td>Jacob (H) Nehs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Thomas Meyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
[List 16 C] Palatines Imported in the Ship Britannia of London, Michael Franklyn, Master, from Rotterdam; but last from Cowes.

Johannes Bartholomay Rieger*  Jacob (H) Gunt
Hochteutscher Prediger             Hans Pedder Gartner
Louis Timothée  Hans Michel Hemminger
Geles Gelesen  Rudolph (H) Holsinger
Gisbertus Boors  Hans Lenhart Holtzapfell
Johannys Bars  Erasmus (H) Holtsaffle
Jacob (X) Savenkoell  Hendrich Herbertz
Henrich Geber  Jacob (X) Hachman
Johannes Geber  Johan (H) Heistand
Johenrich Geber  Mich (—) Horsh
Jacob Räch  Dan (+)
Lucas Vetter  Hubert
David Vetter  Christian (X) Hubert
Johan Albert  Jacob Carl
Johann Adam Beyer  Ulrich (O) Keyser
Abraham (X) Halshaus  Henrich (H) Klam
Johan Henrich Bahn  Niclaus Kunel
Hans Michael Blattner  Jacob (IK) Kobel
Veith (O) Brunningher  Abraham (O) Kerne
Johan Jacob (HIB) Beyer  Görg Dierich Köhl
Johann Jacob (H) Beyer  Johannes Kirchner
Hendrick (X) Blicher  Gottsmitt (O) Kraft
Leonard (LBOK) Bock  Vallentin Klein
Hans Boschung  Wilhelm (+) Kerkes
Hans Jerg Ebert  William (+) Lauthermilch
Hans Mich (—) Ebert  Christ. (HI) Lehman
Johannes (+) Eschelman  Johann Philipp Lutz
Johannes Ageder  Hans Petter Ledermann
Johannes (X) Frey  Mich. (X) Meyer
Hans Mich. (H) Debelbissen  Hans Jacob Mautz
Hans George (HI) Debelbissen  Jacob Meier
Hans Michel Willhelm  Christoffel Meyer
Joseph (+) Beyer  Johan Thomas Meyer
Hans George (H) Friedle  Hans Henrich (X) Martin
Hans Geo. (H) Gunt  Jacob Meier

* This is the well-known Reformed minister, John Bartholomew Rieger, who arrived in Philadelphia at the head of a colony.
Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, L. J. Govr,
Clement Plumsted, Esq. Members of Council
Samuel Hasell, Esq. Derick Jansen Esq., one of His Majestys Justices of Peace for
the City of Philad.:

The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the
several Foreigners whose Names are contained in both of the
preceding Leaf & on the last Page of this Book where by mis-
take these Persons subscribed them.

Rob't Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 17 A] A List of the Names of Passengers Imported in
the Snow Lowther, Joseph Fisher, M'r, from Rotterdam, to
Philadelphia. [Qualified Oct. 14, 1731.]

Christian Leman  Jacob Brooner
Jn° Christian Leman  Henrick Bowman
Jacob Michael  Jn°. Matthias Kramer
Jacob Kerzey  John Yerke Hamricke
John Vendal Kersey  Philip Peter Visanant

*This name and those that follow are found on the last page of Exhibit A.
Jnº Peter Visanant
Henrick Howervass
Philip Eckord
Ulrick Michael
Jacob Holtsinger
Christolf Homborn
Melcher Heydon
Philip Kitchin
Dort Hoste
Johannes Reech
Anthony Bankauf
Nicholas Smith
Johannes Ulrick
Johannes Conrad Frank
Jacob Snevely
Christopher Neubert
Philip Ulrick
Christopher Knowen
Christian Ernst Hagenmiller
Grosper Bowman
Casper Peter
George Shoultts
Daniel Vessinger
John Godfrey Leman
Margret Michael
Anna Barbara Kerzey
David Vincent Kerzey
Conrad Kerzey
Ulrick Kerzey
Catharina Kerzey
Sophia Brooner
Jeremiah Brooner
Jeremiah Michael Brooner
Wolf Henrick Brooner
Appollona Brooner

Margaret Brooner
Margreeden Brooner
Elizabeth Sherren
John Albright
Margaretta Kramer
Isabella Agnes Kramer
Amaryllis Eliza Hamrick
Paul Hamrick
Margaretta Hamrick
Clara Hamrick
Maria Katharina Merchant
Jnº Yerke Merchant
Jnº Ludwick Merchant
Allena Visanant
Jnº. Adam Visanant
Anna Maria Spotson
Margaretta Howervass
Margaretta Howervass, Junº
Philippena Howervass
Anna Barba Howervass
Margaretta Eckord
Susanna Eckord
Maria Elizº Forrain
Johannes Swoap
Maria Mattelina Fingareen
Maria Margaretta Michael
Catharina Michael
Philip Lawrence Michael
Barbara Holtsinger
Jacob Holtsinger
Barbara Holtsinger, Junº.
Two Infants not Baptized
45 [women and children]
33 [men]
In all 78 Persons.

Oct 14th 1731.
Clemº Plumsted,
T. Griffits,
R. Asheton,
The foregoing List was sworn to by Joseph Fisher, Mr., of ye said Snow Lowther.

Joseph Fisher.
Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, October 14th, 1731, . . . A list was presented of the Names of Thirty three Palatines, who with their Families, making in all Seventy eight Persons, were imported in the Snow Louther, Joseph Fisher, Master, form Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from that Port.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 416 f.

[List 17 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Lowther, Joseph Fisher, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Dover. This declaration signed & underwritten. Palatines qualified Oct. 14th 1731.

Gottfried Lehmann
Johann Christian Lehmann
Jacob Michgel
Jacob (O) Keesey
Johan Wen[d]el Giss[e]
Hans Jacob Brunner
Henrich Bruner
Johann Matthias Cramer
Hans Jerg Hamerich
Philip Peter (F) Visanant
John Peter Fissnand
Henrich Havervass
Philip (O) Eckford
Ulrich Michell
Jacob Holtzinger
Christoffel Amborn
Melchor (H) Hoyden

Philip Kinss
Dorst (H) Hooste
Hannes Rösch
Anton Bannkauf
Johan Nickel Schmid
Johans Ullrich
Johann Conradt Franck
Jacob (S) Snevely
Christ( N) Newbert
Hans Philip Ullerich
Joh. Christoph Knauer
Christian Ernst Hagenmüller
Casper Bauman
Casper Betschen
George Scholz
Daniel Weisiger

[List 17 C] Palatines in the Snow Lowther of Whitehaven, Joseph Fisher, Mr.

Gottfried Lehmann
Johann Christian Lehmann
Jacob Michgel
Jacob (O) Keesey

Johan Wendel Giss[e]
Hans Jacob Brunner
Henrich Bruner
Johann Matthias Cramer
Norris 1732

Hans Jerg Hamerich  
Philip Peter (F) Visanant  
Johan Peter Fissnand  
Henrich Haverwass  
Philip (O) Eckord  
Ulrich Michell  
Jacob Holtzinger  
Christoffel Amborn  
Melchor (H) Hoyden  
Philip Kinss  
Dorst (H) Hoste  
Hanns Rösch  
Anton Bannkauf

Johan Nickel Schmid  
Johans Ullrich  
Johann Conradt Franck  
Jacob (S) Snevely  
Christo (N) Newber[t]  
Hans Philip Ullerich  
Joh. Christoph Knauer  
Christian Ernst Hagenmüller  
Casper Bauman  
Caspar Betschen  
George Scholtz  
Daniel Weisiger

Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esq[r]. L[t]. Gov[r].  
Clem. Plumsted Esq[r] } Members of  
Ralph Asheton Esq[r] } Council  
The foregoing qualifications were taken and subscribed by  
the sev'l Foreigners, whose names are above written.  
Rob[t] Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 18 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Norris, Thomas Loyd, M'r, from Boston. This Declaration signed May 15th, 1732.*

Kasper Schirch  
Marthias Gassner  
Mathias (X) Weber  
Johann Philip Weber  
Johann Jacob Manncher [?]  
Johann Michael Sigmund  
Johann Ditrich Jungmann

Johannes (O) Behn  
Christian (X) Reninger  
Johannes (H) Herman  
Valentine (X) Westheber  
Johann Georg Liebenstein  
Michael Anderrass

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, May 15th, 1732, . . . Thirteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all

*These immigrants were the unfortunate survivors of the ill-fated ship Love and Unity, which landed at Martha's Vineyard, near Boston, after over one hundred of its one hundred and fifty passengers had died on board ship. See Differdinger, The German Immigration into Pennsylvania, Lancaster, 1900, pp. 63–68.

— Persons, were imported here in the Ship Norris, Thomas Loyd, M. from Boston, did this day take & subscribe the Effect of the Oaths of Allegiance, Supremacy & Abjuration; and likewise did repeat and Sign the Declaration inserted in the Minute of the 21st September, 1727.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 428 f.

[List 18 C] Palatines fr. the Ship Norris, Thomas Loyd, Master, from Boston.

Casper Schirch  
Marthin Gasner  
Mathias (X) Weber  
Johann Philip Weber  
Johann Jacob Manncher [?]  
Johann Michael Sigmund  
Johann Ditrich Jungmann *

Philad^a May 15th 1732.

Present The Honble The Govern', with several Magistrates. The foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the sev! Foreigners, whose Names are above written.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

* John George Jungmann, a son of John Ditrich, has left the following description of this journey in his autobiography: “Supplied with provisions for twelve weeks, we sailed to Falmouth, England, where we stayed three weeks and where we loaded up many necessary things. Twelve days after our departure from this place, the captain assured us that we had covered half of our journey, which revived our courage. After that we had a calm, followed by a severe storm, which raged exceedingly. After having traveled eight weeks, water and bread were curtailed, and during the last six weeks we received no bread and nothing else from the captain than daily a pint of water for myself, my father and my sister. From this one can infer how we lived. Every sensitive heart will shudder when I say that rats and mice and the above-mentioned water were our only food. A rat was sold for 1½d. and a mouse for 6d. The captain thought that all the passengers had many valuables with them. Hence he did not want to land us, but left us to starve to death, in which he had a large measure of success, for of the 156 souls only 48 reached the American shore, and hardly a single person would have survived, if the remaining passengers had not revolted and seized the captain. Whereupon after three days, in the week before Christmas, we landed not far from Rhode Island, after having spent 25 weeks on this journey. . . . I was in such a miserable condition that I could not stand erect, but almost crawled on hands and feet.” See Trexler, Skizzen aus dem Lecha Thale, p. 37; and Diffenderffer, The German Immigration into Pennsylvania, pp. 64–68.
**Samuel 1732**

[List 19 A] A List of Passengers Names and Ages on board the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Com', From Rotterdam. [Qualified August 11, 1732.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Brechbiel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Stauffer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Strass</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Goedake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonhard Keffer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merdin Weiggell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friderick Mulschlegel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michiel Kreiter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Bendler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Ramsaur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Neidig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juulis Door</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Glassbrenner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebaldt Kramer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendell Breckbiel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Kleinhans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendell Heell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wihlm Bergheimer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Biry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Staatsenberger</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ulerich</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Hailman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chriestian Geeman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedigt Geeman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonhard Ziegler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friderick Shits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Shits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Baltsbach</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Knöchell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mardin Geller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Erdman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Erdman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Erdman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hornig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kiffer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Names and Ages on board the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Com', From Rotterdam.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Women's Names of Sixteen Ages of Age and Upwards</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Caspar Wardman</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Kathrina Gerhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Klingman</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Mergreth Kifferin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Guth</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Barbara Bockly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulerich Berckholter</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Rossina Brand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulus Boger</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Elizabet Ewy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Boger</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Maria Balerth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Balmer</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Katherine Staal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Balmer</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Veronica Ebberlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Aldorffer</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Thorodea Georgin *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annastasius Uller</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Christina Georgin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Zieger</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Thoredea Klingman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Stegger</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Anna Mosiman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Heyl</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Elisabeth Wettstein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Stey</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Margreth Augen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendel Berndheisell</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Elisabeth Augen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Berndheisell</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Kathrina Tienel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michiel Baumgertner</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Anna Franstsin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baumgertner</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Barbara Franstsin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Albrecht</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Frents Tiliwahessin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friderick Hartman</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Anna Christin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendell Gerlach</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Elisabeth Kifferin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Helfurt</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Magdalena Franstsin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ullerich Fischer</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Maria Kifferin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Weiss</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Elisabeth Kifferin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Beerett</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Frents Tiliwahessin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Schellenburger</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Anna Christin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Gochnauer</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Veronica Sheer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Gochnauer</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Gretha Fiesterin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Frith</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Maria Hostettin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Shittler</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Sibila Nortin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Quickell</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Kathrina Benderin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Seyb</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Maria Creasmanin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendell Werbell</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Gretha Merstelin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Werbell</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Gretha Wirbelin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustinus Wendell</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Maria Lentsin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Schneider</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Christina Lentsin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Meyer</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Maria Kifferin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Helligass</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Torothea Weigell</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*The ending "in" ought to be dropped, as it is the feminine ending in German.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Bendlerin</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Magratha Kresmenin</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisabeth Bendlerin</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Kathrina Seyb</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Ramsaurin</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Sara Werberlin</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margreth Neidigin</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Kathrina Meyerin</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Brechbielin</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Susanna Meyerin</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoredea Klinhasin</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Hellin</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salome Berghermerin</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Maria Gerhart</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrauth Birin</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Henrick Berkly</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Millerin</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Barbara Bockly</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silige Stautsenbergerin</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Kathrina Bockly</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Gemanin</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Lisbetha Evy</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Kifferin</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Kathrina Evy</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greda Wardmanin</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>John Evy</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathrina Klingman</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Margretha Evy</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Guth</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Georg Staal</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ester Burckhalter</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Barbara Eberly</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Bogerin</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Henrick Eberly</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Ziegerin</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Elisabeth Oberholtster</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margretha Ziegerin</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Saml Oberholtster</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathrina Steggerin</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Magratha Wettstein</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Heylin</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Judith Frantsin</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margretha Steyn</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>John Frants</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katrina Stellin</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Michiel Frants</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalena Albrecht</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Veronica Frants</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossina Hartmanin</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Elizabeth Frants</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Helfertin</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Babara Hosstetin</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Bergheimerin</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>John Hostetin</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Fisherin</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Anna Hostetin</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torethea Weissin</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Veronica Hostetin</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Weissin</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Maria Benderin</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Berethin</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Katrina Benderin</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Shellenbergerin</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Valendine Hunceker</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anganea Frith</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>John Lents</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathrina Gochnouerin</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Abrah. Wulshleg</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margreth Kremerin</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Christian Wulshleg</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sofia Kremerin</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>John Ramsaur</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magretha Shehittlern</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Ann Neiginin</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Quickelin</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Philip Neidig</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Ages</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Ages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Hellin</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Kathrina Fisherin</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Hellin</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Rosina Weissin</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottlib Hell</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Kathrina Weissin</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathrina Hellin</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Kiliana Weissin</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Hellin</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>John Bereth</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosina Hellin</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Henry Bereth</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Bergh</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Casper Bereth</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veltin Bergh</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Georg Shellenberger</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Milerin</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Magdolina Shellenberger</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solome Goutsen</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Barbara Lutsin</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Keffer</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Susanna Lutsin</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena Keferin</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Maria Schittlerin</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Klingman</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>George Kramer</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathrina Wertsin</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Friderith Kramer</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Boger</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Gottfrith Kramer</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michiel Boger</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Maria Quickerlin</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justina Bogerin</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Christian Beller</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Zeiger</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Johanes Werbell</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Zeigerin</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Kathrina Schneider</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Beerger</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Elisabeth Schneider</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Steggerin</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Michiel Mayer</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mergretha Steyn</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Adam Meyer</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Stayin</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Kathrina Meyerlin</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michiel Albreth</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>106 men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Albrethin</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>89 women</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Albrethin</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>84 children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristina Albrethin</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Harman</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margrath Helfurtin</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Philad¹a Aug¹ 11th 1732.
At the Courth¹ before the Gov¹, S. Hassel, Esq¹, May¹, T. Griffits, Esq¹, this List was sworn to by the Master.
A true List.

Hugh Percy.
Rob¹ Charles, Cl. Con.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Aug. 11th, 1732. . . .
A List was Presented of the Names of One Hundred and Six Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Two hundred and Seventy nine Persons, were imported here in the
Ship Samuel, of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance of the Officers of the Customs there." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 431.


- Martin (X) Gerhard
- Jn° (X) Bindler
- Johann Gorg Nungesser
- Niklas Körper
- Georg Philip Windemuth
- Laurents (X) Knochel
- Hans Jacob Becklin
- Christoph Böckle
- Matteus Böckle
- Ullrich Bäckhle
- Samuel Brand
- Jn° (X) Heneberger
- Michel Dirstein
- Henrich (H) Ebby
- Johan Jacob Behlerdt
- Gottfried Stahl
- Hans Georg Klingemann
- Michel Görg
- Jacob Oberholtzer
- Hans Muselman
- Peter Wetzstein
- Johann Adam Andres
- Christian (C) Frants, Sen°
- Christian (O) Frants, Jn°
- Friedrich Kieffer
- Jacob (H) Crist
- Samuel Scherer
- Jacob (X) Fleiser
- Leonhart Döbler
- Jorg Döbler
- Oswald (O) Hostetter

- Jerg Benter
- Johannes Lentz
- Johannes Brechbil
- Jacob Stauffer
- Johann Nicol Strass
- Hans Georg Goedeke
- Johann Leonhardt Kieffer
- Mardin Weigell
- Frederick (F) Mulchslager
- Michel Kreiderer
- Johnes Miller
- Christian Bendler
- Henrich Ramsauer
- Hans Adam Nei[di]g
- Jelles Dohr
- Johann Görg Glassbrenner
- Johann Sebalt Kremer
- Wendell Brechbühl
- Johann Görg Kleinhans
- Hans Wendel Höll
- Wilhelm (X) Bergheimer
- Christian (O) Bury
- Andreas Müller
- Andreas Stäutzeberger
- Johannes Uhrig
- Johann Peter Heylmann
- Christian Geman
- Bendich Geman
- Johan Leonhardt Ziegler
- Johann Friedrich Schütz
- Johann Philip Schütz
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Peter Balschbach  
Jacob (X) Knechell  
Martin Geller  
Johann Jacob Erdmann  
Georg Ludwig Hornung  
Jacob Kieffer  
Caspar (X) Wartman  
Jorich (X) Klingman  
Jacob Gut  
Ullrich Burkalder  
Hans Paulus (HPB) Boger  
Johan Fil. Boger  
Carl Diedrich [?] Balmer  
Christian Balmer  
Frederick (X) Aldorffer  
Anastasius Uhler  
Johan Ziger  
Hans Jerig (X) Steger  
Jorg Heyl  
Peter (O) Stey  
Wendel (X) Berndheissell  
John (X) Berndheissell

Hans Michel Baumgertner  
John (X) Bumgardner  
Jacob (X) Albrecht  
J. F. Hartman  
Wendel Gerlach  
John (X) Helford  
Henrich Ulrich Fischer  
Jacob (H) Weyes  
Henrich (HB) Berret  
Peter (X) Schellenberger  
Jacob Gohnauer  
Christian (X) Goehnauer  
Peter Frit  
Andreas (X) Shetler  
Hans Gorg Quichel  
Carl (KS) Seyb  
Wendel Wörbel  
Philip Wendel  
Augustinus (X) Wendell  
Peter (X) Schneider  
Elisaus Maayer  
Adam Hillegas

[List 19 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel of London, Hugh Percy, Mr., from Rott, but last from Cowes.

Martin (X) Gerhard  
John (X) Bendler  
Johann Georg Nungesser  
Niklas Kerper  
Georg Philip Windemuth  
Laurents (X) Knochel  
Hans Jacob [Bockle]  
Christoph Bäckle  
Matteus Bockle  
Ullrich Beckhle  
Samuel Brand  
Jn° (X) Heneberger  
Michel Dirstein  
Henrich (H) Ebby  
Johann Jacob Behlerdt  

Gottfried Stahl  
Hans Georg Klingmann  
Michel Görg  
Jacob Oberholtzer  
Hans Mosieman  
Peter Wetzstein  
Johann Adam Andres  
Christ. (X) Frants, Senr  
Christn (O) Frants, Jnr  
Friedrich Kiefer  
Jacob (H) Crist  
Samuel Scherer  
Jacob (X) Fleiser  
Leonhart Döbler  
Jerg Döbler
Oswald (X) Hostetter
Jerg Bender
Johannes Lentz
Johannes Brechbil
Jacob Staufer
Johann Nicol. Strass
Hans Georg Goedeke
Johan Leonhardt Kieffer
Mardin Weigell
Frederick (F) Mulchslager
Michel Keiderer
Johnes Müller
Christian Beudler
Henrich Ramsauer
Hans Adam Nei[di]g
Jelles Dehr
Johan Görg Glassbrenner
Johan Sebalt Kremer [?]
Wendell Brechbühll
Johann Görg Kleinhans
Hans Wendel Höll
Wilhelm (X) Bergheimer
Christian (X) Bury
Andreas Müller
Andreas Stäutzeberger
Johannes Uhrig
Johann Peter Heylmann
Christian Geman
Bendich Geman
Johan Leonhardt Zigler
Johann Friedrich Schütz
Johan Philip Schütz
Petter Balschbach
Jacob (X) Knechell
Martin Giller
Johann Jacob Erdmann
Georg Ludwig Hornung
Jacob Kieffer
Caspar (X) Wartman
Jorich (X) K wartman
Jacob Gut
Ullrich Burghalter
Paulus (H) Boger
Johan Filib Boger
Carl Diedrich [?] Balmer
Christian Balmer
Frederick (X) Aldorffer
Anastasius Uhler
Johnes Ziger
Hans Jerig (X) Steger
Jerg Heyl
Peter (X) Stey
Wendel (O) Berndheisel
John (O) Berndhersel
Hans Michel Baum[gardner]
John (O) Bumgardner
Jacob (X) Albrecht
J. F. Hartmann
Wendel Gerlach
John (X) Helford
Henrich Ulrich Fisher
Jacob (H) Weyes
Henrich (HB) Berret
Peter (X) Shellenberger
Jacob Gohnauer
Christian (X) Goehnauer
Peter Frit
Andreas (X) Shetler
Hans Georg Quickel
Carl (KS) Seyb
Wendel Wörbel
Philip Wendel
Augustinus (X) Wendel
Peter (X) Schneider
Eliseus Maeyer
Adam Hillegas

Philad'ia August 11th 1732.
Present The Hon'ble Patrick Gordon, Esq', L' Gov', Sam'l
Hasell, Esq', Mayor, with others of the City Magistrates. The foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained in the above & two preceding Pages.

Rob' Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 20 A] A List of Palatine Passengers on Board the Ship Pensilvania Merchant, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam. [Qualified Sept. 11, 1732.]

**MENS NAMES**

Cuspurd Wooldrich  
Mathias Zulkover  
Jacob Gysen  
Conrad Frick  
Michael Reyn  
Hendrick Christen  
Jan Jacob Buss  
Michael Will  
Johan Celeberger  
Philip Frank  
Michael Emeldt  
Leonard Emeldt  
Hans Graff  
Jerick Michael Holsteyner  
Hans Jerich Smit  
Jacob Roodt  
Hans Jerich Conce  
Hans Coun  
Christophel Stedler  
Hans Jerich Couger  
Simeon Carlee  
Mathias Heyser  
Adam Louer  
Hartman Lower  
Stephven Hook  
Simon Pieter Holsteyner  
Jacob Hans  
Hans Michael Moog  
Vendael Fiseir

Nicholas Miller  
Jan Pieter Strack  
Benedick Eselman  
Michael Witmer  
Jerich Michael Swynhart  
Hans Michael Cromeryn  
Philip Cavel  
Cornelius Kraem  
Hans Rudler  
Woolf Copenhaver  
Michael Copenhaver  
Johannes Weaver  
Mathias Minegen  
Conrad Shenigh  
Jeriam Ein  
Daniel Miller  
Johannes Hottel  
Christian Steinback  
Woolf Cankloots  
Palus Lyntsenbelger  
Hans Jacob Meyer  
Paul Ruyter  
Hendrick Ruyter  
Jerich Beats  
William Creusumer  
Jerich Mirts  
Michael Slinagur  
Pieter Gauf  
Barent Wolfinger  
Adam Bouver  
Bastian Wageneir.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male Name</th>
<th>Female Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joannis Faase</td>
<td>Catharine Conce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerich Palsgrave</td>
<td>Margaret Strickler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shaad</td>
<td>Maria Barbel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Caap</td>
<td>Elisabeth Lower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fridrich Caap</td>
<td>Elizabeth Lower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel Konigh</td>
<td>Esra Houk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Conraed</td>
<td>Maria Holsteyner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carle Olinar</td>
<td>Sophia Engelhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vindael Wynheymer</td>
<td>Susanna Fisar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Zeyler</td>
<td>Magdalena Swynhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerich Mynhard</td>
<td>Eva Swynhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Shaup</td>
<td>Andreas Swynhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fridrich Ernigh</td>
<td>Barbara Swynhart</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WOMEN AND CHILDREN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Female Name</th>
<th>Male Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eva Oldrich</td>
<td>Anna Mack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Linamens</td>
<td>Maria Mack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Oldrich</td>
<td>Maria Cavel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pieter Oldrich</td>
<td>Barbara Cabal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Oldrich</td>
<td>Elizabeth Cram</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Barbel</td>
<td>Maria Lotsharing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Sweren</td>
<td>Cathrina Lotsharing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena Brown</td>
<td>Maria Lotsharing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrouy Frick</td>
<td>Maria Capehaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedick Bartholomus</td>
<td>Barbara Capehaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Reyn</td>
<td>Rosina Capehaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Christen</td>
<td>Catharina Capehaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Christen</td>
<td>Maria Mincham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalen Christen</td>
<td>Catharina Eier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerick Christen</td>
<td>Christian Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Christen</td>
<td>Michael Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Christen</td>
<td>Margaret Hottel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine Christen</td>
<td>Anna Hottel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salme Christen</td>
<td>Curla Hottel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Christen</td>
<td>Jerich Hottel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Puss</td>
<td>Hendrich Hottel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathrina Puss</td>
<td>Johannes Hottel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Frank</td>
<td>Dorothy Stenback</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Conce</td>
<td>Barbara Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Conce</td>
<td>Margaret Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Conce</td>
<td>Susanna Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Conce</td>
<td>Hanickel Myer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Casparus Meyer
Elizabeth Ruyter
Martin Ruyter
Anna Ruyter
Paul Ruyter
Caspart Ruyter
Barbel Ruyter
Maria Beats
Adam Beats
Magdalena Beats
Cathrina Beats
Margaret Marts
Dorothea Marts
Elizabeth Marts
Susan Beyeren
Maria Slynegar
Michael Slinegar
Margaret Gouf
Pieter Gouf
Odel Woolfinger
Bustnip Woolfinger
Pieter Woolfinger
Johannes Woolfinger
Elizabeth Kerkener
Barbara Isack
Jacob Isack
Fredrick Isack
Barbara Bower
Maria Ernich
Frederich Ernich
Anna Ernich

A true List.
John Stedman.

73 Men
98 Women & Children
171 [Total]
3 dead
168 [Persons]

Philad'sa Septem'r 11th 1732.

Present: The Honble Pat. Gordon, Esq', L' Gov', S. Hassell,
Esq', May'r, A. Hamilton, Esq', Recorder.

The foregoing List was upon Oath declared by John Stedman
to be a true & exact one.

Rob' Charles, Cl. Con.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept'r 11th, 1732. . . .
A List was presented of the Names of Seventy Palatines, who
with their families, making in all One hundred & sixty eight
Persons, were imported here in the Ship Pensylva. Merchant,
John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Ply-
mouth, as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the
Provincial Council, printed in the Colonial Records, Vol. III,
p. 452.

[List 20 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Pensylvania
Merch', of London, Jn'o Stedman, M', from Rott', but last from
Plymouth, p Clearance thence. Qualified Septem'r 11th 1732.
Joseph Casparing [?]
Matthias Zollikofer, von Alten Klingen *
Jacob Giss
Conrad (×) Frick
Michel Rein
Hendrich (H) Christian
Joan Jacob (×) Buss
Michel Wüll
Johan (S) Seleberger
Philip (O) Frank
Michael Immel
Leonhard Immel
Hans Georg Graff
Georg Michael Hohlsteiner
Hans Jerig (×) Smit
Jacob Rod
Hans Görg Cuntz
Christofel (×) Stedler
Johann Georg Gauger
Simon Carle
Maddes Hauser
Adam (L) Louer
Hartmann (×) Lauer
Simon Peter Holsteiner
Jacob (H) Hans
Hans Michel Much
Wendel Fizeer [?]
Johann Klas Müller
Johann Peter Strack
Benedict (L) Eiselman
Michael (O) Witman
Georg Michael Schweinhart
Hans Michael Krumrein
Filbs Keblle

Cornelius Kram
Hans (O) Rootelee
Wolff (W) Copenhaver
Michael (H) Copenhaver
Johannes (O) Weber
Matthes Menchen
Conradt Schönig
Johann Georg Amend
Dangel Müller
Johannes (O) Hoorle
Christian (H) Steinback
Paulus (L) Linsenbigler
Hans Jacob Meyer
Paul (PR) Reyter
Johann Görg Bätz
Wm. (O) Chriesmerg
Georg Mertz
Michael (×) Slinager
Ditrich Gauff
Bernhart Wolffinger
Bastian Wagner
Johannes Faass
Jörg Paltzgraff
Jacob (×) Shaad
Michael Capp
Georg Fridrich Capp
Gabriel (O) Konigh
Hans Leon¹ (H) Conraad
Carl Ohlinger
Wendel Weinheimer
Adam (±) Zeyler
Hans Jörg (±) Mindhard
Mathias (±) Shaoup
Friederich Erny


*This is a place name in Switzerland. It was read V. D. M. by Rupp.
Caspar Ullrich
Matthias Zollikofer
von Alten Klingen
Jacob Giss
Conrad (×) Frick
Michel Rein
Hendrich (H) Christian
Joh. Jacob (×) Buss
Michael Wüll
Johan (Sch) Seleberger
Philip (O) Frank
Michael Immel
Leonhard Immel
Hans Georg Graff
Georg Michael Hohlsteiner
Hans Jerig (×) Smit
Jacob Rod
Hans Görg Cuntz
Christofel (×) Stedler
Johann Georg Gauger
Simon Carle
Maddes Hauser
Adam (O) Louer
Hartman (×) Louer
Simon Peter Holsteiner
Jacob (H) Hans
Hans Michel Much
Wendel Fizeer [?] 
Johan Klaus Müller
Johann Peter Strack
Bendict (l) Eiseleman
Michael (O) Witman
Georg Michael Schweinhart
Hans Michael Krumrein
Filbs Kebell
Cornelius Kram

Hans (O) Rootelie
Wolf (W) Copenhaver
Michael (H) Copenhaver
Johannes (O) Weaver
Matthes Menchen
Konradt Schönig
Johann Georg Amend
Dangel Mullell
Johannes (O) Hoorle
Christian (H) Steinbach
Albrecht Wolfgang
Paulus (L) Linsenbegler
Hans Jacob Meyer
Paulus (PR) Ryter
Henrich (HR) Ryter
Johann Görg Bätz
Wm. (O) Chriesmerg
Georg Mertz
Michael (×) Slinager
Ditrich Gauff
Bernhardt Wolflinger
Bastian Wagner
Johannes Faas
Jorg Paltzgraff
Jacob (×) Shaad
Michael Capp
Georg Friedrich Capp
Gabriel (O) Konigh
Hans Leon (H) Conraad
Carl Ohliger
Wendel Weinheimer
Adam (l) Zeyler
Hans Jerig (×) Mynhard
Mathias (×) Shaup
Friederich Erny

Philad^a Sep^f 11th 1732.
At the Courth^oa in presence of the Gov^r, the Mayor and Recorder of the City, the foregoing Qualifications were taken &
subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained on this Leaf.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.


MEN ABOVE 16 YEARS*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Steyman</td>
<td>Tobias Hagle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Yerrick Steyman</td>
<td>Jacob Konts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowrence Hartman</td>
<td>Christopher Rise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Harwick</td>
<td>Frederick Rise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Wegerline</td>
<td>Willim Kellie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Miller</td>
<td>Adam Hemler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Jorig Miller</td>
<td>Andreas Hembler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Bayer</td>
<td>Conradt Schymer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrick Saen</td>
<td>Martin Bulinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coneradt Behen</td>
<td>Martin Bulinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Miller</td>
<td>Philip Timmerman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Michæl Lochtner</td>
<td>Michael Dieder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Yegener</td>
<td>Johannes Dieder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomas Matern</td>
<td>Nicolas Ewick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Overbeck</td>
<td>Johannes Ewick, sick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Cruz</td>
<td>Paul Wynhamer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Rouse</td>
<td>Johannes Bastian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Renner</td>
<td>Lawrence Bastian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Schwe</td>
<td>Johannes Bastian, Junr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schell</td>
<td>Henry Bowman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodawick Fridele</td>
<td>Anthony Gilbert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isau Cushwa</td>
<td>Johan Balser Bott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Messinger</td>
<td>Philip Yerick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Piffer</td>
<td>Mathias Brown Wart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Vield</td>
<td>Jacob Rower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicollas Vield</td>
<td>Christopher Ernhardt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Miller</td>
<td>Conradt Bowlong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Humele</td>
<td>Andreas Lower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Souder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* This list has such a peculiar arrangement, that it was deemed best to disregard it.
Hans Adam Verner
Valentine Umstadt
Johannes Sufrance
Bartholomay Moorhead
Lawrence Konce
Lodawick Leeman
Joh's Yericke Paulse
Nicolas Evelandt
Martin Bower
Johannes Everman
Johannes Albright
Henrick Young
Conradt Sadler
Adam Lochbergher
Christopher Englandt
Christopher Bayer
Leonardt Momma
Henry Oswaldt
Leonardt Wayer
Johannes Smith
Lawrence Bawder
Rudolph Bonner
Henry Aple
Frederick Boomgardner
Henrick Miller
Peter Derber
Peter Seyler
Peter Gabele
Philip Smith
Johan Peter Smith
Jacob Neythelzer
Conradt Seyver
Hans Yeriche Tray
Jacob Tray
Johan Shullmyer
Michele Shullmyer
Johannes Tray
Johannes Hammer
Johan Henerick Messersmitt
Martin Caplinger
Tomas Cryle
Hans Wilhelm Brant
Christian Sneyder
Conradt Sneyder
Johan Leon'd Hermer
Pieter Kynter
Johan Frans Rouse
Paulus Leyderer
Fredrich Meyer
Hans Jorig Gump
Hans Jorig Samm
Johan Adam Cryle
Thomas Cryle, Sen'
Johan Jerig Overcogler
Elizabeth Steyman
Agnes Steyman
Katharine Hartman
Barbara Steyman
Katharine Steyman
Elizabeth Steyman
Anna Maria Harwick
Otilia Maria Harwick
Margaritta Miller
Elizabeth Miller
Katharine Bayer
Katharine Saen
Marie Hartman
Katharine Behen
Charlotta Miller
Maria Lochter
Katharina Yegener
Margereta Matern
Susanna Feghern
Elizabeth Overbeck
Rosina Cruiz
Clara Rouse
Margaretta Renner
Maria Schwe
Elizabeth Messinger
Julian Piffer
Barbara Piffer
Anna Cockabeteren
Julian Brown Waart
Margeretta Rower
Katharina Erhardt
Elizabeth Bowlong
Christianna Lower
Gerdrudt Webern
Apolonia Hagle
Maria Konts
Maria Katharina Rice
Elizabeth Rise
Margeritta Kellie
Barbara Hembler
Maria Schymer
Elizabeth Bulinger
Barbara Timmerman
Elizabeth Dieder
Catharine Dieder
Susana Dieder
Catherine Wynhamer
Maria Bastian
Matelina Bastian
Anna Bastian
Elizabeth Bastian
Julian Shelling
Anna Maria Friddele
Ursilla Bott
Margeritta Yerich
Anna Millia Franklin
Luisa Francisca Knapping
Elizabeth Vield
Margt Vield
Chrystien Snyder
Margaretta Souder
Katharina Verner
Maria Sufrance
Maria Konce
Eva Leeman
Katharine Paulse
Regina Evelandt
Susanna Bower
Elizabeth Everman
Anna Albright
Elizabeth Young
Matelina Sadler
Maria Loobacker
Barbara Lochbergher
Maria Englandt
Anna Bayer
Julian Momma
Margt Wayer
Margt Miller
Engele Derber
Matelina Seyler
Maria Gabele
Seville Nythelzer
Matelina Seyver
Elizabeth Seyver
Susanna Tray
Katharine Shullmyer
Margaretta Tray
Elizabeth Henerick Messersmitt

BOYS UNDER 16

Paulus Harwick
Jacob Harwick
Nicollus Harwick
Jacob Wegerline
Johan Jacob Miller
Johannes Overbeck
Philips Overbeck
Lodawick Schwe
Michale Messinger
Paule Messinger
Jacob Messinger
Johannis Rower
Johannes Lower
Johannes Herman Lower
Henrick Webern
Adam Hagle
Johannes Konts
Martin Rise                  Maria Christiana Behen
Hans Jureg Ewick             Barbara Miller
Adam Ewick                   Elizabeth Matern
Philip Wynhamer             Matelina Overbeck
Henrick Wynhammer           Katharina Renner
Jacob Wynhamer              Margeretta Schwe
Herman Bastian              Maria Messinger
Jacob Friddele              Margeretta Piffer
Henrick Bott                Anna Brown Waart
Paul Vield                  Maria Erhardt
Adam Verner                  Anna Bowlong
Jacob Umstadt               Elizabeth Lower
Conradt Stock                Elizabeth Hagle
Martin Evelandt             Anna Hagle
Jacob Evelandt              Barbara Konts
Johannes Everman            Margeritta Rise
Jacob Albright              Anna Schymer
Lodawick Albright           Elizabeth Bulinger
Johan Young                  Juliana Timmerman
Alex° Sadler                Maria Timmerman
Henerick Sadler             Elizabeth Bastian
Johannes Sadler             Maria Friddele
Anthony Momma              Maria Franciscos Friddele
David Momma                  Elizabeth Vield
Christian Momma             Margaretta Souder
Michael Seyler              Katharina Verner
Valentine Seyler            Gertrudt Konce
Lawrence Seyver             Marg° Konce
Conradt Seyver               Maria Konce
Johan Conradt Tray            Maria Leighman
                     Margeretta Mosen
                       Maria Evelandt
                       Helena Bower
                       Maria Everman
                       Matelina Albright
                       Barbara Albright
                       Christiana Albright
                       Anna Young
                       Catharina Sadler
                       Katharina Sadler
                       Julian Momma

GIRLS UNDER 14

Katharine Wegerline
Otilia Wegerline
Anna Clara Wegerline
Maria Miller
Anna Miller
Katharine Miller
Anna Bayer
Anna Saen
Elizabeth Hartman
Philad's Sept' 19th 1732.
At the Courth° Present:
The Hon’d L° Gov'; Sam'l Hasell, Esq', Mayor.
"At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sept' 19th, 1732. One hundred & twelve Palatines, who with their families, making in all Three hundred & thirty Persons, were imported in the Ship Johnson of London, David Crockat, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 453.

[List 21 B] Palatines imported in the Pink Johnson of London, David Crockat, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Septem° 19th 1732.

Johans Steinman
Johann Jörg Steinmann
Laurence (X) Hartman
Joh (X) Harwick
Paulus Wegerlein
Hans Jacob Müller
Joh Jorig (I) Miller
Faldin bey[er]
Henrich Sim
Conrad (C) Behn
Jacob Müller
Joh Michl (O) Lochner
Hans Henrich Jegner
Tomas (I) Matern
Andreas (O) Overbeck
Jacob (I) Cruis
Jacob (I) Rouse
Valentine (I) Renner
Danl (D) Schew

Johann Martin Schilling
Isua (I) Cushwa
Johannes Mösinger
Bernhardt Peffer
Mathias (MB) Brownwaart
Jacob (R) Rowers
Christof Ehrenhart
Conrath Bollon
Antreas Lohr
Lorens Weber
Tobias Hegelle
Johan Jacob Kuntz
Christof Riess
Fridrich Riss
Joh. Wilh. Köllin
Adam Heiler
Andreas (O) Heinler
Johann Conrad Scheimer
Hans Martin (B) Bulinger
Johann Martin Bullinger        Leonart (W) Weyer
Hans Filb Zimmerman           Johannes Schmitt
Johann Michel Dieter           Laurence (O) Bawder
Johannes Dieter               Rudolph (X) Bonner
Nicolas (I) Ewick             Henrich Appel
Paulus Weinheimer             Johann Fridrich Baumgärdtner
Johannes Bastian              Johann Henrich Miller
Lorentz Bastian               Pieter (O) Derber
Johannes Bastian              Peter (O) Gabele
Johenrich Baum                Peter Seyler
Lutwig Friedle                Philip (O) Smit
Anthoni Gilbert               Johann Peder Schmitt
Johann Balthasar Bott         Johan Jacob Neuzehöltzer
Johan Philipp Görg            Conrath Siebers
Valentine (X) Vield           Hans Jerig (O) Tray
Nicolas (O) Wield             Jacob (O) Tray
Adam (O) Hummel               Michael (X) Shallmayer
Frederick (X) Miller          Joha (O) Sullmayer
Thomas Sauder                 Johannes Frey
Hans Adam (O) Werner           Joha (O) Hammar
Johan Velten Umstatt          Johannes Heinrich Messerschmidt
Johannes Söffrens             Martin (X) Caplinger
Bartholomeus Morth            Tomas (O) Cyrie
Lorentz Kuntz                Hans Wilhelm (X) Brant
Lutwick (O) Leeman            Christian (C) Sneyder
Johann Görg Baltz            Conrads Schneider
Nicolas (O) Evelandt          Johann Leonhart Herman
Johann Martin Bauer           Johannes Petter Gunther
Johannes Ebermann             Johann Frantz Russ
Johannes Albrecht             Johann Paullus Lederer
Johan Henrich Jung            Frederick (X) Mayer
Conraad (O) Sadler            Johann Georg Gump
Johann Adam Leberger          Johann Görg Sehm
Christoff Englend             Johann Adam Kreil
Johann Christoph Beyer         Thomas Kreul
Lenhart Mumma                 Johann Georg Oberkogler
Henry (HOW) Oswalt

[Endorsed:]
Johnson 1732


Johans Steinman
Johann Jörg Steimann
Laurens (X) Hartmann
Johannes (X) Erwig
Paulus Wegerlein
Hans Jacob Müller
Johann (O) Georg Müller
Faldin Bey [er]
Henrich Sim
Conrad (O) Bohm
Jacob Müller
Michel (O) Lochner
Hans Henrich Jegner
Thomas (I) Mottern
Andreas (O) Overbeck
Hans Jacob (I) Krauss
Jacob (I) Rausch
Hans Valentine (I) Renner
Daniel (D) Schuhl
Johann Martin Schilling
Isai (I) Cuschwah
Johannes Mösinger
Bernhardt Pfeffer
Matthes (MB) Brounwart
Johan Jacob (R) Rohr
Christoff Ehrenhart
Conrath Bollon
Antreas Lohr
Lorenz Weber
Tobias Hegelle
Johan Jacob Kuntz
Christof Riss
Fridrich Riss
Joh. Wilhelm Köllin
Adam Heiler
Andreas (O) Hitner
Johann Conradt Scheimer
Hans Martin (O) Bullinger

Johann Martin Bullinger
Hans Filb Zimmerman
Johann Michel Dieter
Johannes Dieter
Nicolaus (I) Ewig
Paulus Weinheimer
Johannes Bastian
Lorentz Bastian
Johannes Bastian
Johenrich Bauman
Ludwig Friedle
Anthoni Gilbert
Johan Balthasar Bott
Johann Philipp Görich
Valentin (X) Wild
Nicolaus (O) Wild
Johann Adam (O) Hummel
Friederich (X) Müller
Thomas Sauder
Hans Adam (O) Werner
Johan Valten Umstatt
Johanes Söffrens
Bartholomes Morti
Lorentz Kuntz
Ludwig (O) Lehmann
Johann Görg Baltz
Nicolaus (O) Eveland
Johann Martin Bauer
Johannes Ebermann
Johann Albrecht
Johan Henrich Jung
Conrad (CS) Sattler
Johann Adam Leberger
Christoff England
Johann Christoph Beyer
Lenhart Mumma
Henrich (HOW) Ostwald
Leonhard (W) Weyer
Philadelphia, Septem't 19th 1732.
At the Courth° before the Gov', Mayor & others of the Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the sev'l foreigners, whose Names are contained in the foregoing Leaf & this Page.

Rob't Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 22A] [List of the Palatines imported in the Pink Plaisance, John Parrett, Mr', from Rott', but last from Cowes. Qualified Sep't 21st, 1732.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Fillip Muller</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Hans Zimberman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Muller</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Saml Myear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurig Bast</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Martin Myear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johans Cline</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Jacob Schere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Shirf</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Pallus Hartslish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Stiffer</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jurig Wagner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basston Rudey</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hans Huber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christa Huffer</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Jurig Peter Knight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melker Feeler</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Christa Martin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Plaisance 1732

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Felix Fisler</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Ulrigg Boucher</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolf Richard</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Henrick Hartslish</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Muller</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Nicholis Teni</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Jacob Kook</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Andris Woolf</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johans Hunsinar</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Nicholas Carn</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanis Frans Foon</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Hans Melker Werfel</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobias Pekluff</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Jacob Stofar</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanis Fulker</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Johanis Landis</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Wagonar</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Hans Kessel</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bollser Schonbarger</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Villrigg Waginar</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Roots</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Hendrix Hartslish</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stepen Long</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Hendrix Hartslish, Junet.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Strom</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Johan Jacob Felker, sick</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph Christon</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Lenard Hartsell</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Biker</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Urigg Hartsell, sick</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Stemplley</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Elias Wagner</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Stelley</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Fillip Utt</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Leight</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Andris Cramer</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Kyser</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hans Woolf Barlet</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulus Keyser</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velley Danler, sick</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Anna Eve Conaten</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Danler</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Catarrina Hartsell</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Cramer</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Magdilen Carnin</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklos Zimberman</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Anna Fellar</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Zimberman</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Eliza Bush</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam1 Harns</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Salome Zimarman</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bloom</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Barbarey Bogarey</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Shear</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Hester Rigard</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Kern *</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Eliza Pectlof</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanis Gross, sick</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Anna Barlit</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andris Flockinger</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Swisser</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Mari Marlin Wagner</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Albrit Long</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Annis Drowtwine</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wm Stope</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Barbr. Hartsell</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurrig Banhart Man</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Anna Rosin Clin</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklos Ish, sick</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Anna Margrit Man</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franes Stedel</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Susan Kiser</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Kisner</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Catrin Man</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Zimberman</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Maria Crissta</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Womens Names*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Danler</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Anna Eve Conaten</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Cramer</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Catarrina Hartsell</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklos Zimberman</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Magdilen Carnin</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Zimberman</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Anna Fellar</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam1 Harns</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Eliza Bush</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bloom</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Salome Zimarman</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Shear</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Barbarey Bogarey</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Kern *</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Hester Rigard</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanis Gross, sick</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Eliza Pectlof</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andris Flockinger</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Anna Barlit</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Swisser</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Mari Marlin Wagner</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Albrit Long</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Annis Drowtwine</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wm Stope</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Barbr. Hartsell</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurrig Banhart Man</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Anna Rosin Clin</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklos Ish, sick</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Anna Margrit Man</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franes Stedel</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Susan Kiser</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Kisner</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Catrin Man</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Zimberman</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Maria Crissta</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Name partially erased.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maria Collar</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Anna Light</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Dority Woolf</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Barbary Hufarin</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frany Augmon</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Franey Hufar</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Selek</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Marey Grist</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Stapan</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Christian Hartsel</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maree Basst</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Eliz. Bûrn</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharina Roots</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Maria Crisst</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maree Shunburg</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Maria Gotliven Ricarten</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Margreth Fux</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Orrla Feslarin</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aploney Shapen</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>Magdelin Sheren</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catarin Light</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharlot Stedel</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Muller</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Hans Zimberman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Mare Muller</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Christian Zimberman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizb. Kucken</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Bastian Zimberman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barvil Fisler</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Johannas Bast</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franick Miear</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Jacob Man</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orsell Wagner</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Hans Martin Hubar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeleen Bear</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Jacob Hubar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frena Bear</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Jacob Burn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frena Bulgren</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jacob Miar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz. Cramir</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Martin Miar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Mire Miar</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Christon Miar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barba Stephen</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Hans Pickleather</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catarin Scrivers</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Hans Peter Steley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Catrin Swisar</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Martin Marta</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matlina Stamplin</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>John Manvell Brallion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Bricker</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Kongur Pactoll</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Harnis</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Bastion Roots</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hestar Brollar</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Andaris Steedel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ossel Long</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Ronyard Richards</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ells Marty</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Urik Willm Karn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Cratsar</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Jacob Feglear</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbil Zimarman</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Christopher Muler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Stalley</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Hans Urig Muler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Mare Bissacor</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Filip Muler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz. Zimarman</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Jacob Bizanor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Bezengreen</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>John Barnats Strop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matelin Sharin</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Mathias Cline</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fravin Martin</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Hendrick Cline</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Zimberman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Zimberman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastian Zimberman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannas Bast</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Man</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Martin Hubar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hubar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Burn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Miar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Miar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christon Miar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Pickleather</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Steley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Marta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Manvell Brallion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kongur Pactoll</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastion Roots</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andaris Steedel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronyard Richards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urik Willm Karn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Feglear</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Muler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Urig Muler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filip Muler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bizanor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Barnats Strop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Cline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Cline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
At the Courth° Present: The Hon°ble the Gov°, S. Hasell, Esq', May°.

The foregoing List was sworn to by the Master.

R. Charles, Cl. Con.

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sepr. 21° 1732. Seventy two Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred eighty eight Persons, were imported in the Pink Plaisance, John Paret, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in the Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 454.

[List 22 B] Palatines imported in the Pink Plaisance, John Parrett, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Sept°. 21° 1732.

Johann Philip Müller
Johanes Müller
Gerg Bast
Joh (X) Cline
Conrath Scharff
Danl (O) Stouffer
Melcher Feler
Bastian Rudi
Christian Huber
Hans Zimmerman
Saml (O) Meyer
Marte Meyer
Jacob (X) Schere
Paulus Hertzzel
Hans Görg Wagner
Hans Huber
Georg Peter Knecht
Christian (O) Martin
Jacob Besiker
Felix Fissler
Rudolf Reichert
Matthes Müller
Johann Jacob Koch
Johannes Hunsicer
Johann Frantz Fuchs
Tobias (O) Peckluf
Joh (O) Fulker
Carl Wagner
Balthaser Schönberger
Jacob Rutz
Stephen (X) Long
Christian (O) Strom
Rudolff Christen
Peter (PB) Biker
Hans Stömyfly
Ulrich (O) Stalley
Hans Lichtin
Hans Jacob Geyser
Paulus (O) Keyser
Hans (X) Danler
Mathias (O) Cramer
Nicolas (X) Zimmerman
Ulrich (O) Zimmerman
Samuel Harnisch
Jacob (O) Bloom
Hans Scherrer
Andres Flickiger
Jacob (X) Swisser
Christoff Albrecht Lang
Johann Wilhelm Straub*

Jerg Bernhart Mohn
Francis (O) Stedel
Johann Philip Kistner
John Adm (X) Zimmerman
Hans Ulrich Bucher
Henrich Hertzell
Nicklas Somi
Antttres Wolff
Nicolas (O) Carn
Hans Melchior Werffel
Jacob Stauffer
Joh (O) Landis
Hans (O) Gesell
Jann Ulrich Wagner
Hendrich (O) Hartslegh
Hans Leonhart Hertzel
Elias Wagner
Philip Ott
Andreas (O) Cramer
Johan Wolff Berlett
Ulrich (O) Reyser
Michel Schärren

[List 22 C] Palatines imported in the Pink Plaisance, John Parrett, Mr., from Rott., but last from Cowes. Qualified Sep't. 21st 1732.

Johann Philip Müller
Johannes Müller
Gerg Bast
Johannes (X) Klein
Conrath Scharff
Daniel (O) Stauffer
Melcher Feler
Bastian Rudi
Christian Huber
Hans Zimmerman
Samuel (O) Meyer
Marte Mayer

Jacob (X) Scheerer
Paulus Hertzel
Hans Görg Wagner
Hans Huber
Georg Peter Knecht
Christian (X) Martin
Jacob Besiker
Felix Fissler
Rudolff Reichert
Matthes Müller
Johann Jacob Koch
Johannes Huisiner

* For this Reformed schoolmaster and preacher, see Life of John Philip Boehm, p. 54.
Adventure 1732

Johann Frantz Fuchs
Tobias (O) Bechtlu
Johann (V) Velker
Carl Wagner
Baltheser Schönberger
Jacob Rutz
Stephen (×) Lang
Christian (S) Strohm
Rudolff Christen
Peter (PB) Bricker
Hans Stemfly
Ulrich (O) Steily
Hans Lichtin
Hans Jacob Geyser
Paulus (O) Keyser
Hans (×) Danler
Matthias (O) Kramer
Nicolaus (×) Zimmerman
Ulrich (O) Zimmerman
Samuel Harnisch
Jacob (O) Bloom
Hans Scherrer
Andres Flickiger
Jacob (O) Schweitzer

Christoff Albrecht Lang
Johann Wilhelm Straub
Jerg Bernhart Mohn
Frantz (O) Steedel
Johann Philip Kistner
John Adam (O) Zimmerman
Hans Ulrich Bucher
Henrich Hertzell
Nicklas Somm (?)
Antres Wolff
Nicolaus (×) Kern
Hans Melchior Werffel
Jacob Stauffer
Johan (O) Landis
Hans (O) Gesell
Hans Ulrich Wagner
Henrich (×) Hertzel
Hans Leonhart Hertzell
Elias Wagner
Philip Ott
Andreas (O) Krämer
Johan Wolff Berlett
Ulrich (O) Resser
Michel Schärrer

Septem^r 21st 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Gov^r, Mayor & other Magistrates, the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the sev^r foreigners whose Names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

Rob^r Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 23 A] A List of ye names of all ye men & ages on board ye Adventure [Rob^r. Curson, Mr^r., from Rotterdam. Qualified Sep^r. 23, 1732.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michell Millier</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michell Brand</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl. Groce</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Briner</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friderick Tendellpek</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerig Able</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martine Ronger</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Songsinger</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Ages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Ollseller</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Arts</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Moser</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltzar Stever</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreuss Killiaen</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerimy Glance</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreuss Horne</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt. Wallder</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Fessher</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl. Mossher</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siml Mieire</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Swiner</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerack Onru</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conratt Long</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl. Pots</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauley Porterner</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Linnard Nidy</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Habling</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. Shoull</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. Wincleplank</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Steiger</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Richall</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Canter</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrich Lips</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danl Collmere</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt. Wagner</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oellrig Houy</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernaerd Shrtle</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl. Kogh</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siml. Gillanger</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº. Baker</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paule Lissen</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Lissen</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews Wise</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Regalle</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellting Shyp</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickl. Bocker</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Graufeus</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrod Clever</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nick Botlle</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Womens Names and Ages**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Even Millier</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Margrett Branden</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ossell Trumpin</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrea Medl. Glance</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Combin</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrea Kinn</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dº. Barber</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dº. Margrett</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appalona Ollseller</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margeratt Walton</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dº. Ollseller</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Even Mosser</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Even Barber Mosser</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Ditto</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattlena Ditto</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Even Christian Stigen</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrea Barb. Stiver</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eve Crispin Dº.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Marrea Fissher</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanah Barber Mosser</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evens Medlelen</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrea Lagener</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dº. Mirene</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanah Stiger</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Credle Ditto</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margret Potts</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dittº Orona</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Boble Long</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
“At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sep' 23d, 1732. Fifty seven Palatines, who with their Families, making in all One hundred & forty five Persons, were imported here in the Ship Adventure, Robert Curson, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 455.
[List 23 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Adventure, Robert Curson, Mr, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, p. clearance thence. Qualified Sept^r 23d 1732.

Ha[n]s Michal Miller  
Michael Brandt  
Michael Gross  
Johann Gorg Präuner  
Frederick (O) Tendelspech  
Hans Jerig (O) Able  
Hans Martin Ranger  
Hans Paulus Zantzinger  
David Holtzeder  
Joh^s (×) Aarts  
Jorich Mosser  
Balthas Stüber  
Andreas Kilian  
Hieronymus Glantz  
Andreas (O) Horne  
Mathias (×) Walder  
David Fischer  
Michel Moser  
Simon Meyer  
Lorenz Zwirner  
Jerg Unruh  
Conrath Long  
Michl (M) Potts  
Balser Bortner  
Hans Leon^d (×) Nydy  
Johannes Heberling  
Johann Scholl  
Johs (×) Wingleplech  
Henrich Steger  
Madteis Riegel  
Henrich Lips  
Hans Jacob Kander  
Daniel Kolmer  
Mathias (×) Wagner  
Hans Ulerich Hui  
Bernhard (×) Shertle  
Michl (O) Koogh  
Simon (O) Gillinger  
Johannes (O) Becker  
Paul Le Cene  
Jean Le Cene  
Andreas (O) Wise  
Jerg Rigel  
Fallendin Scheib  
Nickel Bogert  
Johannes Grawius  
Conrad Clewer  
Nicolas (×) Bortle  
Dowid Moser  
Andreas (×) Schaup  
Leonart (O) Moser  
Paulus Mos[e]r  
Ha[n]s Jerig Lechner  
Hans Melcher Stecher  
Hanns Michael Haag  
Georg Michael Mack  
Hans Peter (O) Steyger  
Jerich Leohart Gam

[List 23 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Adventure, Rob' Curson, Mr from Rott'. Qualified Sep^r 23d 1732.

Ha[n]s Michel Miller  
Michael Brandt  
Michael Gross  
Johann Gorg Präuner  
Friedrich (O) Dintelsbeck  
Hans Georg (O) Abel  
Hans Martin Ranger  
Hans Paulus Zantzinger
Loyal Judith 1732

David Holtzeder  Matthes (O) Wagner
Johannes (X) Artz  Hans Ullerrich Hui
Jorich Mosser  Bernhard (X) Scheertel
Balthas Stüber  Michel (O) Koch
Andreas Killian  Simon (O) Gellinger
Hieronymus Glantz  Johannes (O) Becker
Andreas (O) Horn  Paul Le Cene
Matthias (X) Walter  Jean Le Cene
David Fischer  Andreas (O) Weys
Michel Moser  Jerg Rigel
Simon Meyer  Fallendin Scheib
Lorenz Zwiner  Nickel Bogert
Jerg Unruh  Johannes Grawius
Conrath Long  Conrad Clewer
Michel (X) Putz  Nicolaus (X) Bartel
Balser Bortner  Dowid Moser
Hans Leonhard (X) Kneide  Andreas (X) Kap
Johannes Heberling  Leonhard (X) Moser
Johans Scholl  Paulus Mos[e]r
Johannes (X) Winckelplech  Hans Jerig Lehner
Henrich Steger  Hanns Melcher Stecher
Madteis Riegel  Hanns Michael Haag
Henrich Lips  Georg Michael Mack
Hans Jacob Kander  Hans Peter (O) Steyger
Daniel Kolmer

September 23d 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Governor & sundry Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

Rob Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 24 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, of London, Rob Turpin, Mr. Qualified Sep 25th 1732.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Chars</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>John Adam Able</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Char</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Able</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn Michell Emort</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Matthew Barstyn</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Stealy</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Roland Brown</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Smith</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>John Jurgh Rick</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Paps</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Hants Mickel Kragin</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jurgh Smith</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Jurigh Ritter, sick</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jurgh Brothell</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Wm Bearne</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Spinchire</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Jurgh Hants Kunts</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Spinchire</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Hants Jurgh Kunts</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pieter Scheaver</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>John David Lince</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Reap</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Baulus Miller</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piter Kitter</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Cronomus Miller</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Miller</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Hants Wattlee</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Gaabell</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Petter Wattlee</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanns Oterpack</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Hants Philipp Sowder</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurgh Burghart</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Samuell Griff</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jurgh Noll</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Johannes Jerig Houfman</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Rouch</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Martien Heylman</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Killer</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Johannes Heylman</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jurge Waganer</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Martin Waybrick</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickell Pents</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Jurigh Harkman</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jacob Kinssell</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Hants Jurig Obremiler</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jurgh Pelman</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Christopher Lay</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mickell Rayer</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Johan Jurig Fredrik</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hants Carl Rayer</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Hants Jurigh Honick</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hants Martin Rayer</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>John Feyt Jurigher</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christien Ely</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Andreas Shank</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hants David Elly</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Mickell Smith</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Lishire, dead</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Jacob Billmayer</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Lishire</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Michell Emert</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodwick Happell</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Phillip Gripper</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews Shitz</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>John Mickell Houpacker</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coneard Fry [?]</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Petter Shultes</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Lendea Ceavy</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Petter Cooker</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jurge Reser</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Jurigh Mickel Rey</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurgh Adam Reser</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>John Cristian Shults, V.D.M.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Roup</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>John Jurgh Hotreman</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michell Roup</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jacob Stambagh</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenord Kegill</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>John Fridrick Hayster</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard Walter</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Hants Jurgh Able</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Millear</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Jacob Kreh</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Acker</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>John Fradrick Burghart</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Jacob Acker</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Johannes Vogall</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ages</td>
<td>Names</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Johannes Pens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Hants Andreas Cochenderfer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Jones Wolf</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Lenard Losts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Marcus Yong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Mathew Yong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Hendrick Laybagger</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Johan Nicolas Reymer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Joseph Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Baltser Conkell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Valentayn Roepert, sick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Jn°. Jurgh Furkill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Hants Bintneagle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Hants Jurgh Roup</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Hans Shooman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Johannes Ester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Penn's, Sept° 25th 1732.

At the Courth° in presence of the Hon°ble the Gov°r & Sam. Hasell, Esq°, May°, the within List was swore to by Rob. Turpin, Master of Pink Loyal Judith.

Rob° Charles, Cl. Con.

“At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sep° 25th 1732. One hundred and fifteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all . . . Persons, were imported here in the Ship Loyal Judith, of London, Robert Turpin, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 456.


Johannes Christian Schultz,    Johan Adam Gaar
Minister.*                     Johann Michael Ebert
Andreas Gaar                   Jacob Steli

* This is a well-known Lutheran minister.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Additional Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Abel</td>
<td>Phil. Jacob (H) Acker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Abel</td>
<td>Johann Georg Rücke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias (O) Paarsteyn</td>
<td>Hans Mich. (X) Criger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph (X) Brown</td>
<td>Wilhelm (X) Berne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias (X) Smit</td>
<td>Hans Gerg Kuntz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrich (O) Papst</td>
<td>Hans Gerg Kuntz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Schmidt</td>
<td>Johs David (X) Lince</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Filipp Spanseuller</td>
<td>Baulus Müller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Spanseuller</td>
<td>Cronomus (X) Miller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Schäfer</td>
<td>Hans Wadtli</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (X) Reep</td>
<td>Pedter Sautder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Keiter</td>
<td>Johann Filb Sauter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Keiter</td>
<td>Samuel (O) Griffe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (J) Miller</td>
<td>Johann Georg Hoffmann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Gobell</td>
<td>Marthin Heilmann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johs (X) Outerbach</td>
<td>Johannes Heilman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Han[n]s Jerch Burk[art]</td>
<td>Marthin Weybrecht</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerig (X) Noll</td>
<td>Johann Georg Obermüller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Rauch</td>
<td>Georg Christoph Lay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich Köhler</td>
<td>Johann Georg Friderich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerg Wagner</td>
<td>Johann Georg Honning</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl (X) Pents</td>
<td>Johann Veit Jorger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Küntzel</td>
<td>Andreas (X) Shank</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johs Jerig (O) Pelman</td>
<td>Georg Michael Schmidt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno Michl (X) Rayer</td>
<td>Jacob Bühlmayer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Carl Reyer</td>
<td>Michael Emmert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Martin Roir</td>
<td>Philipp Ernst GRüBer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christians Ehley</td>
<td>Johann Michael Hoffacker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans David (O) Ely</td>
<td>Georg Peter Schultes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (O) Lischire</td>
<td>Johann Peter Kucher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig Happel</td>
<td>Jerig Michl (O) Rey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathäus Schütz</td>
<td>Johan Georg Nadderman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Fry</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Stambach</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filip Lutwi[g] Güfi</td>
<td>Johann Friderich Hesser</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerg Riser</td>
<td>Hans Jerig (O) Able</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorg Adam Riser</td>
<td>Jno Fred. (JFB) Burghart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Raup</td>
<td>Johannes Vogel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl (X) Roup</td>
<td>Johannes Benz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenhart Kegell</td>
<td>Andreas Kochendorff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard (X) Walter</td>
<td>Hans Atam Gasser</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick (H) Acker</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Eckler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Johannes Christian Schultz, Minister.  
Andreas Gaar  
Johan Adam Gaar  
Johann Michael Ebert  
Jacob Steli  
Hans Adam Abel  
Johann Jacob Abel  
Matthes (O) Barestein  
Rudolph (X) Brown  
Matthes (O) Schmidt  
Henrich (O) Pabst  
Johann Georg Schmidt  
Hans Fielips Spanseuller  
Jacob Spansailler  
Hans Peter Schäfer  
Christian (X) Rape  
Peter Keiter  
Johannes Keiter  
Jacob (X) Müller  
Henrich Gobell  
Johannes (X) Otterbach  
Hans Jerch Burkart

Hans Georg (X) Noll  
Peter Rauch  
Friedrich Köhler  
Hans Jerg Wagner  
Michael (X) Pens  
Jacob Küntzel  
Hans Georg (O) Bellmann  
Hans Michael (X) Reyer  
Johann Carl Reyer  
Johann Martin Roir  
Christians Ehley  
Hans David (O) Ehly  
Jacob (O) Lischer  
Ludwig Häppel  
Mathäus Schütz  
Conrad Fry  
Philip Lutwi[g] Güfi  
Hans Jerg Riser  
Gorg Adam Riser  
Philip Raupp  
Michael (X) Raub  
Lenhart Kegell  
Bernhard (X) Walter
Sept. 25th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Gov., attended by some of the Magistrates, the foregoing Qualifications were taken & sub-

Henrich (H) Acker
Philip Jacob (X) Acker
Johann Gorg Rück
Hans Michael (X) Krieger
Wilhelm (O) Berne
Hans Jerg Kuntz
Hans Jerg Kuntz
Hans David (X) Lentz
Baulus Müller
Hieronymus (M) Muller
Hans Wadtl
Pedter Saudter
Johann Filb Sauter
Samuel (X) Griffi
Johann Georg Hoffmann
Marthin Heilman
Johannes Heilmann
Marthin Weybrecht
Johann Georg Obermüller
Georg Christoph Lay
Johann Georg Friederich
Johann Georg Honnig
Johann Veit Jorger
Andreas (X) Schenck
Georg Michael Schmidt
Jacob Bühlmayer
Michael Emmert
Philipp Ernst Grüber
Johann Michael Hoffacker
Georg Peter Schultes
Johann Peter Kucher
Georg Michael (X) Rey
Johan Gorg Nadderman
Hans Jacob Stambach
Johann Friderich Hesser
Hans Georg (O) Abel
Johann Friderich (X) Burckhart
Johannes Vogel
Johannes Benz
Andreas Cochenderff
Hans Atam Gasser
Johann Henrich Eckler
Jonas (X) Wolff
Lenhart Lotz
Marcus Jung
Mattheus Jung
Heinrich Leibacher
Johan Nicklaus Römer
Joseph Herman Becker
Balthasar (O) Gunkel
Johann Georg (O) Vorkel
Johannes (X) Pinttagel
Hans Jerg Raub
Johan Schauman
Johannes Hüster
Hans Martin Baur
George Müller
Hans Georg (X) Thran
Johannes (O) Schmelzer
Johannes Rebmann
Johan Michel Albert
Christian Gum
Friedrich Schäffer
Hans Martin Weybrecht
Johannes (O) Reep
Hans Georg (X) Börstler
Casper Krämer
Conrad Walther
Johann Friedrich Emmert
Jacob Protz
scribed by the sev¹ foreigners whose Names are contained on this Leaf & the preceding Page.

Rob² Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 25 A] [Passengers imported in the Ship Mary, John Gray, Master. Qualified Sept. 26, 1732.]

MENS NAMES ON BORD
THE MARY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nicolas Taller</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Hance Jacob Chissler</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Froshorn</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Henery Chissler</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michal Abreman</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>John Frederick Rousenburg</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Abreman</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Jacob Walter</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold Treetershan</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Jacob Walter</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conerat Miller</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Herman Sim</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table Kees</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Simon Miller</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Clinger</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Wennell Kettle</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Stemple</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Rhineholt Ysel</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolas Stemple</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Albright Hawse</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johans Loudmilck</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Erreck Mens Emler</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansad. Miller</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Carle Lissey</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hoak</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Michal Mans</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Kizer</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Hans Erick Cling</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelus Teele</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Jacob Hasman</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerick Philp Pear</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Johannes Went</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Peliger</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Michal Dane</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albright Strows</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Hans Jericke Deane, dead</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Triolpare</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Christian Mineer</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comrade Abraman</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Hance Jerck Mineer</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anders Moser</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Henrick Teaney</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Maire</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Hance Adam Roberts</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Jerack Ebener</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>John Lew De Avasong</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Halwalop</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Perce Flewies</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Jacob Wartt</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Leonhart Sable, dead</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Jacob Wartt</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Hance Jereck Cole</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staffa Kenama</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Hance Martin Errenst</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kenama</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Hance Jergenbright</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Mizer</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Johannes Hoover</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henery Chissler</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Hance Peter Verly</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Pennsylvania German Pioneers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canesh Ever</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Johan Philip Pickle</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Men</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerricks Felder Pickle</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Women &amp; child.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeneck Hennick Right</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolas Kents</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldos Click, dead</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>A true List</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Pickle</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>John Gray.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sep' 26<sup>th</sup>, 1732.

Sixty one Palatines, who with their Families, making in all one hundred ninety one Persons, were imported in the Ship Mary, of London, John Gray, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records, Vol. III*, p. 457.

[List 25 B] Palatines Imported in the Ship Mary, of London, John Gray, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes by Clearance thence. Qualified September 26<sup>th</sup> 1732.

- Nicolas (O) Staller
- Hans Jerg Froshauer
- Michael (O) Ebermann
- Hans Jacob Eberman
- Arnolt Riettershan
- Conrath Miller
- Dewald (O) Kase
- Christian (O) Cling
- Jacob Stempel
- Nicholas (O) Stemple
- Johan (+) Loudermilch
- Hans Adam Miller
- Jacob (×) Hauk
- Christoff (CK) Kiser
- Rynholl (O) Ezle
- Cornelius (O) Teele
- Georg Philip Pier
- Daniel Billiger
- Albrecht Strauss
- Jacob Dreibelbiss
- Conrade (O) Abermann
- Andreas (M) Moser
- Casper (O) Miere
- Hance Jerick (HE) Ebenno
- Hans Michel Walck
- Hans Jacob Würth
- Jacob Würth
- Staffen (SY) Kennemar
- Johannes Meyer
- Henry (×) Cheasler
- Jerg Schüssler
- Hance Jacob (H) Chessler
- Johan Friederich Rauschenberger
- Jacob (WA) Walther
- Jacob Walder
- Hermans (O) Sin
- Simon Müller
- Winnale (L) Cettler
- Albrecht Haas
- Jak. Marcus Imler
- Cale (O) Lisa

Nicolaus (O) Stahler
Hans Jerig Froschauer
Michael (O) Ebermann
Hans Jacob Eberman
Arnolt Rittershan
Conrath Miller
Dewald (O) Kase
Christian (O) Kling
Jacob Stempel
Nicolaus (O) Stempel
Johann (X) Lauermilch
Hans Adam Miller
Jacob (X) Hauk
Christoph (CK) Keiser
Reinhold (O) Esel
Cornelius (O) Teele
Georg Philip Pier
Daniel Billiger
Albrecht Strauss
Johann Jacob Dreibelbis
Conrad (X) Ebermann
Andreas (M) Moser
Caspar (X) Meyer
Hans Georg (HE) Ebener
Hans Michel Walck
Hans Jacob Württh
Jacob Württh
Stephen (SY) Kennemar

Johannes Mayer
Henrich (O) Schüsler
Hans Jacob (H) Schüsler
Jerg Schüsler
Henrich (O) Schüsler
Johann Friedrich Rauschenberger
Jacob (WA) Walter
Jacob Walder
Hermann (O) Sim
Simon Müller
Wendel (L) Ketterle
Albrecht Haas
Isack Marcus Imler
Carel (O) Eisen
Georg Kling
Johannes Werth
Michell Dörr
Christian (X) Minier
Hans Georg (X) Minier
Hans Henrich (X) Teany
Hans Adam (X) Robertus
Jean Louis Danion
Pierre Fleury
Joh. Georg Kohl
Mardin Ernst
Hans Georg (HIE) Erchenbrecht
Hans Peter (O) Verly
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Georg Felte (O) Pickel
Nicolaus (X) Kent
Hans Michel Mantz
Johannes Schaffner
Johannes Huber
Christoph Bickel

Septem’r 26th 1732.
At the Courthouse before the Governor & several of the City Magistrates, the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained in this Leaf.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 26 A] A True List of all the Passengers on board the Dragon, Commander Charles Hargrave, from Rotterdam.
[Qualified Sept. 30th 1732.]

MENS NAMES
Andreas Beetel
Peter Matern
Georg Dirr
Michael Dirr
Martin Wytknecht
Christoph Hoffman
Jacob Lypersberger
Georg Adam Bender
Wendel Laaber
Georg Roodt
Adam Romich
Frederich Romich
Leonhard Schlosser
Leonhard Muller
William Franck
Peter Rowdenbosh
Henry Rowdenbosh
Jacob Shark
Henrich Groober
Peter Wolff
Johannes Hearburger
Johan Wittman
Jacob Klein
Henrich Klein
Johann Kyjer
Wilhelm Kyjer, sick
Hans Georg Kroner
Dietrich Kraner
Peter Schlosser
William Tsiegler
Johannes Shryok
Nicolaus Muller
Christian Hoober
Daniel Steinmetz, sick
Philip Hoffman
John Hayea, sick
Jacob Hayea, sick
Georg Hayea
Simon Peltzer
Philip Shlowch
Andreas Shlowch
Michael Rysner
Rudolph Illick
Martin Kopler
Henrich Baasler
Ludwig Schitz
Leonhard Pence
Michael Graaf
Tobias Paul
Georg Fawntz
Georg Tsober, sick
Jacob Byerle
Christoph Basserer
Simon Basserer, dumb
Ulrich Bare
Georg Bare, sick
Georg Hayl
Georg Adam Hayl
Georg Syp
Ludwich Syp
Frans Syp
Henrich Zowck, sick
Laurence Bechtle, sick

Felix Bronner
Michael Nusloch, sick
Dietrich Boocher, sick
Jacob Tups, sick
Wolfgang Birle, sick
Hans Georg Soldner
Friederich Engelhart Uhlmann, sick
Men 70
Women 53
Children 62

A True List of Passengers entered from on Bord ye Ship Dragon.

pr. Charles Hargrave.

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sep' 30th, 1732.
Fifty five Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred & seventy Persons, were imported here in the Ship Dragon, Charles Hargrave, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 458.

[List 26 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Dragon, Chas. Hargrave, Mr, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth p. Clearance thence. Qualified Sept' 30th 1732.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter (O) Matern</td>
<td>Leonard (O) Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans George (O) Dirr</td>
<td>Johan Wilhelm Franck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl Dirr</td>
<td>Peter Raudenbusch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Weidknecht</td>
<td>Heinrich Raudenbusch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (O) Hofman</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Schörck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Lypersburger</td>
<td>Henrich Gruber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansh (O) Laabour</td>
<td>Hans Peter Wolff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Bender</td>
<td>Johannes Heerburger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earick (O) Road</td>
<td>Johannes Witmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Adam Romich</td>
<td>Jacob Klein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Friedrich Romich</td>
<td>Henrich Klein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard (O) Slosser</td>
<td>Johannes Geiger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Gruner</td>
<td>Jerg Ludwig Schütz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Dietrich Gruner</td>
<td>Lenhart Bentz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Schlosser</td>
<td>Michael Graaff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Wilhelm Ziegler</td>
<td>[Tobias] Ball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schreyiackh</td>
<td>Gerg Fantz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nicklaus Müller</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Beyerle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Huber</td>
<td>Christoff Beser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Pett[er] Hofman</td>
<td>Hans Ulrich Beer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jergi Hegi</td>
<td>Hans Jerg Heill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sio. Belser [?]</td>
<td>George (×) Hoyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Philipp Schlauch</td>
<td>Georg Seib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Schlauch</td>
<td>Ludwick (O) Sipe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michell Reisner</td>
<td>Frantz Seib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Rudolf Illig</td>
<td>Felix Brunner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Martin Kappler</td>
<td>Hans Geg Soldner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Bosler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 26 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Dragon, Chas. Hargrave, Mr'. Qualif'd Sep'r. 30th 1732.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter (O) Matern</td>
<td>Jacob Klein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg (O) Dirr</td>
<td>Heinrich Klein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel (×) Dirr</td>
<td>Johannes Geiger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Weidknecht</td>
<td>Johann Georg Gruner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph (O) Hoffman</td>
<td>Johann Dietrich Gruner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg (×) Leipersberger</td>
<td>Peter Schlosser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Wendel (O) Lahber</td>
<td>Hans Wilhelm Ziegler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Bender</td>
<td>Johannes Schreyiackh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg (O) Road</td>
<td>Johan Nicklaus Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Adam Romich</td>
<td>Christian Huber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Friedrich Romich</td>
<td>Johann Pett[er] Hofmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonhard (O) Schlosser</td>
<td>Hans Jergi Hegi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonhard (×) Müller</td>
<td>Simon Belsner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Franck</td>
<td>Johann Philip Schlauch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Raudenbusch</td>
<td>Andreas Schlauch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heirich Raudenbusch</td>
<td>Hans Michell Reisner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Schörck</td>
<td>Hans Rudolf Illig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Gruber</td>
<td>Hans Martin Kappler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Wolff</td>
<td>Henrich Bosler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Heerburger</td>
<td>Jerg Ludwig Schütz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Widtmann</td>
<td>Lenhart Bentz</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Michael Graff                      Georg (x) Hayl
Tobias Ball                        Georg Seib
Gerg Fantz                         Ludwig (O) Sype
Johann Jacob Beyerle               Frantz Seib
Christoff Beser                    Felix Brunner
Hans Ulrich Beer                   Hans Gerg Soldner
Hans Gerg Heill

September 30th 1732.
   At the Courthouse before the Gov'r & sev' of the Magistrates
the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by those
foreigners whose Names are contained on this Leaf.
   Rob' Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 27 A] [Passengers imported in the Ship Pleasant,
James Morris, Master. Qualified Oct. 11th 1732.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Balster Spingler</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrey Spingler</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Keller</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrick Senck</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrick Bare</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennard Lutes, sick</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrick Pasler *</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrey Betterman</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Petters</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrick Henrich Petters</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerrich Spingler</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrick Keller</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Fridrich Clim</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrey Roch</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Podom</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Jacob Timmanes</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isich Rouddebus</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marthiy Jargon</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrey Akers</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrick Follick</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerrick Pisell, sick</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Name crossed out.
Michael Favon, sick 30  Johannes Tablemier 23
Gasper Winterout 28  Christofoeur Spraher, sick 33
Jarrick Phillip Snatherly 28  Connar Roupe 33
Jarrick Carne, sick 25  Jarrick Michr' Favon 23
Hance Michael Snatherly 25  David Meneir, sick
Jarrick Mess 50  J. George Passage, sick
Vallentine Miller 32  A true List.

Philad'ia Oct'r 11th 1732.
At the Courth' Present:
The Hon'ble L' Gov'r, Henry Brooke, Esq', Chas. Read, Esq'.
The foregoing List was declared by the Master upon Oath
to be a true one.

Rob' Charles, Cl. Con.
"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Oct'r 11th, 1732.
Forty two Palatines, who with their families, making in all
. . . Persons, were imported in the Ship Pleasant, James Morris, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 465.


Balzer Spengler  Johan Jacob Timanus
Henrich Spengler  Isaac (X) Raudebusch
Johannes Keller  Matthias (MI) Jurian
Johann Geörg Senck  Henrich (O) Eckert
George (O) Bear  Hans Görg Falck
Friedrich (O) Baasler  Philip (O) Schellig
Ulrich Bodmer  Conrath Kolb
Ulrich (X) Peters  Conrat Glasbrenner
Jerg Henri Ped[ers]  Jacob (O) Hornberger
Jerg Spengler  Hans Peter (O) Sigmund
Jerg Keller  Hans Bern (O) Kuntzer
Jacob Friderich Klem  Felix Miller
Henrich Roth  Hans Philip (O) Kresler
Jacob Podum  Matheis Ambrosi
Pleasant 1732

Johannes Gamber           Hans Michel Schnatterly
Friederich Notz            Georg (O) Mess
Hans Adam (O) Schilling    Valtin Müller
Johannes (O) Moak          Hans Michel (O) Hoffman
Ulrich (O) Baasler         Johannes Taffelmeyer
Johan Casper Wenterott    Conrad (O) Rowp
Jerg Filp Schnatterly    Georg Michel (O) Favian


Balzer Spengler          Conrat Glasbrenner
Henrich Spengler         Jacob (O) Hornbarger
Johannes Keller          Hans Pieter (O) Sigmont
Johann Georg Senck       Barnard (O) Konts
Jerg (O) Bare             Felix Miller
Frederick (O) Pasler     Philip (O) Crasler
Ulrich Bodmer            Matheis Ambrosi
Ulrich (X) Peters        Johannes Gamber
Jerg Henri Ped[ers]      Friederich Notz
Jorg Spengler            Hans Adam (O) Shillin
Jerg Keller              Johannes (X) Moke
Jacob Friderich Klem     Ulrick (O) Pasler
Henrich Roth             Johan Casper Wenterott
Jacob Podum              Jerg Filib Schnatterly
Johan Jacob Timanus      Hans Michel Schnatterly
Isaac (O) Roudenbush     Jerig (O) Mess
Mathias (MI) Jergon      Valtin Müller
Henry (O) Akers          Hans Michl (O) Hofman
Hans Görg Falck          Johannes Taffelmeyer
Philip (O) Shillin       Conrad (O) Rowp
Conrath Kolb             Jerig Michl (O) Favon

Octr 11th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Govr & sev Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are on the other side of this Leaf.

Robr Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 28 A] A List of Palatine Passengers on Board the Ship John and William, Constable Tympertton, Commander, from Rotterdam. [Qualified October 17, 1732.]
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Hans Earhart Vosselman
Pieter Harbyn, sick
Hans Emich
Helßlick Shedeicher
Laurence Rosier, sick
Johannes Deynen
Stephen Matts
Fridrich Cooler, sick
Pieter Huvigh
Michael Wysel
Fridrich Wisel
Laurence Keiyfer
Philip Melchionar, sick
Ludwick Melchionar
Johannes Yege
Bartel Moll
Philip Reynhart
Hans Pieter Britbill
Benedick Britbill
Jacob Britbill
Hans Britbill
Johan Vintenhelver, sick
Hans Jerick Spreaker
Johannes Nagel
Pieter Smidt
Johannes Hunsam
Johan Michael Hufman
Nicholas Pausbon
Bernard Weymer
Balsar Gerloch
Christian Low
Conraed Low
Ludwick Hugel
Jacob Weyber
Morris Lorrence
Johannes Shook
Hans Jacob Reyl
Jerig Adam Stis
Philip Jacob Proops, sick
Michael Miller, sick
Abraham Dubo

Philip Dubo, sick
Hans Jerick Roerbach
Johan Michäel Smit
Adam Wilt
Gerich Albrecht
Antonius Albrecht
Hans Woolf Doopel, sick
Joseph Houbly, sick
Hans Philip Glais
Conrad Gets
Nicholaus Kooger
Jacob Kooger
Mathias Menser
Bastian Troomkiller
Giedon Huffer
Hans Reyl
Johan Martin Shoppfield
Hans Jerich Martin
Casperrias Vielard
Paul Derst
Hendrick Gek
Mathias Rubichon
Johannes Vigelie
Jacob Hendrick
Philip Melchior Meyer
Johan Jerich Vansettel
Pieter Afpel
Jerich Vybert
Jacob Sheare
Michael Proops, sick

WOMEN AND CHILDREN

Elisabetha Margareta
Margaret Harbyn
Dorothy Emich
Nicholas Emich
Johannes Emich
Jacob Emich
Marilas Shyndech
Cathrina Matts
Dorothy Rosar
John and William 1732

Dorothy Kooler
Elisabeth Kooler
Barbara Hyvigh
Susanna Wyse1
Ablonia Wyse1
Barbara Wyse1
Barbara Kuyser
Maris Savina [Kuyser]
Johan David [Kuyser]
Ludwick Melchionár
Anna Drogo
Maria Katrina
Paulina Yege
Katrina Moll
Maria Britbill
Anna Britbill
Maria Helferen
Christophel Helferen
Cathrina Spreakering
Maria Nagelin
Cathrena Shabel
Maria Smit
Maria Hausman
Eva Hausman
Magdalena Panchson
Andreas Panchson
Hendrich Panchson
Maria Panchson
Eve Panchson
Barbara Veymert
Johannes Veymert
Maria Gerloch
Anna Gluf Lowein
Philip Lowein
Christian Lowein
Barbara Lowein
Margaret Lowein
Anna Hugel Rey
Christina Bever
Jacob Bever
Dorothy Bever
Barbara Lorrence
Maria Shooken
Hans Shooken
Maria Shooken
Cathrina Shooken
Jacob Lorrence
Eve Reylen
Jerick Reylen
Jacob Vry
Catharín Spis
Susanna Spis
Michael Proops
Felder Proops
Cathrina Miller
Cathrina Miller
Philibhena Miller
Caspar Miller
Hans Miller
Michael Miller
Cathrina Proops
Anna Dubo
Anna Smit
Barbara Albrecht
Peter Albrecht
Hans Albrecht
Susan Husselich
Bernard Husselich
Michael Husselich
Maria Glassen
Maria Getson
Cathrina Trookmiller
Cathrina Rey
Michael Rey
Maria Rey
Anna Martin
Maria Martin
Michael Martin
Magdalena Vielard
Charl. De Meyeren
Cathrina Vansittel
Johan Revenooch
104 Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Apalonia Apel
Sophia Rynhart
Anna Kootson
Anna Wyberton
Gertruy Smiden

Maria Vyberton
Susan Vyberton
[71 men, 98 women & children].

A true List.
Constable Tympton.

Philadìa Octr 17th 1732.
At the Courthouse Present:
The Honble, the Lt Govr, S. Hasell, Esqr, Mayr, Charles Read, Esqr.
The foregoing List was by the Master atd declared to be a
full & true one.

Robr Charles, Cl. Con.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, October 17th, 1732.
Sixty one Palatines, who with their families, making in all
One hundred and sixty nine persons, were imported in the Pink
John & William of Sunderland, Constable Tympton, Master,
from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence."
From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial

[List 28 B] Palatines imported in the Pink John & William,
of Sunderland, Constable Tympton, Mr., from Rotterdam,
but last from Dover p. Clearance thence. Qualified October 17th
1732.

Bernhard (X) Weymer
C. Wilgar
Moritz (O) Lorentz
Jerig (O) Albright
Lorentz (O) Keefer
Jacob (JB) Brakebill
Stephen (O) Mattes
Bartel Maul
Hans Gorg Marttin
Hans Erhart Vosselman
Hans (O) Emich
Feltich (O) Sheydecker
Johs (O) Deynen
Pieter (O) Haywigh
Michael Weissel

Fredrick (O) Wysell
Ludwig Johann Herr
Johann Jägi
Johann Philippus Reinhart
Hans Pieter (O) Brechbill
Benedict (O) Brechbill
Hans (O) Brechbill
Hans Jerig (O) Spreicker
Johannes (O) Nagel
Pieter (O) Smidt
Johannes (O) Housam
Johann Michael Hoffman
Johann Nicklaus Boschung
Balser Gerlach
Christman Low
John Penn (1699–1746) Son of William Penn, the Founder
(From Portrait painted by Joseph Highmore, now in possession of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)
Conraad (O) Low
Lodwig (O) Hugel
Jacob Weber
Johannes (O) Shook
Hans Jacob Reyel
Hans Adam (O) Stis
Abraham (O) Dubo
Hans Jerig (O) Roarback
Johann Nicklaus Schmidt
Adam (O) Wilt
Antoni Albrecht
Hans Philip (O) Glais
Conraad (O) Getts
Nick. Koger
Jacob Koger

Mattheus Manser
Bastian (O) Trookmiller
Gideon (O) Huffer
Hans Rihl
Johann Martin Schöpfer
Johann Paul Derst
Henrich Geck
Mathias (O) Rubichon
Johannes Vögle
Jacob Henrich
Philip Melchior Meyer
Johan Jörg Wahnsidel
Johann Peter Apfel
Jerig (O) Vypert
Jan Jacob Scherr


Bernhard (X) Wymer
C. Wilgar
Moritz (X) Laurenz
Georg (O) Albrecht
Laurenz (O) Kieffer
Jacob (JB) Brechbiel
Stephen (O) Matthes
Bartel Maul
Hans Gorg Marttin
Hans Erhart Vosselmann
Johannes (O) Emich
Felten (O) Scheadecker
Johannes (O) Deynen
Pieter (O) Haywigh
Michael Weissel
Frederick (O) Wyssel
Ludwig Johan Ernst Herr
Johanns Jägi
Johann Phillipus Reinhart
Hans Peter (O) Brechbill
Benedic (O) Brechbill
Hans (O) Brechbill

Hans Georg (O) Sprecher
Johannes (O) Nagel
Peter (O) Smidt
Johannes (O) Housam
Johan Michael Hoffman
Johann Nicklaus Boschung
Balser Gerlach
Christman Lau
Conrad (O) Law
Ludwig (O) Hoogel
Jacob Weber
Johannes (O) Schook
Hans Jacob Reyel
Georg Adam (O) Stiess
Abraham (O) Dubo
Hans Georg (O) Rohrbach
Johann Nicklaus Schmid
Adam (O) Wilt
Antoni Albrecht
Hans Philips (O) Kleas
Conrad (O) Götz
Nicklaus Koger
October 17th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Governor and several Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained on this Leaf.

Rob't Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 29 A] [Passengers imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified August 17, 1733.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Fry</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Listen Walter</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerick Strohaver</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Elias Tayler</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Koon</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Koon</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Symmer</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Rusher</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Krapts</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Bishop</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerick Rouk, Sen't.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerick Rouk, Jun't.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Rouk</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Coonts</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Reed</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Lightner</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerick Peck</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Tamooroon, sick</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews Fry</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Leyday</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Alterfer</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michall Smith</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Ley</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Pysell</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michal Stersebagh</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meliker Freys</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Wervell</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerick Wervell</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Jibe</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Wolf</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasper Joust</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salomon Miller</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Wolf Iseman</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Hoff</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Matthews</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Wise</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Cresiner</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Hettser</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Wolf Iseman</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Hoff</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Matthews</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Wise</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Cresiner</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Hettser</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillian Smith</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Lafell</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasper Iseman</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meliker Wagner</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Wagner</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kimmerling</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Long</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michal Propts</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Michal Propts</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerick Soller</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasper Kervell</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Fisher</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews Wegener</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Koofman</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Adam</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fisher</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasper Millhouse</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews Welts</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasper Brander</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Fegley</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Lericck</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Snapp</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Snapp</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Wonner</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Peter</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Hansminger</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Kempf</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Kempf</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Kempf</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Roodt</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Cornelius</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kerkehouser</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Kaun</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Tyminger</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks Clyne</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Knoble</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Hesly</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Holler</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Holler</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasper Schoffner</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Creder</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Troksell</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olerick Flyckinner</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Fokerall</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Feseler</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Siber</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Womens Names & Ages**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barbella Fry</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Walter</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Crete Myring</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Catharina Strohaver</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Barbara Tayler</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eve Koon</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Koon</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Rusher</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Rusher</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Rusher</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Krapts</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Rouk</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Barbella Coonts</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Barbella Coonts</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Reed</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabina Lightner</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Barbara Tamoroon</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Barbara Fry</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appellonia Fry</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maris Salma Fry</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Mettinja Leyday</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Ursula Smith</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Ley</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah Pysell</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crete Stersebagh</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ursula Snyding</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Lydia Wervell</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Lydia Wervell</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Wervell</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Catharina Jibe</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Jibe</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Barbara Hoff</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Crete Wise</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Catharina Holler</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Smith</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Christina Holler</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Crete Smith</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Elizabeth Kolleen</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Crete Iseman</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Catharina Troksell</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Crete Iseman</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Laodicea Flykinner</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Long</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Juliana Fokerall</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Crete Matthews</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Maria Fokerall</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Wagner</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Maria Feseler</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Bropts</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Maria Crete Feseler</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Kervell</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Catharina Wagner</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Kervell</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Maria Crete Siber</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Eve Kervell</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Maria Crete Siber</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Lydia Fisher</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Anna Maria Trossel</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Adam</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Anna Gertroud Meder</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Faugen</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Catherine Meder</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Crete Fry</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Welts</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appellonia Brander</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Valentine Fry</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eve Maria Fegely</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Eve Fry</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Lerick</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Anna Maria Fry</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Snapp</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Hans Peter Fry</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Wonner</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Christian Fry</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Peter</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Barbara Strohaver</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Hansminger</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Cathrina Strohaver</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Trootmenyn</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Hans Peter Strohaver</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Kempf</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Philip Adam Tayler</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Roed</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Hans Martin Tayler</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Eve Roed</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Rosina Tayler</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Cornelius</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Christina Tayler</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Cornelius</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Hans Jerick Koon</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah Kerkehouser</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Anna Crete Koon</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Crete Kerkehouser</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Anna Crete Rusher</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Kaun</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Anna Barball Rusher</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Crete Tyminger</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Metelina Rusher</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Clyne</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Maria Psalma Rusher</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliana Clyne</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Maria Crete Kraps</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ursula Knoble</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Anna Percy Kraps</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Knoble</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Michael Rouk</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanah Hesly</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Maria Eve Rouk</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Rittern</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Michall Coonts</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerick Coonts</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Barbara Brander</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Crete Coonts</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Charlotte Brander</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Catharina Coonts</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Christina Fegely</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerick Reed</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Jacob Fegely</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Lydia Reed</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Hans Jerick Lerick</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Dorothea Reed</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Johannes Snapp</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Reed</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Lawrence Snapp</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerick Lightner</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Barbara Snapp</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michall Tamooroon</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Maria Crete Wonner</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Fry</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Anna Maria Wonner</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mettelina Fry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Christian Wonner</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Fry</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Henry Peter</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Leyday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Hendrick Hansminger</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michall Leyday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Catharina Hansminger</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolrick Leyday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Hans Philip Hansminger</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Leyday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Nicolas Hansminger</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Pysell</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Frederick Kempf</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Pysell</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Hans Peter Kempf</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbella Pysell</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Catharina Kempf</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Wervell</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>William Roed</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Jibe</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Catharina Roed</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Jibe</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Lawrence Cornelius</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Jibe</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Vronicke Cornelius</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerick Jibe</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mattelina Kerkehouser</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Hoff</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Michal Kaun</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Smith</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Hendrick Kaun</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Smith</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Johannes Kaun</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathrina Iseman</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dorothea Kaun</td>
<td>½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbella Iseman</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Hans Adam Tyminger</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Long</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Barbara Tyminger</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appellonia Long</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Catharina Tyminger</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ursula Long</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Eliz. Clyne</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Bropts</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Catharina Clyne</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Kervell</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dorothea Clyne</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Kervell</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Marks Clyne</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eve Kervell</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Erasmus Hesly</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Fisher</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Maria Crete Hesly</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanah Fisher</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Hendrich Holler</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Fisher</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Catharina Holler</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Adam</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dorothea Holler</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sworn to the 17th of Aug 1733, before the Gov't & other Magistrates.

Rob't Charles.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, August 17th, 1733.

Ninety Palatines, who with their Families, making in all Two hundred & ninety one Persons, were imported here in the Ship Samuel of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 515.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter (X) Frey</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Andreas Frey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Lichtenwallner</td>
<td></td>
<td>Friedrich Leiby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerg Strohauer</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Friederich Alldörfer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias (E) Taylor</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Michael Schmidt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham (AK) Koen</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mattes Ley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich Kuhn</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Peter Beissel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Zimmer</td>
<td></td>
<td>Michael (X) Sturtzebach</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (H) Rauher</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Hans M. (X) Fries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christen Kröbs</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans (H) Wevel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich (X) Bishof</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Hans Jurig (J) Wervel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hen Seire (HR) Rook</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Martin Seib</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Gerg Ruch</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Hans Bernhart Wolff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob (O) Ruch</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Casper (O) Joost</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (X) Koentz</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Solomon (S) Miller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Ridt</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Hans Wolf (E) Eiseman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerig (O) Peck</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Jacob (H) Hoff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Leonhartt Lehner</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Jacob Matisius</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
[List 29 C] At the Courth° of Philadelphia, Aug. 17th 1733. Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esq⁰, L¹ Governor, Ralph Asheton
Sam¹ Hassell, Esq⁰, May'⁰ Counsellors
Charles Read, Esq'⁰

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, being imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.

Hans Peter (X) Fry
Johann Lichtenwallner
Hans Jerg Strohauer
Elias (E) Tayler
Abraham (AK) Koen
Friderich Kuhn
Johan Jacob Zimmer
Jacob (H) Rausher
Christian Kröbs
Henrich (X) Bischof
Hans Jurg (H) Ruck
Hans Gerg Ruch
Hans Jacob (O) Ruch
Peter (X) Koentz
Hans Jacob Ritz
Hans Leonhardt Lehner
Hans Jurg (O) Peck
Andreas Frey
Friderich Leiby
Friederich Alldörfer
Michael Schmiedt
Matt. Ley
Hans Peter Beissel
Michael (X) Sturzebach
Hans Melchior (O) Fries
Hans (H) Wervel
Hans Jurg (J) Wervel
Martin Scheib
Hans Bernhart Wolff
Hans Caspar (O) Joost
Salomon (S) Miller
Hans Wolff (E) Eiseman
Hans Jacob (H) Hoff
Hans Jacob Mathes
Johann Leonharth Weiss
Johann Jacob Griesinger
Johan Fili Hetzer
Kilian Schmid
Christian Löffel
Hans Kaspar Eyseman
Meeker (H) Wagner
Jusdus Simonius Wagner
Hans Jacob (K) Kümmerlin
Hans Adam Lang
Michael (P) Probst
Johann Michall Probst
Hans Jerg Zoller
Johan Caspar Körber
Johan Henrich Fischer
Andreas Wigner
Johan Kaufmann
Johann Henrich Adam
Johan Wilhelm Fischer
Caspar (M) Mühlhaus
Anderes Weltz
Hans Caspar (B) Brenner
Jacob Wenger
Johan (X) Lorig
Johannes (S) Shnap
Lorentz Schnepf
Martin Wanner
Heinrich Beter
Pedter Ensminger
Johann Conradt Kämpff
Christian Kämpff
Gilbert Kämpff
Henrich Roht
Petter Cornelius
Jacob Gerckenhauser
Nicolaus (X) Kan
Hans Lehnard Einiger
Marx Klein
Johan Peter Knobel
Elias (X) Hasel
Heinrich Haller
Petter Haller
Johan Caspar (S) Schaffner
Jacob (J) Krater
Petter Drachsel
Ulrich (V) Flickeer
Hans Adam Fuckeroth
Henrich (F) Fesseler
Lorentz Seybert
Hans Bernhardt Trossell

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Kernoser</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Jacob Bonnett</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Sover</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Wolfcon Miller</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Moon</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Jacob Miller</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl Crowell</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Simon Shearman</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Joseph Faller, sick</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Jurig Ditto</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jurgh Peitry</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Johannes Noll</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hendrick Shetty</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jacob Houbler</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Shott</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>France Wice</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Foust</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Taball Troud</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl Rutt</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Hans Martin Tround</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Hendrick Tinick</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Hans Jurig Ley, sick</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coblin Hetrick</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Jurig Ore</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Stence</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Johannes Ore</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Houfman</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Jacob Server</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Long</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Jacob Server, Jun'</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peter Foust</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Rodolph Server</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Foust</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Jacob Houswett</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Eibe</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Jacob Hendrich</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Shue</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Johan Hendrich Tabas</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jacob Shue</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Nicholas Sly, sick</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Lotz</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Jacob Shittle</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Whiteman</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Philip Smith</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Whiteman, sick</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Hans Jurig Nort</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Still</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Jacob Tilliner</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Lindar</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Andreas Clipsadle</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Lindar, Jun'</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Jurig Hendrick March</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Onselt</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Johan Ulrich Cool</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Fabar</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Johan Fagley</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Pogner</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Henry Stricker</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* The complete list, just found, is given in the appendix.
AGES
Michl Rainard 23  Hans Jacob Mixt 20
Malster Mixt 54  Edward Lee [Captain]

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, August 27th, 1733.

Fifty eight Palatines, who with their Families, making in all one hundred & seventy two Persons, were imported here in the Ship Eliza, of London, Edward Lee, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 516.


Johannes Kirschner  Aron (X) Doganer
Johann Uhland Daner  Steffan Lauman
Johannes Mohn  Hans Yerech (X) Perger
Johann Michael Grauel  Jaques Bonet
Johann Georg Petry  Wolfgang Miller
Johann Henrich Schotte  Jacob Müller
Conrad (X) Shodt  Simon Schirman
Johann Fillibs Faust  Jörg Schirman
Michel Ruht  Johannes (X) Knoll
Johan Henrich Dänig  Jacob (H) Koobler
Coral (X) Hetrech  Frantz Weiss
Henrich Stenz  Johan Debalt Trautt
Hans Beter Hoffman  Jurich (HO) Ore
Johannes (X) Young  Johannes Herrgeröder
Johan Petter Faust  Jacob (X) Server
Johann Lebs Faust  Jacob Surber
Jacob Michel Eyb  Rudolf Sorber
Ulrech (S) Shoe  Jacob (HW) Housewart
Jacob Schuh  Jacob Härich
Johannes (X) Loats  Johan Henrich Dewess
Matheis Weidtman  Jacob Zettel
Hendrich (O) Still  Johann Philippus Schmitt
Simon Linder  Hans Jerg Nordt
Simon (X) Linder  Jacob Dellinger
Georg Friederich Unseldt  Andreas Klebsattel
Michael (X) Faber  Georg Henrich Mertz

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Elisabeth of London, Edward Lee, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to ye Government.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Signature</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Kirschner</td>
<td>Jaques Bonet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Uhland Danner</td>
<td>Wolfgang Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Mohn</td>
<td>Jacob Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Michael Grauel</td>
<td>Simon Schirman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Petry</td>
<td>Jörg Schirman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Henrich Schötte</td>
<td>Johann (X) Knoll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (X) Shoot</td>
<td>Jacob (H) Koobler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Fillibs Faust</td>
<td>Frantz Weiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Ruht</td>
<td>Johan Debalt Trautt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Dänig</td>
<td>Jurich (HO) Ore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coral (O) Hetrech</td>
<td>Johannes Herrgeröder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Stentz</td>
<td>Jacob (O) Server</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Beter Hoffman</td>
<td>Jacob Sorber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (O) Young</td>
<td>Rudolff Sorber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Petter Faust</td>
<td>Jacob (HW) Housewort</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Lebs Faust</td>
<td>Jacob Hänrich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Michel Eyb</td>
<td>Johan Henrich Dewess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrech (S) Shoe</td>
<td>Jacob Zettel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Schuh</td>
<td>Johann Philippus Schmitt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Loats</td>
<td>Hans Jerg Nordt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheus Weidtman</td>
<td>Jacob Dellinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich (O) Still</td>
<td>Andreas Klebsattel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Linder</td>
<td>Georg Henrich Mertz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon (X) Linder</td>
<td>Johann Ulrich Gaull</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Friederich Unselt</td>
<td>Johanns Vögelin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michiel (X) Faber</td>
<td>Henrich (X) Stricker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aran (X) Dogener</td>
<td>Michiel (X) Ranhard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steffan Lauman</td>
<td>Balser (BM) Mets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Han Yerech (X) Perger</td>
<td>Hans Jacob (M) Mets</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

[List 31 A] [Passengers imported in the Ship Hope, Daniel Reid, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified August 28, 1733.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ulrig Wisler</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Pitter Arnt</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrig Rayenhart</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Andrias Luck</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Crombacker</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Harman Arnt</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Steeman</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Daniel Root</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitter Steeman</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Hans Henrick</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Steeman</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Adam Rayfel</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristian Stoder</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Hans Jurig Ayslburg</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Rood</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Hans Lenar Stein</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Timerman</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>Hans Jurick Koller</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Timerman</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Michel Buss</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristian Timerman</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Hans Jurick Hofnar</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josaph Floriey</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Pitter Smook</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josaph Floriey</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Daffid Esler</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Floriey</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>John Jackop Mikle</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristian Keer</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Karl Gramp</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Migiel Witman</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Bastian Scyster</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrige Witman</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Henrick Humberg</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitter Witman</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Hans Lenart Humberg</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Witman</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Migiel Humberger, sick</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitter Eslman</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Pitter Selar</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristian Eslman</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Christian Jonlley</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olrige Langneker</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>Andrias Besenar</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olrige Langnecker</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jurick Kraysman</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackop Langnecker</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Migiel Drayter</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackop Benke</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Hans Jerick Gobl</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Snejoblies</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Jacobes Kerwar</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristian Blanck</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Cristoffel Kown</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerick Wiednar</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Adam Simon Kown</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jurig Brimer</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Francys Kestelipsger</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Becker</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Abraham Millar</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackop Lughboom</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Jacobes Bart</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph Brack</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Henrick Feess</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristian Riblet</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Benedick Weess</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard Kelder</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Martin Spitelmayer</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Rauff</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Hans Adam Spitelmayer</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerick Rigtar</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Migeel Ibeliey</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Ages of Individuals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacobes Rolleman</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Grous</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Henrick Foglie</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matayias Figelie</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Lennart Figle</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Migel Stenbrand</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stefan Lunneker</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobes Linck, sick</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Grutson</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jackop Skruhgeier</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Hislar</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rulloff Snebliey</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jarick Scrayack</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Scrayack</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackop Scrayack</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Women's Names

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna Ester</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbra Bengtel</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margret Copfirsin</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbra Raynhart</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Bergtold</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Scutesen</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Scutesen</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madelen Steman</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Stofer</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Gerebel</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisbat Snebliey</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Rood</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Gislerin</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbra Timerman</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Timerman</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Bonghart</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Bugh</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Floriey</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanley Floriey</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Lederman</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisabet Bergtold</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Bergtold</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Witman</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Froneck Junliey</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisbat Junliey</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catrina Krayseman</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbra Gobel</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Barbra Kerwar</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margrita Kon</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosina Klipsegel</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Madlena Millar</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbra Weesen</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Spitelmayer</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Spitelmayer</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Madlena Spitelmayer</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabet Ibliey</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aplon Rollman</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madlena Grows</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Figlien</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catrina Figlien</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Figlien</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILDREN'S NAMES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Greta Wees</td>
<td>5½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Pitter Ibliey</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Ibliey</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resina Ibliey</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Migel Ibliey</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jan Rollman</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Rollman</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Figlien</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jurick Figliey</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbra Stenbrander</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibila Stenbrander</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Linck</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resina Linck</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Migerl Arnt</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Arnt</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susana Scrayack</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristian Stoden</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackup Eselman</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitter Eselman</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
[Endorsed:]
"At the Courthouse aforesaid, August 28th, 1733.
Eighty four Palatines, who with their families, making in all Two hundred & twenty six persons, were imported here in the Ship Hope, of London, Daniel Reid, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 517.

[List 31 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Hope, of London, Daniel Reid, Mr, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Aug.'t 28th 1733.

Ulrich Wissler  Jacob (X) Loninacre
Ulrich Reinhardt  Jacob Bürcki
Hans Grumbacher  Hans (HS) Snabley
Hans (H) Stayman  Christian (CB) Blank
Peter Steiman  Hanns Georg Wittner
Hans Stiman  Hanns Georg Brimmer
Christian (Christ) Stouder  Frederick (O) Becker
Hans Rat  Jacob Lochbaum
Nicholas (NZ) Timberman  Rudolph (RB) Brock
Hans (O) Timberman  Christian (O) Reblet
Joseph (J) Flure  Barnard (BK) Keller
Joseph (J) Flure  Conrad (IK) Rouf
Johannes (J) Flure  Jourge (R) Righter
Christian Kerr  Henrich Schmidt
Michl. (W) Whitmer  Peter (O) Arent
Ulrick (V) Whitmer  Daniell Rott
Peter (W) Whitmer  Hans Jerg Schreyeck
Better Eschelman  Frantz Klebsattel
Christian (C) Esleman  Andreas Lauck
Ulrich (I) Loninacre  Herman (H) Arand
Ulrich (X) Loninacre, Jun.  Johannes Hindrig von Rath
[List 31 C] At the Courthouse of Philada, August 28th 1733.
Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esq', Lt. Gov., Charles Read, Ralph Asheton, Esq'.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, being imported in the Ship Hope, of London, Daniel Reid, M'. from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Ulrich Wissler
Ulrich Reinhardt
Hans Grumbacher
Hans (H) Stayman
Peter Steinman
Hans Steinman
Christian (CH) Stouder
Hans Rat
Nicholas (NZ) Timberman
Hans (X) Timberman
Joseph (J) Fleure

Joseph (J) Fleure
Johannes (F) Fleure
Christian Ker
Michiel (W) Whitmer
Ulrich (U) Whitmer
Peter (BW) Whitmer
Better Eschelman
Christian (1) Eselman
Ulrich (I) Loninacre
Ulrich (X) Loninacre, Junr.
Jacob (X) Loninacre
[List 32 A] A List of Palatine Passengers Come on Board the Ship Pensilvania Merchant, John Stedman, Commander, from Roterdam In Holland. [Qualified September 18, 1733.]

MENS NAMES

David Shults
Andreas Mosman
Christian Mosman
Hans Borkhard
David Borkhard

Johan Kleym
Goetloop Kleym
Jerick Shults
Johan Shoenvellett  
Melchior Grousaam,* sick  
Johannes Naase  
Pieter Marrot  
Hendrick Riet, sick  
Andreas Kleyn  
Hans Jerick Klyn  
Jerick Sheytt  
Johannes Rigel  
Johannes Rigel, Jun*.  
Daniel Rigel  
Andreas Oulenbacher  
Valentine Presel  
Michael Walter  
Carolus Borkhard  
Johan Wynant  
Paulus Borkhard  
Jacob Knoop  
Jacob Oat  
Michael Oat  
Ludwick Evaldt  
Michael Ludwick  
Daniel Ludwick  
Philip Smeyer  
Alexander Casser  
Pieter Roodt  
Christian Louer  
Mathias Kish  
Johan Michael Stout  
Johan Jost Olwyn  
Philip Angleberger  
Michael Seydebender  
Daniel Endt  
Valentine Endt  
Pieter Saling  
Adam Folmer  
Jerick Vinter  
Hans Martin Souter  
Fredrick Gets  
Johannes Miem  
Pieter Smit  
Hendrick Smit  
Jacob Unger, sick  
Adam Beyer  
Christophel Yslsbach  
Michael Keylechner  
Jerick Bartel Shever  
Paulus Shever  
Andreas Vry  
Barent Maus  
Johan Ludovick Seys  
Andreas Boier  
Hans Jerick Houk  
Pieter Straub  
Jacob Kaars  
Christian Hook  
Hans Jerick Grondt  
Jerick Adam Bouk  
Fredrick Claus  
Johannes Cordinar  
Mathias Beighler  
Justus Osteroodt  
Hans Jerick Grim  
Erata Excepted in all 71 Men  

WOMEN'S NAMES  
Magdalena Klymen  
Elisabeth Shoenvelden  
Anna Shultsen  
Maria Jacobin  
Anna Krausam  
Susanna Krausam  
Maria Krausam  
Anna Krausam  
Margaret Naze  
Elizabeth Naze  
Marian Marrot  
Ann Judit Marrot  

*Balthaser Krauss is omitted. He appears in the Schwenkfelder lists. See Brecht, Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families, N. Y., 1923, p. 34.
Fraunek Kleynen
Anlies Sleydt
Julian Sheyett
Gertrouy Rigel
Sarah Rigel
Anlies Oulabachren
Dorothy Vullerin
Margaret Spany
Anna Borkhard
Cathrina Borkhard
Anna Knop
Gertrouy Oat
Agnes Evaldt
Maria Smyeren
Magdalena Casern
Sophia Roodt
Endick Endt
Catharina Endt
Christina Bartholemew
Maria Saling
Margaret Speting
Anna Stoloy
Christina Kets
Margaret Smit
Elisabeth Smit
Sarah Islsbach
Anna Shever
Anlias Shever
Elizabeth Shever
Susan Fry
Cathrina Maus
Maria Bourin
Cathrina Bourin
Caritas Vishering
Maria Straub
Margaret Caars
Barbara Hougen
Hanna Grondt
Eva Claasing
Margarit Coulerin
Maria Hooghen

Maria Cordinar
Maria Bigler
Anna Bigler
In all 56 Women

CHILDRENS NAMES

Hendrick Souchvridt
Philip Marrot
Guilian Marrot
Jean Marrot
Benjamin Marrot
Daniel Marrot
Marian Marrot
Susan Marrot
Sarah Marrot
Hans Jerick Riet
Hendrick Kleym
Caspar Kleym
Maria Oulbachren
Abraham Rigel
Elizabeth Borkhard
Johannes Evaldt
Maria Evaldt
Johan Smyer
Elizabeth Smyer
Johan Cassar
Mathias Cassar
Anna Casseren
Magdalena Casser
Johan Roodt
Jacob Roodt
Christina Roodt
Pieter Roodt
Catrina Saling
Elizabeth Saling
Jerick Vinter
Hans Vinter
Andreas Stoloyn
Marilis Stoloyn
Johan Stoloyn
Jacob Shultsen
Johan Kets
Elizabeth Kets
Bernard Kets
Johan Ruyter
Pieter Ingold
Jacob Frick
Paulus Shever
Jerich Shever
Jerich Strebeck
Christian Strebeck
Johan Shever
Margaret Shever
Christophel Fry
Margaret Bourin
Anna Bourin
Sophia Vishering
Christian Vishering

Elizabeth Vishering
Jacob Straub
Pieter Straub
Jerick Houk
Maria Claasin
Rosina Clasing
Anna Cornar
Salumi Cornar
Paulus Cornar
Elizabeth Bigler
Anna Bigler
Andreas Bigler
In all 64 Children.

“A at the Courthouse aforesaid, September 18th, 1733.
Sixty seven Palatines, who with their families, making in all
One hundred eighty seven persons, were imported here in the
Briganteen Pennsylvania Merchant, of London, John Sted-
man, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by
Clearance thence, were qualified as before.” From the Minutes
III, p. 518.

[List 32 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Pennsylvania
Merchant, John Stedman, Mr, from Rotterdam, but last from
Plymouth. Qualified Sept¹ 18th 1733.

Johann Klemm
Gottlob Klemm
Georg Scholtz
David Scholtz *
Andreas Mosemann
Christians Mosiman

Hans (H) Burkhard
David (×) Burkhard
Johan Schönfeldt
Johannes Naass
Pierre Marot
Andreas (×) Klem

* Thirteen of these passengers, including George Scholtz, his wife, Anna, and
son, David, Melchior Krauss, his wife, Anna, his sons, Balthasar and Melchior,
and his daughters, Maria, Anna and Susanna, formed a colony of Schwenkfelders.
David Scholtz has left an interesting description of this journey, see Brecht,
Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families, p. 35.
Pennsylvania Merchant 1733

Jerg Klein                      Adam Vollmer
Jerch Schoit                    Hanns Jerg Winter
Johannes Riegel                 Hans Martin (×) Sauter
Johannes Riegel                 Frederick (F) Gotz
Daniel Rigell                   Johannes Mihm
Andreas Aullenbacher            Peter (P) Smidt
Johann Vallentin Pressel        Johann Adam Beyer
Michael (O) Walter              Johann Christopf Igelbach
Carolus (×) Burckhard           Michael Kelchner
Johann Philipp Weynand          Jörg Barthel Schäffer
Jacop Knop                      Paulus Schäffer
Jacob Ott                       Andreas (A) Fry
Johan Michel Ott                Bernhard Mauss
Ludwig Ewalt                    Johann Ludwig (×) Seess
Michael (M) Ludwig              Andreas Bauer
Daniel (O) Ludwig               Hans Jerick (×) Hauk
Philip Schmyer                   Petter Straub
Alexander (C) Cassar            Johann Jacob Karst
Peter (P) Roodt                 Christian (×) Hook
Christ Lauer                    Hans Jerick (H) Grondt
Mattes Gisch                    Jerick Adam (B) Kock
Johann Michel Staudt            Friedrich Glass
John Just Ohlwein                Johannes (IG) Gardner
Philipp Angelberger             Mattheus Büchler
Michael Seydenbender            Justes Osterroth
Johan Daniel Endt               Johann Jerg Grimm
Johan Vallentin Endt            Hendrich Schmitt
Johan Peter Saling


The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Pennsylvania Merchant, of London, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Johann Klemm                    Andreas Mosemann
Gottlob Klemm                   Christian Mosiman
Gorg Scholtz                    Hans (H) Burkhard
David Scholtz                   David (×) Burkhard
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johan Schönfeldt  
Johannes Naass  
Pierre Marot  
Andreas (X) Kleym  
Georg Klein  
Jerch Schoit  
Johannes Riegel  
Johannes Riegel  
Danniel Rigell  
Andreas Aullenbacher  
Johann Vallentin Pressel  
Michael (O) Walter  
Carolus (X) Burckhard  
Johann Philipp Weynand  
Jacob Knop  
Jacob Ott  
Johan Michel Ott  
Ludwig Ewalt  
Michel (M) Ludwig  
Daniel (O) Ludwig  
Phillip Schmyer  
Alexander (O) Casser  
Peter (P) Roodt  
Christ Lauer  
Mattes Gisch  
Johan Michel Staudt  
Johan Just Ohlwein  
Philipp Angelberger  
Michael Seydenbender  
Johan Daniel Endt  
Johan Vallentin Endt  
Johan Peter Saling  
Adam Vollmer  
Hanns Jerg Winter  
Hans Martin (X) Sauter  
Frederich (F) Gotz  
Johannes Mihm  
Peter (P) Smit  
Johann Adam Beyer  
Johann Christoffel Igelsbach  
Michael Kelchner  
Jörg Barthel Schäffer  
Paulus Schäffer  
Andreas (A) Vry  
Bernhart Mauss  
John Ludwig (X) Seess  
Andreas Bauer  
Hans Jerg (X) Hauk  
Petter Straub  
Johan Jacob Karst  
Christian (X) Hook  
Hans Jerg (H) Grondt  
Jerg Adam (B) Koch  
Friederich Glass  
Johannes (IG) Gordner  
Mattheus Büchler  
Justus Osteroth  
Johann Jerg Grimm  
Hendrich Schmitt

[List 33 A] A List of the Passengers imported in the Brigantine Richard and Elizabeth, Captain Christopher Clymer, Sept 28, 1733.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Francis Schuler</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Johan Conrad Leap</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Gripe</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Philip Jacob Edelman</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Mertz</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Matthes Bouser</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nicholas Mertz</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Matthes Bewser</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Leap</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Christian Bewser</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>AGE</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>AGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Mire</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Margaretha Edelman</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Edelman</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Esther Bouser</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Spoon</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Anna Margaretha Mire</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hainel</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Anna Barbara Stammin</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig Rigerd, sick</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Anna Maria Edelman</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Wise</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Anna Elisabeth Bewser</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Shuffard</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Anna Margaretha Spoon</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoost Heck</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Gertrud Shuffard</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hunsinger</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Sophia Glass</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Jacob Liebegood</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Eva Maria Heck</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Harmon</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Margaretha Liebegood</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Uts</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Catherina Harmon</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg Uts</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Maria Catherina Uts</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Peter Sowmy</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Barbara Holler</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Jacob Sowmy</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Maria Magdalena</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Peter Sowmy</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Maria Shoemacher</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otto Frederick Sowmy</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Barbara Burghalter</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Shumaker</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Anna Barbara Sager</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Burghalter</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Margaretha Schenemansgruber</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nicholas Sager</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Engelia Peck</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Schenemansgruber</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Anna Margaretha Wollet</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthes Peck</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Maria Magdalena Winterberger</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Wollet</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Maria Magdalena Sherer</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Winterberger</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Magdalena Christ</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Sherer</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Eva Catherina</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Christ</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Maria Barbara Tadigmsman</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus Christ</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Anna Maria Tadigmsman</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Angsted</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Margaretha Weaver</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus Beegler</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Anna Margaretha Wootring</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Tadigman</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Magdalena Wisen</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Weaver</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Barbara Kossely</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Rosensteel</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Wootring</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias Rehsh</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WOMEN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maria Schuler</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veronica Mertz</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherina Leap</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Christina Leap</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOYS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peter Mertz</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltasar Edelman</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Bewser</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bewser</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Spoon</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Shuffard</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
"At the Courthouse aforesaid, September 28th, 1733:

Forty three Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred thirty seven Persons, were imported here in the Briganteen Richard & Elizabeth, of Philadelphia, Christopher Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 519.

Frantz Schuller                     Hans Peter (O) Somey
Jacob Greib                        Hans Jacob (O) Somey
David (M) Mertz                    Hans Peter (O) Somey
Hans Nickel Mertz                  Otto Frederick (O) Somey
George (H) Leap                    Joseph Schumacher
Johan Conrad (H) Leap              Ulrich (X) Burghalter
Filb Jacob Edelmann                Johan Nickel Seeger
Matheus Bausser                    Georg Schönmansgruber
Matheus (O) Bausser                Matdes Beck
Christian Bausser                  Hannes Wollett
Philip (M) Mire                    Henry (+) Winterberger
David (X) Edelman                  Hans Schürer
Adam Spahn                         Jacob (X) Krist
Jacob Hennel                       Marcus (X) Krist
Michael (X) Wise                   Görg Angstet
Johan Georg Schuffard              Marx Bigler
Johann Jost Heck                   Filbs Dedigman
Jacob Huntzicker                   Johannes Weber
Hans Jacob (X) Leebegood           Johannes (H) Rosensteel
Jacob (X) Herman                   Abraham Wotring
Hans Jacob (X) Uts                 Maddis Resch
Hans Jurk (X) Uts

[List 33 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia Sept, 28th, 1733. Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esq®, Lieu Gov- ernor, Sam Hasell, Esq®, Edward Roberts, George Fitzwater. The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Rich & Elizabeth, of Philadelphia, Christ. Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take & Subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Frantz Schuller                     Hans Conrad (H) Leap
Jacob Greib                        Filb Jacob Edelman
David (M) Mertz                    Matheus Bausser
Hans Nickel Mertz                  Mathis (O) Beasler
George (H) Leap                    Christian Bausser
Philip (M) Mire
David (+) Edelman
Adam Spahn
Jacob Hennel
Michael (O) Wise
Johan Jerg Schufferd
Johan Jost Heck
Jacob Huntzicker
Hans Jacob (×) Lebegood
Jacob (×) Herman
Hans Jacob (×) Uts
Hans Jurk (+) Uts
Hans Peter (×) Somey
Hans Jacob (O) Somey
Hans Peter (O) Somey
Otto Frederick (O) Somey
Joseph Schumacher

Ulrich (×) Bughlater * [1]
Johan Nickel Seeger
Georg Schönmannsgruber
Matdes Beck
Johannes Wollett
Henry (×) Winterberger
Hans Schürer
Jacob (×) Krist
Marcus (×) Krist
Görg Anngstet
Marx Bigler
Filbs Dedigman
Johannes Weber
Johannes (H) Rosensteel
Abraham Wotring
Maddies Resch

[List 34 A] List of the Men passengers imported in the Ship Mary, Captain James Benn, Sept. 29, 1733.

David Karker
Johannes Holtz, sick
Hance Jurk Hurlocher
Godfrey Reich
Johannes Yorde
Andreas Dries
Cornelius Dries
Peter Dries
Johan Adam Dries
Jacob Spingler
Peter Hite
Elias Stricker
Johannes Stricker
Michael Noll
Philip Thomas Trump
Henry Sower
Johannes Wingerman
Christian Blasener

Johannes Deitsher
Peter Deitsher
Hans Jurk Ribble
Jacob Franck
Arnold Billig
Frederik Funk
Michael Friedly
Johannes Reichenbach
Nicholas Sowter
Hans Martin Brown
Andreas Nay
Philip Jacob Rootrock
Johannes Rootrock
Christian Sooter
Hans Michael Hammer
Michael Tiel
Jurk Pappenberger
Jurk Pappenberger, Jun

* This name should have been “Burghalter,” as given in lists A and B.
Mary 1733

James Benn.

Philadelphia,

Sept. 29, 1733.

WOMENS NAMES

Abel Korker
Susanna Yorden
Anna Maria Reich
Anna Maria Dries
Maria Elisabeth Spingler
Maria Elisabeth Brown
Maria Elisabeth Nay
Maria Eleonora Sower
Catherina Reichenbach
Anna Barbara Souter

David Korker
Hans George Yorden
Johannes Yorden
Baltasar Reich
Stophel Spengler
Philip Stricker
Adam Stricker
Henry Stricker
Johan Philip Wengerman
Johan Adam Blaser
Hans Matz Blaser
Nicolaus Blaser
Christophel Deitscher
Jacob Deitscher
One boy, Funk, not yet bapt. 7 w.

Christina Souter
Catherina Hammar
Catherina Pappenberger
Eva Catherina Hoffman
Margaretha Durflinger
Maria Catharina Rambach
Anna Maria Koller
Dorothea Berkley
Anna Barbara Berkley
Margaretha Breuninger
Barbara Werner
Elisabeth Kehler
Clara Apple
Sarah Kettle
Hanna Christina Lap
Maria Elisabeth Slabach
Catherina Lőscher

Mary 1733

Jacob Hoffmann
Frederick Durflinger
Asimus Rambach
Hans Michael Keller
Jacob Berkley
Hans Jacob Berkley
Nicholas Mauritz
Walter Breuninger
Hans Adam Werner
Frederik Kehler
Peter Apple
John Peter Kettel
Jacob Gehtel
Johannes Lap
Johannes Slabach
John Henry Slabach
Jacob Leser

This is a true List of all the Men passengers above 14 years.

BYS

AGES

12
12
9
3
13
9
7
4½
13½
6½
3½
4
2
7

One boy, Funk, not yet bapt. 7 w.

Barbara Friedly

Hans Henry Souter
John Jacob Brown 1  
Hans Michel Nay 3½  
Adam Pappenberger 4  
David Hoffman 8  
David Rambach 8  
Hans Jacob Rambach 2  
Hans Michel Koller 2½  
Hans Jacob Berkley 9 m.  
Hans Jacob Breuninger 13½  
Peter Kettle 10  
Rudolph Lap 11  
Tewald Slabach 13  
Henry Slabach 16  
Hans Georg Loscher 14  

GIRLS  
Anna Catherina Korker 14  
Anna Elisabeth Yordin 5  
Maria Dorothea Reich 3  
Maria Barbara Dries 13  
Barbara Elisabeth Dries 24  
Anna Maria Dries 11  
Maria Elisabeth Spengler 16  
Anna Elisabeth Hite 3  
Elisabeth Sower 3½  
Maria Magdalena Winger-man 11  
Hanna Felicia Wingerman 8  
Anna Magdalena Winger-man 3½  
Catherina Blaser 11½  
Maria Magdalena Blaser 9½  
Anna Magdalena Blaser 2  
Susanna Elizabeth Deitscher 11½  

Johanna Barbara Deitscher 8½  
Maria Barbara Ribble 1  
One Girl, Funk, not yet bap. 7 w.  
Elisabeth Friedly 14½  
Catharina Reichenbach 8½  
Maria Barbara Reichenbach 5  
Anna Maria Reichenbach 2  
Anna Magaretha Souter 3  
Maria Christina Brown 14  
Anna Magaretha Brown 11  
Catherina Brown 3½  
Anna Barbara Nay 7  
Maria Margaretha Souter 6  
Christina Pappenberger 9  
Elisabeth Pappenberger 11  
Anna Maria Hoffman 11  
Maria Magdalena Hoffman 4  
Barbara Durflinger 13½  
Anna Elisabeth Rambach 10  
Sibylla Rambach 4  
Maria Magdalena Berkley 16  
Catherina Berkley 6½  
Barbara Berkley 3  
Anna Maria Breuninger 9  
Margaretha Kettle 19  
Christina Kettle 13  
Johanna Magaretha Kettle 4  
Anna Maria Lap 9  
Anna Catherina Lap 8  
Dorothea Slabach 5  
Catherina Loscher 17½  
Barbara Loscher 16  
Margaretha Loscher 9  

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, September 29th, 1733.  
Thirty four Palatines, who with their families, making in all  
One hundred & Seventy Persons, were imported here in the  
Pink Mary of Dublin, James Benn, Master, from Rotterdam,  
but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence, were qualified
Mary 1733

[List 34 B] Palatines Imported in the Pink Mary, of Dublin, James Benn, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, p. clearance thence. Qualified Sept’ 29th 1733.

Davidt Karcher
Hans Georg Hirlinger
Gottfried Reich
Johannes (O) Yorde
Andreas (X) Dries
Cornelius (X) Dries
Peter (X) Dries
Johan Adam (X) Dries
Jacob (X) Spingler
Peter (O) Hite
Elias (O) Strickler
Johannes Stricker
Johan Michel Noll
Philip Thomas (+) Trump
Henrich Sauer
Johannes Wingertmann
Christian (O) Blaser
Johannes (+) Teutscher
Johann Peter Theuscher
Johan Jeorg Riebell
Jacob (F) Frank
Johann Arnold Büllic
Fritrich Funk
Michael (M) Friedly
Johannes (J) Reichenbach
Nicklaus Soder
Johann Martin Braun
Andreas Nei
Philips Jacob Rothrock
Johannes Rothrock
Christian (CS) Sooter
Hans Michael (HM) Hammer
Johan Michel Dill
Georg Pfaffenberger
Jurk (JP) Pfaffenberger
Jerch Düry
Christian (CR) Retelsberger
Jacob (JH) Hoffman
Friedrich Dörrflinger
Asinus Rambach
Hans Michael (K) Keller
Jacob (O) Berkel
Hans Jacob Birkel
Nicklaus Moretz
Baltzer Breuinger
Johann Adam Wörner
Jörg Friederich Köhler
Peter (PA) Apple
Johann Peter Gettell
Johann Jacob Göttell
Johannes (L) Lap
Johannes (H) Slabach
Johan Henry (H) Slabach
Jacob Löscher

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Pink Mary of Dublin, James Benn, Master, from Rotter-
dam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to ye Goverm'.

David Karcher
Hans Georg Horlacher
Gottfried Reich
Johannes (O) Yorde
Andreas (X) Dries
Cornelius (X) Dries
Peter (X) Dries
Jn° Adam (X) Dries
Jacob (X) Spingler
Peter (O) Hite
Alias (O) Strickler
Johannes Stricker
Johann Michel Noll
Philip Thomas (+) Trump
Henrich Sauer
Johannes Wingertmann
Christian (O) Blaser
Johannes (IT) Teuttscher
Johann Peter Theuscher
Johann Georg Riebcher
Jacob (F) Frank
Johann Arnold Büllig
Fritrich Funk
Michael (M) Friendly
Johannes (J) Reichenbach
Nicklaus Soder
Johann Martin Braun
Andreas Ney
Philips Jacob Rothrock
Johannes Rothrock
Christian (CS) Sooter
Hans Michael (HM) Hammer
Johan Michel Dill
Georg Pfaffenerberger
Jurk (JP) Pfaffengerger
Jorg Düry
Christian (CR) Retelsberger
Jacob (JH) Hoffman
Fridrich Dößflinger
Asinus Rambach
Hans Michael (K) Keller
Jacob (B) Berkel
Hans Jacob Birkel
Nicklaus Moretz
Baltzer Breuinger
Johann Adam Wörner
Jörg Friedrich Köhler
Peter (PA) Apple
Johann Peter Gettel
Johann Jacob Göttel
Johannes (L) Lap
Johannes (H) Slabach
Jn° Henry (H) Slabach
Jacob Löschler

[List 35 A] List of all the Passengers imported in the ship Charming Betty, Cap’l John Ball, Philadelphia, October 11, 1733.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEN</th>
<th>YEARS</th>
<th>YEARS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johan Katner</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Ulrich Leebegoot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Katner</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Johan Pieter Leebegoot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Meakle</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Adam Spag</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Gruber</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Nicholas Burger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Loody</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Wilhelm Imler, sick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Andereck</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Peter Stocker</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Charming Betty 1733**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Females</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johan Vogt</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Andreas Vogt</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Long</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Caspar Vogt</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Long, Juni</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Johan Georg Long</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolas Heltsell</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Christoffel Heltsel</td>
<td>4 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feronica Katner</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Heltsel</td>
<td>1 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Meckle</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Gruber</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Loody</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Leebegoot</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaretha Burger</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Burger</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Imler</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Stocker</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Vogt</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Long</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Dorothea Heltzel</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Katner</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Maria Katner</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Adam Katner</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Maria Meckle</td>
<td>3 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Gruber</td>
<td>1 1/2</td>
<td>Catherina Meckle</td>
<td>1 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Leebegoot</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dorothea Loody</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Leebegoot</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Elisabeth Loody</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Spag</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Maria Loody</td>
<td>3 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Burger</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Anna Leebegoot</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Breitengross</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Margaretha Burger</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig Imler</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Margaretha Burger</td>
<td>1 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Imler</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Catherina Imler</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIRLS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Katner</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Maria Meckle</td>
<td>3 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Meckle</td>
<td>3 1/2</td>
<td>Catherina Meckle</td>
<td>1 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Leebegoot</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dorothea Loody</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaretha Burger</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Elisabeth Loody</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Loody</td>
<td>3 1/2</td>
<td>Maria Loody</td>
<td>3 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Leebegoot</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Anna Leebegoot</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaretha Burger</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Margaretha Burger</td>
<td>1 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherina Imler</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Catherina Imler</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabina Imler</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Maria Stocker</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Stocker</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Barbara Stocker</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Stocker</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Catherina Vogt</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Vogt</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Maria Vogt</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Long</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Maria Long</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherina Long</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Catherina Long</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Long</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Barbara Long</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Catherina Heltzel</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Eva Catherina Heltzel</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Oct. 12th, 1733.

Fifteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all Sixty two Persons, were imported here in the Ship Charming Betty, John Ball, Master, from London, were this day qualified as usual.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 524.

[List 35 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia October 12th, 1733. Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esq', Lieut Governor, Thomas Griffits, Esq', Mayor. The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Charming Betty, Jn° Ball, Master, from London, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Johann Kettner
Georg Michel Kettner
Heinrich Möckli
Peter (X) Gruber
Samuel Ludi
Christian Anderich [?]
Ulrich (X) Leebegood
Johan (X) Leebegood

Adam (SA) Spag
Nicholas (X) Burger
Peter (O) Stocker
Johan Paul Vogt
Johans Lang
Johan (X) Lang, Jun;
Nicholas (NH) Heltzel

[List 36 A] A List of the Names of the passengers of the Ship St. Andrew Galley, Cap'. John Stedman, from Rotterdam. [Qualified September 12th 1734.] *

Christopher Wigner
Melchior Hiebner
Georg Hiebner
Christopher Krieble, sick
Georg Krieble
David Hiebner, sick
Balsher Jackie
George Jackie
Christopher Shubart
Melchior Krieble, Sen'

Caspar Krieble
Jurge Anderas
Balsher Hoveman
Melchior Krieble, Jun;
Abraham Jackie
Georg Hoveman
Georg Hoveman
Balthasar Hoveman
Georg Reynald, sick
Georg Reynald, Jun;
Hans Weigner

* The originals of lists 36A and 36B are preserved in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pa.
St. Andrew 1734

Georg Weigner, Sen*: Christopher Pau
Melchior Weigner: Johannes Hiebner
David Jacke, sick: David Shubart
Balthasar Jacke: Wilhelm Pott
Caspar Jacke: Degenhart Pott
Jeremias Jacke: Wilhelms Witten
Christopher Jacke: Johannes Van Dobgen
Gregorius Meyster: Peter Shoemaker
Christopher Reynald: Hendrick Riegher
Hans Jacke: Georg Roots
Georg Mentzel: Valentine Humief
Melchior Mentzel: Jacob Romfiel
Melchior Neiman: Nicholas Deck
Tobias Hatranf: Nicholas Winder
Georg Weys: Johannes Woolfang
Caspar Heydrick: Jacob Willhelm
Balthasar Heydrick: Uldrich Spies
Christopher Neiman: Peter Yeager
Matias Jacke: Hans Martin Treyster, sick
Georg Sholtze: Caspar Stanner
Christopher Weigner: Hans Georg Meyer
Christopher Jacke: Peter Freytle
Georg Anders: Johannes Singer
David Seibt: Conradt Fray
Christopher Seibt: Matias Margar
Georg Heydrick: Valentine Tiel
Gregorius Sholtze: Abraham Tiel
David Meyster: Hendrick Romfield
Georg Dresher: 
Christopher Dresher: 
Melchior Meyster: Susannah Winer
Balthser Anders: Rosina Winer
George Sholtze: Maria Hiebner
Melchior Sholtze: Maria Krieble
Christopher Sholtze: Susannah Krieble
Caspar John: Anna Krieble
Frederick Scheps: Christopher Krieble
Andreas Warmer, sick: Maria Krieble
Fredk Lodw*^ Urdans: Rosina Krieble
Bernard Stenback: Maria Hiebner
Georg Boemsh: Rosina Krieble

WOMEN AND CHILDREN

Susannah Winer
Rosina Winer
Maria Hiebner
Maria Krieble
Susannah Krieble
Anna Krieble
Christopher Krieble
Maria Krieble
Rosina Krieble
Maria Hiebner
Rosina Krieble
Christopher Hiebner
Regina Jackie
Anna Jackie
Susannah Jackie
Maria Jackie
Rosina Jackie
Barbara Shubart
David Shubart
Anna Maria Shubart
Susannah Shubart
Maria Krieble
Susannah Krieble
Georg Krieble
Maria Anders
Urcilla Hoveman
Anna Hoveman
Rosina Hoveman
Christopher Hoveman
Anna Krieble
Urcilla Hoveman
Maria Jackie
Susannah Jackie
Rosina Jackie
Barbara Hoveman
Susannah Hoveman
Barbara Reynald
Susannah Reynald
Christopher Reynald
Anna Weigner
Melchior Weigner
Maria Weigner
Rosina Weigner
Susannah Jackie
Maria Meyster
Christopher Meyster
Anna Meyster
Maria Meyster
Susannah Reynald
Barbara Reynald
Susannah Jackie
Balthasar Jackie
Urcilla Mentzle
Barbara Mentzle
Anna Mentzel
Barbara Mentzle
Maria Neyman
Anna Warner
Barbara Hatranf
Maria Hatranf
Georg Hatranf
Abraham Hatranf
Melchior Hatranf
Rosina Hatranf
Anna Weys
Eva Heydrick
Rosina Heydrick
Christopher Heydrick
Susanna Neiman
David Neiman
Rosina Jackie
Maria Jackie
Regina Jackie
Susannah Sholtze
Anna Sholtze
Susannah Sholtze
Maria Sholtze
Barbara Sholtze
Susannah Sholtze
Susannah Weigner
Susannah Weigner
Maria Weigner
Abraham Weigner
Georg Weigner
Rosina Weigner
Regina Jackie
Anna Anders
Urcilla Anders
Judith Seibt
Caspar Seibt
Abraham Heydrick
Rosina Sholtze
Susannah Sholtze
Rosina Sholtze
Eva Meyster
Anna Meyster
Maria Dresher
Rosina Dresher
Maria Dresher
Regina Paynter
Anna Anders
Georg Anders
Maria Hiebner
Anna Hiebner
Hans Hiebner
Melchior Hiebner
Susannah Shubart
David Shubart
Cartrout Pott
Peter Loobach
Johann Willhelm Pott
Catrina Gadrout Pott
Johannes Pott
Georg Hendk Roots
Maria Catrina Humief
Veronica Shoepin
Catrina Romfiel
Barbara Freeman
Jacob Freeman
Catrina Freeman
Margaret Theeman
Catrina Maria Romfiel
Anna Deck
Johan Hendk Deck
Johannes Deck
Anna Barbara Deck
Maria Ferey
Anna Maria Winder
Andreas Winder
Anna Margaret Winder
Marilis Winder
Maria Catrina Winder

Elizabeth Woolfangled
Georg Mich. Woolfangled
Johannes Woolfangled
Anna Catrina Willhelm
Jacob Willhelm
Valantine Willhelm
Maria Catrina Hunof
Willhelm
Maria Dorothea Spies
Fredrick Treyster
Maria Barbara Spies
Hans Jacob Spies
Maria Elizabeth Spies
Catrina Stanner
Johan Nicholas Stanner
Johan Jacob Stanner
Maria Magdalena Stanner
Maria Urcella Meyer
Maria Ann Meyer
Anna Veronica Frytlee
Maria Inge Frytlee
Philip Frytlee
Catrina Singer
Catrina Singer
Maria Catrina Prining
Maria Elizabeth Prining
Anna Barbara Felkerin
Hans Georg Felkerin
Maria Eva Felkerin
Maria Sarah Felkerin
Maria Kellering
Marilis Martin
Catrina Hildebrand
alias Timberman
Catrina Hildebrand
Johan Jacob Hildebrand
John Elizabeth Hildebrand
Dorothea Beitler
Odoren Dupee
Flora Dupee
"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 12th, 1734.  
Eighty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all two hundred sixty one Persons, were imported here in the Ship Saint Andrew, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence, this day took and subscribed the Effect of the Government Oaths, and also the Declaration prescribed by the Order of Council of the 21st of September, 1727.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 568.

[List 36 B] Palatines imported in the Ship St Andrew, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as p. Clearance thence. Qualified Sept. 12th 1734.

Christoph Wiegner  
Melcher Hübner  
George Hübner  
George Kriebel  
Baltzer Jäckel  
George Jäckel  
Christoph Shoebart  
Melchior Kriebel  
Casper Kribel  
George Ander  
Balthasar Hoffmann  
Melchior Kriebel, Junr  
Abraham Jäckel  
Jörg Hofmann, Senr  
Balser Hoffman, Junr  
George Reinwald  
Hans (W) Wiegner  
George (W) Wiegner  
Melchior Wiegner  
Baltzer Jäckel  
Casper Jäckel  
Jeremias Jäckel  
Christian (X) Jakele  
Gregorius (X) Meisther  
Christoph Reinwalt  
Hans Heinrich Jäckel  
George (O) Mentzell  
Melcher (M) Mentzell  
Melcher (M) Newman  
Tobias Harttranfft*  
George Weiss  
Casper Heydrich  
Balthasar Heidrich  
Christoph Nevan  
Matthias Jäkel  
George Scholtze  
Christophel (W) Wiegner  
Christoph Jäckel  
George Anders  
David Seibb  
Christoph Seibb  
George Heydrich

*This is the ancestor of John Frederick Harttranfft, from 1873–1879 Governor of Pennsylvania.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gregorius Scholtze</td>
<td>Peter (X) Shoemaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Meschter</td>
<td>Jacob Friedrich Rieger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Drescher</td>
<td>Johann Jörg Ruitz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Drescher, Junr</td>
<td>Valentin Unruch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melcher (O) Meishter</td>
<td>Jacob Rumpfellt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltzer Anders</td>
<td>Nicholas (X) Dek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Scholtze</td>
<td>Nicholas (X) Winder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melchior Scholtze</td>
<td>Johannes (X) Wildfang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Scholtze</td>
<td>Jacob Willem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar John</td>
<td>Ullrich (X) Spies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich Schöps</td>
<td>Peter (X) Jäger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. L. Urckhaus</td>
<td>Caspar (K) Störller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhardt Steinbach</td>
<td>Georg Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Paus</td>
<td>Petter Freidel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (X) Bausch</td>
<td>Johannes Senger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans (X) Hübner</td>
<td>Conradt Frey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (X) Shoebart</td>
<td>Matthias (+) Marker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelmus Pott</td>
<td>Valentin (+) Dihl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degenhart Pott</td>
<td>Abraham (X) Dihl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelmus Widten</td>
<td>Henrich Rumpfeld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes van Dubke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 36 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia Sept' 12th, 1734. Present The Honourable Patrick Gordon, Esq', Governor, Thomas Griffitts, Esq', Mayor, Thomas Lawrence, Esq', Charles Read, Esq'.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St. Andrew, John Stedman, Ma' from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Wiegner</td>
<td>George Anders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melchior Hübner</td>
<td>Balthasar Hoffmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hübner</td>
<td>Melchior Kribel, Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Kribel</td>
<td>Abraham Jäckel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltzer Jäckel</td>
<td>Görgie Hoffman, Senior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Jäckel</td>
<td>Balthasar Hoffman, Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoff Schubert</td>
<td>George Reinwald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melchior Kribel</td>
<td>Hans (X) Wagner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Kribel</td>
<td>George (W) Wiegner</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* For the diary of Christopher Schultz, regarding this journey, see Brecht, *Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families*, pp. 45–50.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacobus Bowman</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhartus Richard</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Kufer</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Koser</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 37 A] A List of the Passengers on Board the Ship Hope Galley, Daniel Riedt, Comander. [Qualified Sep 23rd 1734.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Hendrick Hofman</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Joahin Andreas Miller</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Fishbach</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Anthony Noble</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wilhelm Kras</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Anthony Noble, Junr</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michal Gerber</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Johan Alberts Longerfield</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Houser</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Godtfried Sheerwagen</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Gortner</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Christian Otto Schultz</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michal Fikle</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Carl Fulker</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Buler</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>John Robeson, Brit.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanis Richter</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Wilhelm Haer</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Esping</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Cornelius Paraed</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Farnie</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Francis Dasons</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanis Keyser</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>John Delmer</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurgen Heynsman</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Patrick Camell</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanis Heynsman</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Darbi Silvin</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam Shroof</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>John Camell</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peter Groose</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Daniel Cammeron</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Hendrick Klaknor</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>William Pursell</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Stam</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Oyn Doniwand</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August Henrich Kuntsman</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Bernhard Camell</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Heinsman</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Mark Fey</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Rabie</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Bernhard Megie</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Phillip Duldts</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dorbi Carie</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Steldts</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Nathaniel Morin</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zacharias Ohlbach</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>John Nouland</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zacharias Flenorfield</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Joseph Lameer</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Wilhelm Ohlbach</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Barnabie Franchie</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanis Jung</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>John Grun</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Smith</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>John Cameron</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Smith</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>William Cameron</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanis Nohe</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Patrick Heney</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Otterbach</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Herbert Weber</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Lubcken</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanis Peter Apgard</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Kierbach</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Arent Riesh</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siemonis Beuell</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Weshbach</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Otterbach</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jurg Anthony Miller</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Womens Names**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna Margret Hofman</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathrina Fishbach</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Margret Kraz</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Cathrine Jongen</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Cathrine Jongen</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz Maria Holdinghousen</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Gerber</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Leshrin</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN'S NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barbera Heglerin</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Housrin</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanna Housrin</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Marghrina Clundin</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Magdelen Bechtlerin</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Eliza Farnie</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathrine Farnie</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Cathrine Keyserin</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanna Keyserin</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Beuler</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathrine Heynsman</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Heynsman</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Cathrine Shroof</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Cathrine Grootz</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Klacknerin</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Dumat Ohlbach</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Cathrine Fock</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerderuth Flomerfield</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Eliza Ohlbach</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Jongen</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Bechtlerin</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Barbara Bechtlerin</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Bechtlerin</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Christina Smith</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Magdelen Smith</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Clara Nohe</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerderuth Nohe</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Kierbach</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freyja Cathrine Kierbach</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Riesh</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Margret Weshbach</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Beust</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Eliza Bomerin</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathrine Noble</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ. Eliza Longerfield</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regina Barbera Spedin</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 23d, 1734.
Forty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all
One hundred twenty seven Persons, were imported in the Ship Hope, Daniel Reid, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual."


[List 37 B] Palatines Imported in the Ship Hope, Daniel Ried, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by clearance thence. Qualified Sept' 23d 1734.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bauman</td>
<td>Zacharias Ahlbach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnhard (X) Richer</td>
<td>Zach. (X) Flammersfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Koffer</td>
<td>Johan Wilhelm Ahlbach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Henrich Hoffman</td>
<td>Johannes Jung</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Fischbach</td>
<td>Josht (X) Shmidt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Gross</td>
<td>Johann Peter Schmitt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Gerber</td>
<td>Johannes Näh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christen Huser</td>
<td>Johan Hennerich Otterpach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Fickel</td>
<td>Johan Herberd Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Ulrich] (O) Puler</td>
<td>George Lübcken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Richter</td>
<td>Johannes Antger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Esping</td>
<td>Simon (X) Kirbach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Farnie</td>
<td>Johann Arnolt Reisch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Keiser</td>
<td>Simo Beiel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerg Heinsman</td>
<td>Johan Henrich Ottenbach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan (X) Hinnsman</td>
<td>Johan Henrich Otter[bach]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Adam Schroff</td>
<td>Johann Georg Antony Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Petter Gross</td>
<td>Johann Andreas Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Klöckner</td>
<td>Antony Nobel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Stamm</td>
<td>Antony Nobel, Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August Heinrich Kunstmann</td>
<td>Johann Albert Langerfeldt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Heinrich Heisman</td>
<td>Gottfried Schierwagen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoff Rabe</td>
<td>Christian Otto Schultz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Philips Doldt</td>
<td>Cornelis Paraet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henerich Stoltz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hope, Daniel Reed, Master, from Rotterdam, but
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Jacob Bauman  
Ber[n]hart (X) Richer  
Jacob Koffer  
Hans Henrich Hoffman  
Hans Jacob Fischbach  
Johann Wilhelm Gross  
Michel Gerber  
Christen Huser  
Michael Fickel  
Ulrich (O) Buler  
Johannes Richter  
Philip Esping  
Christian Farnin  
Johannes Keiser  
Jerg Heinsman  
Johannes (X) Hinnsman  
Johann Adam Schroff  
Johann Petter Gross  
Johann Henrich Klöckner  
Petter Stamm  
August Heinrich Kunstman  
Johann Heinrich Heisman  
Christoff Rabe  
Joh. Philip Doldt  
Henrich Stoltz  

Zacharias Ahlbach  
Zacharias (X) Flamerfeld  
Johan Wilhelm Ahlbach  
Johannes Jung  
Jost (X) Shmith  
Johann Peter Schmitt  
Johannes Näh  
Johan Henrich Otterpach  
Johan Herberd Weber  
George Lübben  
Johannes (X) Antger  
Simon (X) Kirbach  
Johann Arnolt Roisch  
Simo Beuel  
Johan Henrich Weschenbach  
Johan Henrich Otter[bach]  
Johan Georg Antony Müller  
Johann Andreas Müller  
Antony Nobel  
Antony Nobel, Junior  
Johann Albert Langerfeldt  
Godtfried Schierwagen  
Christian Otto Schultz  
Corneelis Paraet  

[List 38 A] Liste Van de Schwitzers Soo op Schiep genant de Mercurius, Van d'Heer Capitain William Wilson, in Philadelphia arriveert.* [Qualified May 29, 1735.]

MEN      AGES      MEN      AGES
Henrdryk Götschy, absent  17  Jacob Bossart  40
Conrad Wuertz  26  Jacob Schenkel  27
Abraham Weidman  25  Hendryk Huber  30
Rodolph Weidman  26  Jacob Naf  39
Jacob Rathgep  24  Jacob Dentzler  40

*This Dutch heading of the list reads in English: "List of Switzers who arrived in Philadelphia on the ship called Mercury, Captain William Wilson."
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEN</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>MEN</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hs. Ulric Aner</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Jacob Schmid</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Weyens</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Jacob Schmid, absent</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balthasar Bossart</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Conrad Meyer</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendryk Merck</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Melchior Meyer, absent</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killian Merck, sick</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Jacob Naf</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Meyer</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Caspar Gut</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar Notzly</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Caspar Bleiler</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar Schweitzer</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Jacob Matzinger</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendryk Oswald</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Abraham Wackerly</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Frey</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Conrad Rutschy</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Homberger, sick</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Christian Erhard Neumeister</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Meyer</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Johannes Moelig</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bertschinger</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Phillipp Willem Kleyn</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendryk Brunner</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Hendryk Forst</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Kubler</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Weidman</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Keller</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Esther Götschy</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Naf</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Barbara Götschy</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bucher, sick</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Esther Götschy</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Metler</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Anna Götschy</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hs. Muller</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Magdalena Steininger</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendryk Muller, sick</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Marie Weber</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Ott</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Barbara Haller</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Heid</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Cleovea Schenckel</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendryk Schreyber</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Elizabeth Possart</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Schellenberg</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Ursula Grendelmeyer</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Zuppinger, sick</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Anna Naf</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Maurer</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Magdalena Phister</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Hend. Maurer</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Verena Krebser</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendryk Scheuchzer, ab.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Verena Kern</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Schellenberg</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Verena Eberhard</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendryk Muschque</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Elizabeth Winckler</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendryk Surber</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Barbara Weys</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendryk Surber, absent</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Elisabeth Weys</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulric Amman</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Susanna Bindschedler</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodolph Aberly</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Elisabeth Wettstein</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Wiest</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Elisabeth Peter</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodolph Egg</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Regula Appell</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodolph Walder</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Barbara Weidman</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Naf</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Anna Isler</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOMEN</td>
<td>AGES</td>
<td>AGES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Meyer</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Jacob Dentzler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Eberhard</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Rodolph Dentzler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regula Stolz</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Abraham Dentzler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Glaur</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Margareth Dentzler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Isler</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Abraham Dubendorffer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Albrecht</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Anna Brunner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regula Maurer</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Hs. Ulric Brunner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Ruegg</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Verena Aner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verena Bentz</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Felix Aner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ursula Schelleberg</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Hs. Ulric Aner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regula Eberhard</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Margareth Aner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerit Zupinger</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Catherine Weys</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margueret Maurer</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Susanna Weys</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisabeth Maurer</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Anna Weys</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Stuz</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Caspar Possart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Dappeller</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Hendryk Possart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalen Krebser</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Rodolph Possart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Schmid</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Hans Merck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalene Weidmann</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Hs. Conrad Merck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisabeth Haller</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Leonard Meyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Naf</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Jacob Meyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdel. Mantz</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Barbara Meyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherin Meyly</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Anna Barbara Frey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Lips</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Elisabeth Frey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliane Catherine Bartin</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Hendryk Frey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Cather. Kirberger</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Hs. Jacob Meyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerit Kentzing</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Magdalena Meyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rodolph Götschy</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Rodolph Dubendorffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauritz Götschy</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Anna Dubendorffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beat Götschy</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Jacob Weidmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalena Götschy</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Mathias Keller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Weidman</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Jacob Bucher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Weidmann</td>
<td>3m.</td>
<td>Hendryk Bucher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodolph Possart</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Marie Muller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Possart</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Anna Cleophe Schreik</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodolph Hueber</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Hs. Ulric Zupinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisabeth Hueber</td>
<td>3m.</td>
<td>Hendryk Zupping</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisabeth Naf</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Anna Marg. Mauer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, May 29th, 1735.
Fifty four Palatines, and Switzers, who with their Families, making in all one hundred seventy six Persons, were imported here in the Ship Mercury, of London, William Wilson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance from thence, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 593.

[List 38 B] Palatines and Switzers, Imported in the Ship Mercury, of London, William Wilson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, by clearance thence. Qualified May 29th, 1735.

Conrad Wuertz *  
Abraham Weidman  
Rutolf Weidman  
Hans Jacob Radtgäb  
Jacob Boshraar  
Jacob (JS) Schenker  
Heinrich Huber  
Jacob (X) Naff

Jacob (X) Tantzler  
Johan Ulrick (X) Ahaner  
H. Hansen Weyss  
Balsahar (X) Boserd  
Henry (X) Merck  
Hans Weimer  
Caspar (X) Netzlji  
Caspar (X) Schweitzer

* Regarding the history of this colony see History of the Goshenhoppen Reformed Charge, pp. 96-130. The leader of the colony was the Rev. Maurice Goetschy, who died on his arrival in Philadelphia. His place was taken by his son, John Henry Goetschy. The business manager of the colony was John Conrad Wirtz (Wuertz), the brother-in-law of John Henry Goetschy. Wirtz was at first a schoolteacher, but from 1742-1763 officiated, in numerous German and Dutch Reformed churches, as pastor.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Henry (O) Oswald
Jacob Frey
Jacob Meyer
Jacob (O) Perdschenger
Henry (O) Bruner
Hans Küber
Jacob Weidman
Hans Cunrath Käller
Conrad (X) Naffe
Jacob (XX) Madler
Hans Müller
Hans Odt
Johannes Heit
Heinrich Schriber
Martin (O) Shelberger
Jacob (O) Muumer
Hendri Scheuchzer
Jacob (O) Scheuchser
Henry (X) Mosock

Henry (H) Surber
Hans Ulrich (H) Amon
Rudolph (H R) Aberly
Jacob (X) Wüst
Rud[ol]ff Eg
Rudolph (X) Walter
Jacob Conrad (X) Naffe
Jacob (X) Schmit
Conrad (X) Meyer
Jacob Näff
Kaspr Gut
Caspar (X) Plauler
Jacob Matz[inger]
Abraham (X) Weckerly
Cunrath Rütschi
Christoph Neumeister
Johannes Mölich
Philibs Klein
Hennrich Forst


The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Mercury, of London, William Wilson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Conrad Wuertz
Abraham Weidman
Rutolff Weidman
Hans Jacob Radtgäb
Jacob Boshaar
Jacob (S) Schenckel
Heinrich Huber
Jacob (X) Naff
Jacob (X) Tantzler
Johan Ultrich (X) Ahaner
H. Hansen Weyss
Balsatzar (X) Bossert
Henry (X) Merck

Hans Weimer
Caspar (X) Netzly
Caspar (K) Schweitzer
Henry (O) Oswald
Jacob Frey
Jacob Meyer
Jacob (X) Pertschinger
Henry (X) Bruner
Hans Küber
Jacob Weidman
Hans Cunrath Käller
Conrad (X) Naffe
Jacob (XX) Mädler
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>WOMEN &amp; CHILDREN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Melchior Shults</td>
<td>Anna Possart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachrias Fredrick</td>
<td>Caspar Possart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyndrick Possart</td>
<td>Hyndrick Possart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pieter Swab</td>
<td>Regula Brinker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Brinker</td>
<td>Hyndrick Brinker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Botikofer</td>
<td>Rudolph (×) Walter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyndrick Woerman</td>
<td>Jacob Conrad (×) Naffe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Woerman</td>
<td>Jacob (×) Schmit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Widmer</td>
<td>Conrad (×) Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Widmer</td>
<td>Jacob Näff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willem Gessel</td>
<td>Kaspr Gut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Ruckstoll</td>
<td>Caspar (×) Pleuler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Ruckstoll</td>
<td>Jacob Winger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In All 13 Men</td>
<td>Abraham Weckerly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cunrath Rutschi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christoph Neumeister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes Mölich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philips Klein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henrich Forst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>In All 13 Men</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 39 A] A List of Palatine Passengers from on Board the Mary, [James Marshall, Master, from Liverpool. Qualified June 28, 1735.]
"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, June 28th, 1735.

Thirteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all thirty nine persons, were imported here in the Brig Mary, of Philadelphia, James Marshall, Master, from London, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 597.


Melchior Scholtze
Zacharias Friedrich
Heinrich Boschart
Peter Schwaab
Andreas (X) Brinker
Nicklaus Bütekofer
Heinrich Wehrman

Johnis Wuhrman
Jacob (X) Widmar
Wilhelm (X) Gesel
Sallamon Rückstul
Solomon (X) Ruckstool, Junr
Andreas Widmer


The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Mary, of Philadelphia, James Marshall, Master, from London, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Melchior Scholtze
Zacharias Friedrich
Heinrich Boschart
Peter Schwaab
Andreas (X) Brinker
Nicklaus Bütekofer
Heinrich Wehrman

Johannes Wuhrman
Jacob (X) Wiedmer
Wilhelm (X) Gesel
Sallamon Rückstul
Solomon (X) Ruckstool, Junr
Andreas Widmer

[List 40 A] [Passengers in the Ship Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carolina. Qualified August 26, 1735.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Booker</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Lazerus Wingei</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| John Booker    | 20   | Hans Koller    | 40
At the Courthouse of Philad', August 26th, 1735.

Eighteen Switzers, who, with their Families, making in all forty-five Persons, were imported here in the Billinder Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carolina, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. III, p. 607.

[List 40 B] Switzers imported in the Billender Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carolina. Qualified August the 26th 1735.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christian Brenholts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Pinkley</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Swaller</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Lyinburger</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Lyinburger</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abram Meeseley</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Marteys</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uldrick Mesler</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Starley</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Wewer</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uldrick Yelin</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Atterley</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Naws</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Hankler</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

WOMEN'S NAMES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christana Booker</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Winger</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Winger</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah Koller</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Breholts</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizarberth Lyinburger</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN'S NAMES & AGES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benjeaman Booker</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Booker</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Celler</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Lyinburger</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Lyinburger</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Mesler</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Wewer</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Wewer</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hans Bucher
Lazarus Wengen
Hans (H K) Koller
Christian (CBR) Brenholts
Hans Mich (H) Pingley
Christen Zwallen

Hans Lüwenbörg
Abraham Mäuslin
Johannes Marti
Ullrich Mischler
Jacob (X) Stelly
Christian (W) Weber
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Ulrich (W) Yilia 
Johannes Etter 
Jacob Wilhelm Naass 
Pietter Henckels 
Hans (HL) Leyenburger 
Hans Bucher.*

[ List 40 C ] At Philadelphia August 26th 1735. Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esq', L' Governor, Charles Read, Esq''.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, late Inhabitants of the Canton of Bern in Switzerland, imported in the Billender Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carolina, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Hans Bucher 
Lazarus Wenger 
Hans (HK) Kolle 
Christian (OBR) Brenholtz 
Hans Michel (H) Bingley 
Christen Zwallen 
Hans Löüwenborg 
Abraham Mäuslin 
Johannes Marti 
Ullrich Mischler 
Jacob (X) Stelly 
Christian (W) Weber 
Uhlreich (U) Willerich 
Johannes Etter 
Jacob Wilhelm Naass 
Pietter Henckels 
Hans (HL) Leyenburger 
Hans Bucher

[ List 41 A ] [Palatines imported in the Ship Harle, Ralph Harle, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 1, 1736. ] †

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frantz Hecker</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Abraham Deckart</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes von Latsen</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Johannes Hannewald</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Peter von Latsen</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Johannes Lorents</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian von Latsen</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Jacob Gemling</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Krick</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Valentin Vogt</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Philip Wick</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Daniel Brun</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Wagemann</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Michel Kraul</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* This Bernese colony has been discussed at length by Mr. G. Kurtz, the State archivist of Bern, in Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies, edited by Prof. A. B. Faust, Vol. II, Washington, 1925, pp. 20-24.

† There is a duplicate Captain's list, with the names anglicized, which we omit as of no special importance. The list which we present is written in fine German script.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H. Nickel Zeisloff</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Dieterich Marte</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balthasar Zeisloff</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Jacob Weil</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Zeisloff</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>J. Wilhelm Speck</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Hetterling</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Peter Stutenbecker</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Nargang</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Johannes Wilms</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Nargang</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Henrich Stutenbecker</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickolaus Treber</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Henrich Gerhardt</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Treber</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Andreas Krim</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Jochim</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Jacob Daubenspeck</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Jochim</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Andreas Heylmann</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Kern</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Matheis Brug</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolaus Rebel</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>J. Peter Vögeli</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Georg Schacke</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>J. Georg Mein</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Amandus</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Johannes Rothrock</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonhardt Cronbach</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Jacob Barth</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincents Schacke</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Jacob Seydemann</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hochstettler</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Nickel Post</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Eysen</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Hendrich Dups</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Rupel</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Andreas Kratz</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich Beckel</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Jacob Lippert</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Eysen</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Valentin Neu</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Jeyser</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Johannes Schneider</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arndt Corts</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Johannes Zachrias</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich Mennardt</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Nicolaus Melcher</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolf Hackman</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Balthasar Stubanus</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Vellmann</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Ludwig Weicker</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Sontag</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>J. Henrich Brunner</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius Weygand</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Eberhardt Abeler</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Saaler</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>J. Georg Basel</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Seyder</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>J. Ludwig Kammerer</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickel Lang</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Michel Weickel</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Bohn</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Lyborius Meerschroot</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludtwig Ley</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Christian Schreyack</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Erb</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Conradt Franckenberger</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Rensch</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Johannes Businger</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Melchior Beyer</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Daniel Meyer</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Narrgang</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Johannes Risemann</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Böttler</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Johannes Hess</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemens Stutenbecker</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>J. Christoph Windemuth</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheis Speck</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Paulus Brunner</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Ages</td>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Ages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Georg Wambold</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Philip Mens</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Krim</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Henrich Weidebach</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Georg Scheydeler</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Caspar Koperschmitt</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Landes</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Johannes Franckeberger</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Gross</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Andreas Franck</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonhardt Jäger</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Johannes Fuchs</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Schaus</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Christoph Rudolf</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zacharias Sitzler</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Peter Masteller</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentin Scherer</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Peter Hyronimus</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Rup</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Thomas Hummel</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Noll</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A. Elisabetha Abelin*</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Leopoldus</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Cathrina Von Latsin</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Christler</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>M. Margreth Heckerin</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Meyer</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Julianna Wackin</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickel Anger</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Catharina Rheinin</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar Meyer</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>A. Elisabeth Rhein</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Linck</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Catharina Margreth Vögel</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig Maurerer</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>A. Margreth Deckartin</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Steckel</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Sibila Elisabeth Kraulin</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar Stolling</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>A. Catharina Zeislof</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Nuss</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Susanna Hetterlingin</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewald Beyer</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>A. Maria Nargangin</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Paap</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>M. Anna Treberin</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Brandt</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Catharina Treberin</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheis Deck</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>M. Engel Treberin</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Wohlgemuth</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Anna Maria Jochimin</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Wohlgemuth</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Margreth Jochimin</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Wolgemuth</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M. Christina Schackin</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Adam Warner</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M. Catharina Hochstettlerin</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Suder</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>A. Margreth Vincentsin</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Gerber</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>M. Eva Hochstettler</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Hager</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>A. Margreth Eysin</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheis Reser</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Susana Maria Eysin</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kuntz</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>M. Anna Treberin</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hollarine</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>A. Catharina Rupelin</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Ledermann</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>J. Judith Schmittin</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Cochenauer</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>A. Margreth Schmittin</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Drutt</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Anna Beckelin</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* To get the correct German name, the ending “in” ought to be dropped in every case, as it is the feminine ending in German.
Harle 1736

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aⁿ Elisabeth Kortsin</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Aⁿ Catharina Barthin</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aⁿ Catharina Weylin</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Aⁿ Catharina Vögelin</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aⁿ Barbara Vollmanin</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Aⁿ Elisabeth Meinin</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Langin</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Catharina Wamboldin</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margreth Renschin</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Aⁿ Maria Wamboldin</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Jotherin</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Aⁿ Eva Meyerin</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina Nargangin</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Elisabeth Meyerin</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aⁿ Cath. Stutenbeckerin</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Aⁿ Elisabeth Hochschildin</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Speckin</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Aⁿ Catharina Herwardin</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aⁿ Margreth Stutenbeckerin</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Catharina Elis. Schneiderin</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aⁿ Margreth Wilmsin</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Aⁿ Catharina Pausin</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Catharina Gerhardin</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Aⁿ Catharina Mastellerin</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Elisabeth Heylmanin</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Aⁿ Catharina Angnesin</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Meemardin</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Aⁿ Maria Ambrosin</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisabeth Hackmanin</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Catharina Elisabeth Seylerin</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Lippertin</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>[A duplicate list has this signature:]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aⁿ Catharina Neuin</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>With women &amp; children making</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aⁿ Elisabeth Weygelin</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>in all Three hundred eighty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Elisabeth Segelin</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>eight Persons. Ralph Harle.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aⁿ Margreth Rothrockin</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>September 1, 1736.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aⁿ Elisabeth Hessin</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luwis Lossing</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

“At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 1st, 1736.

One hundred fifty one Foreigners from the Palatinate & other Places, who, with their Families, making in all three hundred eighty eight Persons, were imported here in the Ship Harle, of London, Ralph Harle, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. IV, p. 58 f.

[List 41 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Harle, Ralph Harle, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qualified September the 1st 1736.

Frans Heckert   Johannes Krück
Johannes von Laeschet  Johann Philipp Wick
Johannes Peters von Laschet  Johann Philip Wageman
Christian von Laaschet   Abraham Tegarden
Johannes (X) Hannavall
Johann Lorentz
Abraham Tiegart
Jacob Gemlich
Johann Valtín Voigt
Johann Mathes Voigt
Johan Da[n]jiel Brunn
Johan Michel Graul
Johan Nicolas (X) Sysloof
Johan Baltzar (X) Sysloof
Georg Zeissloff
Wilhelm Hetterling
Daniel (X) Nargar
Johan Peder Nargar
Niclaus Trewer
Michael [Jo]gem
Johan Christoffel Treber
Karl Kern
Nicolas (O) Rebell
Johann Jörg Jöky
Jacob Amandus
Andreas (A) Yokam
Leonhart Cronbach
Vincentz Schacken
Jacob (X) Hofstedler
Jacob Eysen
Johannes (X) Ruppele
Frederick (X) Biegel
Jacob Jayser
Arnd Kurzt
Frederick (O) Memart
Rudolff Hackman
Jacob Follman
Jacob Sontag
Cornelius Weygandt
Adam Seider
Nickel Lang
Adam Bohner
Ludwig (O) Lay
Christian Erb
Peter Rentsch

Hans Melchior (O) Byer
Andreas (N) Nargar
Johannes Büttler
Clemens Stottenbecker
Matheus Speck
Derrick (X) Mart
Hans Jacob (H W) Weyl
Johan Wilhelm Speck
Peter Stotenbecker
Johannes Willems
Henrich Stotenbecker
Henrich Gerhart
Andreas Grimm
Johan Jacob (O) Towaspeck
Andres Hailman
Johann Mates Bruch
Hans Peter (O) Fegelin
Hans Jerig (X) Mein
Johanns Rothrock
Johan Jacob (X) Paalt
Johan Jacob (O) Zyderman
Niclas Post
Henrich Dubs
Andries Cratz
Jacob Libbert
Vallentin Neu
Johannes Schneider
Johannes Zacharias
Nichlaus Melcher
Balthasar Stupanus
Johann Ludwig Weycker
Johan Henrich Brunner
Eberhart Ebler
Johan Jerig (X) Basel
Ludwig Cámerer
Johann Michael Weygell
Liworius Merschroth
Christian Schryackh
Conrad (X) Frankberger
Johannes Bosinger
Daniel Meyer
Harle 1736

Johannes Rossman
Johannes Hes
Christoph Windmuth
Paulus Brunner
Johann Gerg Wamboldt
Johann Gerg Scheideler
Johan Conradt Grimm
Christian Landes
Andreas (X) Gross
Johann Adam Schauss
Leon (X) Yeager
Zacharias Setzler
Johann Vallentin Scherer
Peter (X) Roop
Mich (X) Noll
Isach Leboldus Delb
John Jacob Christler
Johannes (X) Meyer
Nickel Anger
Caspar (X) Meyer
Ludwig (X) Meyer
Christian Stöckly
Caspar Stilling
Johann Jacob Nuss
Deowalt Beyer
Hann Conrath Bab
Joh (X) Brunt
Mathes Deck
Heinrich Wollgemuht
Abraham Wohlgerschmidt
Joseph (X) Wulgemark

Jerg Adam Werner
Christian (O) Suder
Johannes Garber
Jonathan Hager
Mattheus Röser
Jacob Cuntz
Jacob Hollinger
Jacob Lädermann
Jacob (X) Kochnour
Herman Trott
Johann Philip Müntz
Henrich (X) Wydebach
Caspar (X) Coopersmidt
Johannes Franckeberger
Andreas (X) Frank
Adam Wambold
Hans Georg Handwerch
Johannes Fuchs
Gottfriedt Grüll
Johann Adam Hohenschilt
Johann Peter Wambold
Jerg Migel Fridrich
Johan Albrecht Sigle
Johann Petter Marsteller
Johann Jörg Lohnert
Johann Jörg Windemuth
Michael Linder
Christoph Rudolpf
Peter Hironimus
Tomas (X) Hummell

[List 41 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia Sept’r 1st, 1736.


The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship Harle, Ralph Harle, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Frans Heckert
Johann von Laschel
Johannes Peters von Laschet
Christian von Laaschel
Johannes Krück
Johann Philipp Wick
Johann Philipp Wageman
Abraham Tegarden
Johans Harnewald
Johann Lorentz
Abraham Tiegarden
Jacob Gemlich
Johann Valtin Voigt
Johann Mathias Voigt
Johann Daniel Brun
Johann Michel Graul
Geo. Niclas (X) Sysloof
Johan Baltzer (X) Zeislof
Jorg Zeislof
Wilhelm Hetterling
Daniel (X) Nargang
Johan Peter (X) Nargang
Niclaus Trewer
Michael (X) Jochim
Johan Christoffel Treber
Karl Kern
Nicklas (O) Rubel
Johann Jörg Jöky
Jacob Amandus
Andreas (A) Jochim
Leonhardt Cronbach
Vincentz Schacki
Jacob (X) Hoffstädler
Jacob Eysen
Hans (X) Rubel
Friederich (X) Bökel

Jacob Jayser
Arnd Kürzt
Friederich (O) Menhart
Rudolff Hackmann
Jacob Fellman
Jacob Sontag
Cornelius Weygang
Adam Seider
Nickel Lang
Adam Bohner
Ludwig (O) Lay
Christ (M) Erb
Petter Rentsch
Hans Melchior (O) Beier
Andares Mergang
Johannes Büter
Clemens Stottenbecker
Mathias (O) Beck
Ditrich (X) Mardin
Johan Jacob (H) Weill
Johan Wilhelm Speck
Peter Stotenbecher
Johannes Willems
Hendrich Stotenbecker
Henrich Gerhart
Andreas Grimm
Johan Jacob Daubenspeck
Antres Haillman
Johan Mathais Bruch
Johan Peter (X) Fegly
Johan Jörg (X) Mine
Johannes Rothrock
Johan Jacob (X) Balack
Johan Jacob Seideman
Niclas Post
Henrich Dubs
Andries Cratz
Jacob Libbert
Fallendin Neu
Johannes Schneider
Johannes Zacharias
Nicklaus Melcher
Balthasar Stupanus
Johann Lud. Weycker
Johan Henrich Brunner
Eberhart Ebler
Johan Georg (×) Bassel
Johann Ludwig Cämmerer
Johan Michell Weygel
Liwordus Merschrath
Christian Schreyackh
Conrad (×) Franckenberger
Johannes Bosinger
Daniel Mayer
Johanes Ryssmann
Johannes Hes
Joh. Christoph Windmuth
Paulus Brunner
Johann Gorg Wamboldt
Johann Jerg Scheideler
Johan Conradt Grimm
Christian Landes
Andereas (×) Cousse
Johann Adam Schauss
Lenhart (×) Jäger
Zacharias Setzler
Johann Vallentin Scherer
Peter (×) Rup
Johan Michael (×) Noll
Isach Leboldus Delb
John Jacob Christler
Johanes (×) Meyer
Nickel Anger
Caspar (O) Meyer
Ludwig (×) Mauerer
Christian Stöckly

Caspar Stelling
Johann Jacob Nus
Deowalt Beyer
Hann Conrath Bab
Johans (×) Brand
Mathes Deck
Heinrich Wohlgemut
Abraham Wohlgemut
Joseph (×) Wohlgemut
Jerg Adam Werner
Christian (O) Sutter
Johannes Gerber
Jonathan Heger
Mattheus Röser
Jacob Cuntz
Jacob Holinger
Jacob Lädtermann
Jacob (×) Kochnauer
Herman Trott
Johann Philipp Müntz
Henrich (×) Weidebach
Caspar (O) Kupferschmit
Johannes Franckeberger
Andareas (×) Frank
Adam Wambolt
Hans Georg Handwerch
Johannes Fuchs
Gottfried Grüll
Johann Adam Hohenschilt
Johann Peter Wambold
Jerg Migel Fridrich
Johan Albrecht Sigell
Johann Petter Marsteller
Johan Georg Lohert
Johann Georg Windemuth
Michael Linder
Christoph Rudolff
Peter Hironimus
Thomas (×) Hummel
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

[List 42 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship Princess Augusta, Samuel Marchant, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 16, 1736.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEN TO BE QUALIFIED</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>MEN TO BE QUALIFIED</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gabril Lamle</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Adolph Wensel</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance George Bumgartner</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Hance Jacob Biedert</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Philip Flexer</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Christian Sheybly</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Meyer</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Christian Sheibly</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ritter</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Hance Heckendon</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jost Tupps</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Hance Heckendon</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Shust</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Dannill Heckendon</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Meyer</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Bastian Stoler</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Bielman</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Hance Jacob Grieter</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Michall Carle</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Fredrick Grieter</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Thomas Kurr</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Martain Grieter</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottfried Loudermilch</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Tielman Hirnschael</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Gutchman</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Durst Thome</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Meyer</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Martain Thome</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Michall Essich</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Hance Jacob Thome</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Essich</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Durst Thome</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph Essich</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Jacob Stubes</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Bush</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Joseph Criteer</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Huber</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Jacob Kese</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Muller</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Rudolph Hough</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Carel</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Hance Spietteler</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Free</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Hance Spietteler</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorance Free</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jacob Domme, sick</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Free</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Hance George Gerster</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Free</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Nicholas Tenne</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leenhard Styen</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>David Lewesteyn</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Nicklos Schmitt</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Jacob Paire</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorance Simon</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Hance Jacobe</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Simon</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Stafen Jacobe</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederick Gartner</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>John Books</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance George Drautman</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Christian Ruchty</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Meyer</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>Abraham Jacke</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Mourer, sick</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Diderich Marschall, sick</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Meyer</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Sebastian Cackelie</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastian Graff, from Boston</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Sebastian Cackelie, died</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Graff</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Diderick Cackelie</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Princess Augusta 1736

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Men to be Qualified</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Men to be Qualified</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hance Cackelie</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Nicholas Oree</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Commer</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Ennos Newell</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dannill Commer</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Joseph Newell</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diederich Werlie</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Petter Newell</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Tiseler</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Jacob Christman</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Imber Marty</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Michall Haling</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Jacob Keller</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Marcus Markey</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichlos Jewdie</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Hance David Markey</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Joner, died</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Jacob Altland</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas Joner</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Nichlos Mesling</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Jacob Joner</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Conerard Gauger</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedictus Jochlie</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Nichlos Gauger</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Teppe</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Petter Weeger</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Brinhartt</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Women &amp; Children making in all Three hund &amp; thirty Persons.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Bauman</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Ebbder</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Zwalle</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Francis Ore, a wife 3 children.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Stockie</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Nicolas Ore.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance George Knaap, sick</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Nicolas Trasbart, a wife and 6 children.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Rudolph Erb</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bruderle, sick</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Pierre Dilon, a wife and 4 children.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Pinkley</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melchior Detwyler</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Nicolas Gerard, a wife and no child.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Schlachter</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Delo</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Jean Francois Chretien, a wife and one child.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph Bumgartner</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Christian</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Eneas Newell, a wife and one child.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichlos Drasbart</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichlos Gerrard</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Joseph Newell, a wife and 6 children, of whom Pierre</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Pinkley</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Newell is one.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Pinkelie</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Pinkelie</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Keller</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>A true List.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Keller</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Sept. 16th 1736.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Ory</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Saml Marchant.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"At the Courthouse of Philad[a], September 16th, 1736.

One hundred and twelve foreigners from the Palatinate, and other places, who, with their families, making in all three hundred thirty persons, were imported here in the ship Princess
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Augusta, Samuel Merchant, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual."
From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records, Vol. IV, p. 72.

[List 42 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Princess Augusta, Samuel Marchant, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qualified the 16th Day of September 1736.

Johann Gabriel Lämmle
Hans Jorig (X) Bumsgartner
Hans Philip Flexser
Jerg Maier
Johann Gorg Ritter
Han Jost Dubs
Stefan Schust
Jacob Meyer
Hanns Davidt Bilmann
Hans Thomas Kurr
Hans Michell Karle
Gottfried Lautermilch
Philip Guttmann
George (X) Meyer
Hanns Michael Essig
Jerg Abraham Essig
Rudolf Essich
Johan Jacob (X) Bush
Wilhelm Huber
Jacob Miller
Simon Carl
Jacob Früh
Lorentz Früh
Niclos (H) Free
Henrich Früh
Leonhardt Stein
Hans Nickel Schmitt
Lorance (LS) Simon
Christian (X) Simon
Frederick (X) Gartner
Hance George (H) Drautman
Hendrick (H) Meyer

Sebastian Graff
Hanns Georg Graff
Han Adolf Wenssel
Hans Jacob Beittratt
Christen Scheublein
Christen Schiblien
Hans Hecken[dorn]
Hans Hegendorn
Daniell (X) Heckendon
Bastian Stoler
Hance Jacob (X) Grieter
Frederick (+) Grieter
Marti Grieder
Thielman Hirnschall
Durst Thommen
Martain (+) Thome
Hans Jacob Domen
Dürst Thomen
Hans Jacob Dups
Joseph Kratzer
Jacob (+) Kese
Rudolf Hauch
Hans Spiteler
Hans Spitler
Hans Jerg Gerster
Niclaes Tomen
David Löwenstein
Jacob (O) Paire
Hans (O) Jacob
Stephen (O) Jacob
John (+) Books
Christen Ruchty
Princess Augusta 1736

Abraham (+) Jacke
Sesbostien Caquelin
Didie Caquelin
Jean Caquelin
Jan Coner
Daniel Kommer
Diderick (D) Werlie
Hance (O) Tissler
Hans Imbermord [?]
Hans Jacob Keller
Nichlos (+) Jewdie
Jonas Yoner
H. Jacob Yoner
Bandidt Yuchli
Christen Dappen
Peter (+) Brinhartt
Walthart Bumann
Hans Siber
Hance (+) Zwalle
Hance (+) Stockie
Hance Rudolph (+) Erb
Petter (+) Pinckley
Melchior (+) Detweiler
Christiane Schlächter

Pierre Dulon
Rudolph (+) Bungartner
Jean François Chrestien
Collas (+) Drasbart
N. Gerard
Petter (+) Pinkelie
Hance (+) Pinkelie
Hance (+) Pinkelie
Johannes Keller
Johannes Keller
Francois Ory
Nicolas Ory
Enoas (+) Nowell
Joseph Noel
Peter (+) Nowell
Jacob (+) Christaman
Michel Haalling
Marcus (O) Markey
Hance David (+) Markey
Jacob Altlandt
Nichlos (+) Mesling
Johann Conrath Gauger
Georg Nicolaus Gauger
Peter Weger

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten imported in the Ship Princess Augusta, Samuel Marchant, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Johann Gabriel Lämle
Johan George (X) Baumgarden
Hans Philipp Flexser
Jerg Maier
Johann Gorg Ritter
Han Jost Dubs

Stefahn Schust
Jacob Meyer
Hanns Davidt Bilmann
Hans Thomas Kurr
Hans Joseph Carl
Gottfried Lautermilch
Philipp Guttmann
George (X) Meyer
Hans Michael Essich
Jerg Abraham Essich
Rudolff Essich
Johan Jacob (O) Bush
Wilhelm Huber
Jacob Müller
Simon Carl
Jacob Früh
Lohrentz Früh
Nicklas (H) Früh
Henrich Früh
Leonhardt Stein
Hans Nickel Schmidt
Lorentz (S) Simon
Christian (X) Simon
Friederich (X) Gardner
Hans George (H) Drautman
Henrich (H) Meyer
Sebastian Graff
Hanns Georg Graff
Johan Adolph Wenssel
Hans Jacob Beitrat
Christen Scheublein, Senior
Christen Scheublein, Junior
Hans (X) Heckendon, Senior
Hans Hegendorn, Junior
Daniel (X) Heckendon
Bastian Stoller
Hans Jacob (X) Grieter
Friederich (+) Grieter
Marti Grieder
Thielman Hirnschall
Durst Thommen
Martin (+) Thomme
Hans Jacob Domen
Dürst Thomen
Hans Jacob Dups
Joseph Kratzer
Jacob (+) Kissy
Rudolff Hauch
Hans Spiteler
Hans Spitler
Hans Jerg Gerster
Nicklas Tomen
David Lōuwenstein
Jacob (O) Barr
Hans (O) Jacob
Stephen (O) Jacob
Hans (+) Bocks
Christen Ruchty
Abraham (X) Jacke
Sebastien Caquelin
Didie Caquelin
Jean Caquelin
Jan Comer
Daniel Kommer
Diterich (D) Werlly
Hans (X) Dissler
Hans Immer Mord
Hans Jacob Keller
Nicklaus Jude
Jonåns Yoner
Jacob Yoner
Bändicht Yuchli
Christen Däppen
Peter (O) Brilhartt
Walthar Bumann
Hans Siber
Hans (X) Zwalle
Hans (+) Stockie
Hans Rudolf (O) Erb
Pieter (+) Pinckly
Melchior (+) Dattweyler
Christian Schlästen
Pierre Dülön
Rudolff (+) Baumgarden
Jean François Chrestien
Collas (+) Prasbart
N. Gerard
Peter (+) Bingly
Hans (X) Binckly
Hans Binckly, Junior
Johannes Keller
Johannes Keller
François Ory
Nicolas Ory
Ennos (+) Newell
Joseph Noel
Pieter (X) Newell

Jacob (X) Christman
Michel Haalling
Marcus (O) Markey
Hans Davit (+) Markey
Jacob Altlandt
Nicklaus (+) Mesling
Johann Conrath Gauger
Georg Nicolaus Gauger
Peter Weger

[List 43 B] Palatines imported in the Brig John, George Fraiser, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover. Qualified the 19th Day of October 1736.

Abraham Beer
Petter Quattlebaum
Johannes (X) Frans
Johann Georg Wicklein
Johann Ludwig Seib
Ludwig Steadler von Staetler
Johann Philippus Quickel
Johannes (O) Segel
Johan Peter Pritz
Johan Mich (O) Quickle
Jacob (O) Keller
Franciscus Josephus Hornig
Johann Caspar Schmidt
Casper Struweel
Casper Lambert
George (O) Keg
Paulus Andoni
Friedrich Bleibtreu
Johannes Geier

Johan Adam Rausch
Johann Jost Mohr
Johan George (+) Quickle
Johannes Schler
Johan Christoffel Heininger
Peter Kohl
Daniel Schroth
Johan Henrich Schmidt
Jacob (X) Plyger
Aberham Dumbaldt
Ernst Fridrich Dumbald
Petter Haas
Johannes Herr
Diebolt Veit
Dirk (O) Schutten
Nicolas (+) Stop
Pieter (O) D’Veau
Godfrid Eberhard

“At the Courthouse of Philad[a], October 19th, 1736.
Thirty seven Foreigners, from the Palatinate, who, with their Families, making in all one hundred and ten persons, were imported here in the Brigantine John, of Perth Amboy, George Frazer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual.” From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in Colonial Records,
This is the last entry in the minutes of the Provincial Council regarding immigrants.

[List 43 C] At the Courthouse of Philad" Octob' 19th 1736. Present Clement Plumstead, Esq'r Mayor of the City of Philad"; Thomas Laurence, Esq', Ralph Asheton, Esq'.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten imported in the Brig' John, George Fraiser, Master from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Abraham Beer
Petter Quattelbaum
Johan (X) Frantz
Johann Georg Wicklein
Johann Ludwig Seib
Ludwig Steadler von Steat[ler]
Johan Philippus Quickel
Johannes (O) Seger
Johan Peter Pritz
Johan Michel (O) Quickel
Jacob (X) Keller
Franciscus Josephus Hornig
Johann Caspar Schmidt
Casper Struwel
Casper Lambert
George (O) Keck
Paulus Andoni
Friedrich Bleibtreu
Johannes Geier

Johan Adam Rausch
Johann Jost Mohr
Johann Georg (+) Quickel
Johannes Schler
Johann Christoffel Heininger
Peter Kohl
Daniel Schroth
Johan Henrich Schmidt
Jacob (X) Blyger
Abraham Dumbald
Ernst Friderich Dumbald
Peter Haas
Johannes Herr
Diebolt Veit
Ditrich (O) Schütz
Nicklas (+) Stube
Piter (O) de Wue
Godfrid Eberhard

[List 44 A] A List of Men Passengers of Sixteen Years of Age & Upwards Imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master from Rotterdam. [Qualified August 30, 1737.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Funfurney</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>Jacob Schober</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrk Wirley</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Peter Yost</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrisn Miller</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Nichs Marret</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrk Miller</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Joanr Scheffler</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geor Weigel</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Joanr Tracksel</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thomas Penn (1701-1775), Son of William Penn, the Founder
(From Portrait painted by Peter Vandyck, now in possession of Mr. Ralph B. Strassburger)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Tracksel</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Lorens Schriber</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ\textsuperscript{a} Bringel</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Simon Minech</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andr\textsuperscript{s} Aulebaker</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Peter Minech</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Counce</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Jo\textsuperscript{n} Jacob Echoltz</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bened\textsuperscript{t} Tomas</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Joann\textsuperscript{s} Kashnetz</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Stout</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Hans Geo\textsuperscript{c} Kashnetz</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Geo\textsuperscript{c} Huttner</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Paul Frantz</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Eppler</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Hans Ad\textsuperscript{m} Beidinger</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredr\textsuperscript{k} Froom</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Fred\textsuperscript{k} Eberhardt</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Mech\textsuperscript{l} Hetzer</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Joseph Bishoff</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darius Ruff</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Peter Beidinger</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Geo\textsuperscript{c} Zeigler</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>John Ad\textsuperscript{m} Snider</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn\textsuperscript{o} Jacob Kolp</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Ulerich Rickell</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredr\textsuperscript{k} Krafft</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Jn\textsuperscript{o} Geo\textsuperscript{c} Sowerbier</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Nuss</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Lenhard Glazer</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredr\textsuperscript{k} Steretts</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jn\textsuperscript{o} Jacob Maag</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Backer</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Conradt Schutz</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Mich\textsuperscript{l} Backer</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Jn\textsuperscript{o} Burghart Folck</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwicck Bothner</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Jn\textsuperscript{o} Henr\textsuperscript{k} Klien</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wirich Rutisilia</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Nichol Finck</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho\textsuperscript{o} Kern</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Nichol\textsuperscript{s} Meyer</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Henninger</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Adam Drum</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mich\textsuperscript{l} Phinstaag</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Frans\textsuperscript{s} Fordene</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Geo\textsuperscript{c} Lale</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Mich\textsuperscript{l} Fordene</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Falck</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>Malicha Fordene</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joann\textsuperscript{s} Ries</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Jacob Baum</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Offenbacher</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Andreas Miller</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Bier</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Conradt Miller</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joann\textsuperscript{s} Roohr</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Joann\textsuperscript{s} Baum</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Geo\textsuperscript{c} Roth</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jacob Lower</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henr\textsuperscript{k} Guthart</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Mich\textsuperscript{l} Lower</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam\textsuperscript{l} Filbert</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Mich\textsuperscript{l} Spangler</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Strubb</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Barnard Woomer</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris\textsuperscript{n} Mickel</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Christ\textsuperscript{n} Doll</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludw\textsuperscript{k} Kornman</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Peter Doll</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Gier</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Christ\textsuperscript{n} Dasher</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joann\textsuperscript{s} Lang</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Geo\textsuperscript{c} Weyrigg</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Valant\textsuperscript{e} Lang</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Peter Hugget</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Stempel</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Philp Finstermaker</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorens Becker</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Jacob Lang</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Wolf</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Joannes Stout</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Peter Wolf</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Jn° Jacob Kinser</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Willm Welch</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Jn° Geo Gise</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Welch</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Ludw^k Becker</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Bier</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Adam Lifner</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl Shoemaker</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jacob Stout</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanns Foust</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Herman Hartman</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Leight</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Christn Ruth</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludw^k Kein</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>A true List</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Rabenholts</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Hugh Percy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn° Henrick Mull</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 44 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qualified the 30th day of August 1737.

Abraham Farni    Johan Jacob Nuss
Henrich Werer    Friedrich Steinmetz
Christian Müller Philip (O) Backer
Henerich Müller  Johan Michel [Backer]
Johann Georg Weichel Ludwig Bothner
Jacob (O) Schober Weirich Ruti Sieli
Peter (O) Jost   Johann Tomas Kern
Nichs (±) Marrett Simon Hönninger
Johannes Schöffler  Michael Pfingstag
Johannes Drachsell  Hans George (X) Lale
Johann Peter Trachsel  Jacob (O) Folke
Christian Brengel  Joannes (X) Ries
Andreas (A) Aulebaker  Jacob Offenbacher
Jacob Kuntz       Albinus Beyer
Benedict (O) Tomas  Johannes Rohr
Hans Adam (I) Stout  Johann Georg Roth
Hans Georg Hüttnner  Henrich Guthard
Hans Ebbler        Samuel Filbert
Friederich From    William (W) Strub
Hans Michael Hetzer  Johann Christophel Meckel
Darius Ruff                    Ludwig Kornmann
Johann Georg Ziegler  Johann Paul Geiger
Johann Jacob Kollb  Johannes Lang
Johann Friedrich Krafft  Johan Valting Lang

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Abraham Farni
Heinrich Werlle
Johann Georg Weichel
Jacob (O) Shober
Peter (O) Jost
Michl (+) Marret
Johannes Schöffer
Johannes Drachsell
Johann Peter Trechsell
Christian Brengel
Andreas (A) Aulebaker
Jacob Kuntz
Benedict (O) Tomas
Hans Adam (I) Stout
Hans Jerg Hültner
Hans Ebbler
Friderich From
Hans Michael Hetzer
Darius Ruff
Johann Georg Ziegler
Johann Jacob Kollb
Johann Friedrich Krafft
Johan Jacob Nuss
Friedrich Steinmetz
Philp (O) Backer
Johan M. Backer
Ludwig (X) Bothner
Weyrich Ruti Sieli
Johann Tomas Kern
Simon Hönninger
Michael Pfingstag
Hans Geo. (H) Lale
Jacob (O) Folck
Joanns (X) Ries
Jacob Offenbacher
Albinus Beyer
Johannes Rohr
Johann Georg Roth
Henrich Guthard
Samuel Filbert
Willm (W) Strub
Johann Christophel Meckel
Ludwig Kornmann
Johann Paul Geiger
Johannes Lang
Johann Valting Lang
Johann Peter Stembell
Lorens (X) Becker
Lohrentz Schreiber
Simon (O) Minech
Peter (X) Minech
Johann Jacob Eickholtz
Joanns (O) Kashnetz
Hans Jerg Castnitz
Paul (O) Frantz
Hans Adam Biediger
Frittrich Eberhart
Joseph Bischoff
Peder Buidicer
Johann Adam Schneider
Ullerich (V) Ricker
Johann Georg Sauerbier
Leonhart Glasser
Johann Jacob Maag
Conrad Schütz
Johan Burkhart Volk
Johann Heinrich Klein
Johann Nickel Finck
Nichol (X) Meyer
Johan Adam Drumm
Frac (F) Fordene
Michel Fortinheh
Malicha (M) Fordene
Jacob Baum
Andreas Müller
Johann Cunrath Müller
Johannes Baum
Jacob (L) Lower
Michl (M) Lower
Michl (M) Spangler
Barnard (W) Woomer
Johan Christian Doll
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Doll</td>
<td>Johannes Faust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Christian Dascher</td>
<td>Johann Peter Licht</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Görg Weyrich</td>
<td>Ludwel (L) Kein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Hugett</td>
<td>Wilhelm Rabennalt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp (X) Finstermaker</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Moll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Lang</td>
<td>Joanns (X) Staut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Wolff</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Kintzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Wolff</td>
<td>Johann Görg Geiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Welsch</td>
<td>Ludwel (O) Becker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Welsch</td>
<td>Johann Adam Löffler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Bier</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Staudt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Schumacher</td>
<td>Christn (KR) Ruth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 45 A] A List of ye men that are Pallatine Passengers from Sixteen years and upwards on Board the Snow Molly, John Howell, Master, from Dover. [Qualified September 10, 1737.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Stober</td>
<td>Philip Godfriet Munk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Stober, Junr</td>
<td>Jacob Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Stober</td>
<td>John Jacob Kayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jonas Ryffel</td>
<td>John Philip Kratzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Ryffel</td>
<td>Valentine Rolevere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christiper Grooman</td>
<td>Christiper Gommer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Albert Shaller</td>
<td>Hans Gommer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John George Albert</td>
<td>Philip Adam Endler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Shaller</td>
<td>John Rytzman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lenoard Willfort</td>
<td>Christiper Shakey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Cochelrise</td>
<td>Jacop Shaft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Simon Christ</td>
<td>Philip Jacop Shaft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michael Hartlyn</td>
<td>Freadarick Horn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Fredrick Wollenwebner</td>
<td>Peter Hane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micael Hartlyn</td>
<td>John Martin Frelich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Winter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sep 10th 1737.
A true List of the Men of Sixteen years of Age & upwards.
John Howell.

[List 45 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Molly, John Howell, Master. Qualified the 10th day of September 1737.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Weltin Stober
Valentin Stober, Junior
Jacob Stober
Hans Jonas Reiffel
Friederich Reiffel
Johan Christoff Grohmann
Johann Albrecht Schaller
Johann Georg Albert
Georg Albrecht Schaller
Johann Lenhart Wülffart
Nicolaus Kachelriess
Georg Siemon Christ
Hans Mich. Herdlein
Georg Friedrich Wollenweber
Michael Hertlein
John (X) Winder

Philipp Gottfried Müntz
Jacob Meier
Johan Jacob (X) Geyer
Johann Philipp Kratzer
Vallentd. Rohleber
Christ. Christopf Gomer
Johans Adam Gomer
Philip Adam Endler
Johans Reitzmann
Johan Christoff Schacke
Johann Jacob Schaaff
Philipp Jacob Schaaff
Friederich (X) Horne
Johann Petter Hane
Johan Marti Fröllich

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners by the Snow Molly, John Howell, M't, from Amsterdam. Qualifi'd, Sep't 10th 1737.

[List 45 C] At the Courthouse of Philad'ia, Septem' 10th, 1737.

Present:
Clement Plumsted, Esqe Ralph Assheton,
Samuel Hasell, Esqe Thomas Griffits.
The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Molly, John Howell, Master, from Amsterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Veltin Stober
Valentin Stober, Junior
Jacob Stober
Hans Jonas Reiffel
Friederich Reiffel
Johan Christoff Grohmann
Johann Albrecht Schaller
Johann Georg Albrecht
Georg Albrecht Schaller
Johann Lenhart Wülffart

Nicolaus Kachelriess
Georg Simeon Christ
Hans Mich. Herdlein
Georg Friederich Wollenweber
Michael Hertlein
John (X) Winder

Nicolaus Kahelries
Georg Simeon Christ
Hans Mich. Herdlein
Georg Friederich Wollenweber
Michael Hertlein
John (X) Winder

Philipp Gottfried Müntz
Jacob Meier
Jn°. Jacob (+) Geyer
Johann Philipp Kratzer
**Virtuous Grace 1737**

Vallintd. Roh[le]ber  
Christstofel Gomer  
Johans Adam Gomer  
Philipp Adam Endler  
Johannes Reitzmann  
Johan Christoffel Schade  
Johann Jacob Schaaff  
Phillipp Jacob Schaaff  
Frederick (±) Horne  
Johann Petter Hane  
Johan Marti Frölich

[List 46 A] A List of Palatine Men Passengers of Sixteen Years of Age & Upwards Imported in the Virtuous Grace, Jn° Bull, Master, from Rotterdam & Cowes. [Qualified September 24, 1737.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ant^ Reigel</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Fredr^ Cromer</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ant^ Reigel</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jacob Stokie</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burg^ Reigel</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Simon Stokie</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shoub</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hans Geo^ Delman</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Koffman</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Hans Jac^ Delman</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Koffman</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hans Hichl^ Ulerich</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Koffman</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Jerome Smitt</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Geo^ Remel</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Christ^n Bullinger</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Remel</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Hans Geo^ Konder</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Hackadore</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Peter Konder</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris^n Stoupher</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Rudolph Duckweela</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Stoupher</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Jacob Holinger</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Miller *</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Peter Stout</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kooler</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Andreas Sumwald</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Kooler</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Adam Wize</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenhart Hier</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Abra^n Wize</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph Litzer</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Geo^ Fredrick</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barn^ Houp</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Fred^ Keefa</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barn^ Houp</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Mich^ Ulerich</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Geo^ Swartz</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hen^r Swaart</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Swartz</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Jacob Wolf</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Grove</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Jac^ Bullinger</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albrake Grove</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Adam Teel</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartel Reimie</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Wm Fisher</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Shonk</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Poltser Hartsoe</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Remie</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Christ^n Toll</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwick Borne</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Hen^k Shamberger</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Name crossed out.*
Philad[ia], the 24th of Sept[em]ber, 1737. A true List.
John Bull.

[List 46 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Virtuous Grace, John Bull, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence. Qualified the 24th day of September 1737.

Antoni Rüger
Antoni Reüger
Burckhart Rüger
Jacob (O) Shaub
Isaac (×) Koffman
Hans (H) Koffman
Isaac (I) Koffman, Junr
Hans Görg Reimmel
Jacob (H) Remel
Mart. Hegendorn
Christian Stauffer
Johannes Stauffer
Hans Jacob Groller
Hans Jacob (×) Kobler
Leonhart Heier
Rutolf Lützler
Barnard (BH1) Houp
Barnard (BH1) Houp
Hantz Görg Schwartz
Jacob (Swar) Swartz
Jacob Graff

Alber[t] Graf
Bartel (B) Reme
Simon Schunck
Jacob Remy
Ludwig Born
Frederick (O) Cromer
Jacob (×) Stokie
Simon (×) Stokie
Hans Jörg Dillman
Henrich Jacob Dillman
Hans Michael Ulbricht
Jeremi≠ (×) Smitt
Christ≠ (CB) Bullinger
Hans Geo. (H) Konder
Peter (H) Konder
Rudolph (D) Duckweel
Jacob (H) Hollinger
Peter (O) Stout
Andr≠ (H) Sumwold
Adam Weiss
Abraham (A) Wize
Virtuous Grace 1737

Hans Gerg Fried  
Friedrich Kieffer  
Michel Ullrich  
Henrich Schwerdt  
Jacob Wolff  
Jacob (O) Bullinger  
Adam Dill  
Wilhelm Fischer  
Poltzer (P) Hartsoe  
Christoph (H) Toll  
Henrich (HS) Shamberger  
Henrich Crössman  
Jacob (O) Croyter  
David Bruch  
Hans Jurig (X) Meyer  
Gorg Hack  
Johann Jacob Conrad  
Henrich (O) Wideaback  
Hans Ytt  
Joannes (A) Wize  
Jacob (A) Springer  
Henrich (H) Engel  
Joannes (X) Honsacre  
Michael Rausch  
Joan (O) Tasker  
Christian Bauer  
Johan Jacob Hubler  
Hans Jacob (A) Inhoft  
Christ (X) Piner  
Simon (X) Honsacre  
Henrich Grim  
Michel Caller  
Albert Leboldt


The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Virtuous Grace, John Bull, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Antoni Rüger  
Antoni Reüger  
Burckhart Rüger  
Jacob (O) Shaub  
Isaac (X) Koffman  
Hans (H) Koffman  
Isaac (1) Koffman, Jun  
Hans Görg Remmel  
Jacob (X) Remel  
Martte Hegendorrn  
Christian Stauffer  
Johannes Stauffer  
Hans Jacob Goller  
Hans Jacob (X) Kooler  
Leonhart Heier  
Rutolff Lützler  
Barnard (BH1) Houp  
Barnard (BH1) Houp  
Hans Görg Schwartz  
Jacob (X) Swartz  
Jacob Graff  
Albrecht Graf  
Bartel (BR) Remel  
Simon Schunck  
Jacob Rimy  
Ludwig Born  
Frederick (O) Cromer  
Jacob (O) Stokie  
Simon (O) Stokie  
Hans Jörg Dillman
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Henrich Jacob Dillman
Hans Michäol Ulbricht
James (X) Smitt
Christn (CB) Bullenger
Hans Geo (H) Konder
Peter (H) Konder
Rudolph (O) Duckwell
Jacob (H) Hollinger
Peter (O) Stout
Andrs Sunwold
Adam Weiss
Abraham (A) Wize
Hans Jerg Frid
Friedrich Kieffer
Michell Ullrich
Henrich Schwerdt
Jacob Wolf
Jacob (O) Bullinger
Adamm Dill
Wilhelm Fischer
Baltser (P) Hartsoe
Christopf (H) Toll
Henrich (HS) Shamberger

Henrich Crössman
Jacob (O) Croyter
David Bruch
Hans Jurig (X) Meyer
Gorg Hack
Johann Jacob Conradt
Henrich (O) Wideaback
Hans Ytt
Joannes (A) Wize
Jacob (A) Springer
Henrich (H) Engel
Joannes (X) Honsacre
Michael Rausch
Joannes (O) Tasher
Christian Bauer
Jacob Hubler
Hans Jacob (A) Inhoft
Christn (X) Piner
Simon (X) Honsacre
Henerich Grimm
Michell Caller
Albert Leboldt

[List 47 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship S. Andrew Galley, John Stedman, Master from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept., 26, 1737.]

Joh. Diterich Kelsch
Jacob Keim
Jacob Kintzer
Michel Neihart
Lengart Gerling
Jacob Nis
Philip Hefft
Philip Leibengut
Christian Bürger
Wilhm Scheffer
Jacob Frist
Philip Frist
Peter Rab

Michel Kortz
Frist Wambolt
Conrad Jost
Caspar Hüter
Valtin Steinmertz
Joh. Aschemus Geroult
Georg Kern
Georg Schisler
Joh. Jacob Schindeldeker
Joh. Stöer
Henrich Stöer
Philip Stöer
Georg Test, absent
Georg Hefft
Jacob Lintz
Joh. Schnauber
Georg Klupinger
Tobias Pekel
Jacob Kuster
Joh. Meyer, sick
Nicolaus Koch
Andreas Schmidt
Jacob Neyschwanger
Joh. Meyer
Christian Meyer
Joh. Meyer
Martin Amweg
Nicolaus Schyre
Nicolaus Bietel
Conrath Reich
Michel Anders
Michel Braun
Georg Wambolt
Georg Schneider
Elias Rägent
Joh. Spycker
Joh. Peter Spycker
Joh. Spycker
Gerhard Hipschman
Jacob Lingel
David Biler
Joh. Mevius
Philip Wismann
Frederich Heim
Ludowig Kolb
Philip Seger
Georg Rahn
Conrath Rahn
Bernard Dickhoff
Philip Schmid
Balser Beil
Jacob Rosemann
Frederich Neihart
Georg Neihart
Joh. Schotter
Georg Kintz
Christian Tron
Matthys Ledermann
Valtin Baumgarter
Lorentz Keyser
Joh. Altenberger
Joh. Erdmann, absent
Joh. Justus Erdmann
Peter Drast
Conrath Wald
Jacob Werry
Henrich Kreyter
Peter Ling
Adolf Henrich
Nicolaus Scharer
Henrich Schmid
Frederich Schmid
Nicolaus Holler
Wilhm Oller
Paulus Lingel
Henrich Wisler
Christoffel Schaub
Laus Kocher
Martin Kocher
Georg Kocher, sick
Albrech Feid
Joh. Streigeler
Ulrich Horn
Peter Weinland
Joh. Appel
Philip Streiter
Martin Cron
Caspar Zeigener
Ludowig Wildangel
Georg Conrath
Jacob Conrath
Daniel Zab
Georg Gist
Jacob Willer
Daniel Zachery
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christoffel Schwenck</td>
<td>Joh. Kelbach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diterich Helt</td>
<td>Josep Zolberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Zolberger</td>
<td>Henrich Frantz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthys Weber</td>
<td>Andreas Heit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Est</td>
<td>Adam Strauch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Steffen</td>
<td>Philip Edinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar Heyser</td>
<td>Daniel Reist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermann Weber</td>
<td>Nicolaus Reist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Mertz</td>
<td>Daniel Hister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valtin Dübel</td>
<td>Jost Hister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar Rep</td>
<td>Georg Gernand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Scheffler</td>
<td>Joh. Keler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrath Delb</td>
<td>Frederick Schönfelder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Funck</td>
<td>Ernst Seidel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Knepper</td>
<td>Abraham Wagener</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolaus Rägent</td>
<td>Christoffel Hubener</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig Demer</td>
<td>Christoffel Krausen</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Philad*ia, Sept 26th, 1737. A true List.

John Stedman.

[List 47 B] Palatines imported in the Ship S't Andrew Gally, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by clearance thence. Qualified the 26th day of September 1737.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johann Gorg Kelsch</td>
<td>Caspar Hüter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kintzer</td>
<td>Valdin Steinmetz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Neihart</td>
<td>John Asmus (X) Gerling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Nis</td>
<td>Jerg Kern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Lenhart Jerling</td>
<td>George (S) Shissler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip (H) Hefft</td>
<td>John Jacob (S) Shindeldecker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip (X) Liebgut</td>
<td>Johannes Stöhr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Christian Burger</td>
<td>Henrich Stöhr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm (W) Scheffler</td>
<td>Fillibs Stöhr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (F) Fries</td>
<td>Görg Des</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp Fritsch</td>
<td>Georg (X) Hefft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Rapp</td>
<td>Jacob (+) Lentz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (X) Kurtz</td>
<td>Johannes Schnauber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Friedrich Wamboldt</td>
<td>Johann Georg Kläppinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Conrad Jost</td>
<td>Dobias Böckell</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
St. Andrew Galley 1737

Jacob (K) Kuster
Johannes Meyer
Nicklaus (K) Koch
Andreas (X) Smith
Jacob (+) Neiswanger
Hans Mei(e)r
Christian (X) Meyer
John (X) Meyer, Junior
Hans Mardin Anwäg
Nicklaus (N) Sheyer
Nicolaus Biettel
Conrath Reich
Michael (XX) Anders
Michael (X) Brown
George (+) Wambold
Johan Georg Schneiter
Elias (+) Ratgen
Johannes Spycker
Joh. (X) Spycker
Joh. Peter Spycker
Gerhardt Hübschman
Johann Jacob Lingel
Johann David Bühler
Johannes Mevius
Johann Philipp Wisman
Johann Friedrich Heim
Johann Ludwig Kolb
Johan Philip Seger
Görg Rahn
Konradt Rahn
Bernt Dyckhoff
Filib Schmit
Balser Beil
Johan Jacob Rosenmann
Jerg Fridrich Neihartt
Georg (H) Neihart
Johannes Schotter
Johann Georg Kuntz
Johann Christian Thron
Mattias (L) Lederman

Vallentin (H) Baumgarden
Lorentz Kayser
Johannes Altenberger
Johann Justus Erdmann
Johann Peter Drass
Conrath Walb
Jacob (X) Werry
Henrich (X) Kreiter
Peter Lin[g]
Johann Adolf Henrich
Nicklaus (X) Shererer
Henrich (X) Smith
Frederick (X) Smith
Nickollas Holler
Wilhelm Ohler
Paulus (+) Lingel
Henrich Wissler
Christoph (X) Shaub
Claus Kocher
Martin (M) Kocher
Görg Kocher
Albrächt Fig
Michel Dreigler
Ullerich (V) Horn
Peter (+) Weyland
Johann Philip Streiter *
Martin Cron
Gorg Caspar Zeigener
Johann Ludwig Wildanger
George (HGK) Conrad
Jacob (O) Conrad
Daniel Zapff
Johann Gorg Gist
Johan Jacob Weller
Daniel Zacharias
Christoff Schwencck
Georg Diedrich Helt
Ullrich Sollberger
Mattheis Weber
Christian (E) Eshe

* A Lutheran Minister.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pennsylvania German Pioneers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Philip (H) Steffen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar (X) Heyser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Herman Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Märzt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentin Diebel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar (+) Rabe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich (X) Sheffler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (O) Delp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (HF) Funck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (X) Knepper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklaus (R) Rattge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Ludwig Demer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Geltlach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (O) Zollberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Frantz</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andreas (AH) Heit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (+) Strunch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Philip Edinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel (X) Reis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklaus (X) Reis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Hüstrr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Gernandt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Köhler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich (O) Shenfelder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernst Seydel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Wagner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoff Hübner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christop Krause</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Herm. von Basten *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidatus S. Th.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 47 C] At the Courthouse of Philad[ia], Septem'r 26th, 1737.

Present

The Hon'ble James Logan, Esq' President,
Clement Plumsted, Ralph Assheton | Esq't's
William Allen | Esq't's

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Saint Andrew Galley, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

| Johann Geörg Kölsch | Jacob (X) Frize |
| Michel Neihart     |
| Jacob Niss         |
| Johan Lenhart Jerling |
| Philip (H) Hefft   |
| Philip (+) Liebengut |
| Johann Christian Burger |
| Wilhelm (W) Scheffler |

| Petter Rapp        |
| Michael (H) Kortz  |
| Georg Heinrich Wamboldt |
| Johann Conrad Jost |
| Casper Hüter       |
| Valdin Steinmetz   |
| John Asmus (+) Gerling |

* A Dutch Reformed minister. See Corwin, *Manual of the Reformed Church in America*, 4th ed., 1902, p. 807. Another Reformed minister on this ship, although his name does not occur in the list (probably because he was sick when he landed) was the Rev. Peter Henry Dorsius, who preached in Bucks County, from 1737-1748. See the editor's sketch of Dorsius, in *Papers of Bucks County Historical Society*, Vol. V, pp. 44-67.
St. Andrew Galley 1737

Jerg Kern  
George (S) Schissler  
John Jacob (Sch) Schendeldeker  
Johannes Stöhr  
Henrich Stöhr  
Fillib Stöhr  
Görg Des  
George (X) Hefft  
Jacob (X) Lentz  
Johannes Schnauber  
Johann Geör Kläppinger  
Dobias Böckell  
Jacob (K) Kistler  
Johannes Meyer  
Nicolaus (K) Koch  
Andreas (X) Smitt  
Jacob (X) Nysswanger  
Hans Meir  
Christian (X) Meyer  
Johann (+) Meyer  
Hans Marden Amwäg  
Nicolaus (N) Scheyer  
Nicolaus Biettel  
Conrath Reich  
Michael (XX) Andreas  
Michael (X) Brown  
George (+) Wambold  
Johan Georg Schneiter  
Elias (+) Rathen  
Johannes Spycker  
Joh. (X) Spycker  
Joh. Peter Spycker  
Gerhardt Hübschman  
Joh. Jacob Lingel  
Johann David Bühler  
Johannes Mevius  
Johann Philipp Wisman  
Johann Friderich Heim  
Johann Ludwig Kolb  
Johan Philip Seger  
Görg Rahn  

Konrad Rahn  
Bernt Dyckhoff  
Filib Schmidt  
Balser Beil  
Johan Jacob Rosenmann  
Jerg Fridrich Neihartt  
George (H) Niehart  
Johannes Schotter  
Johann Georg Küntz  
Johann Christian Thron  
Matthias (O) Lederman  
Valentine (H) Bumgartner  
Lorens Kayser  
Johannes Altenberger  
Johann Justus Erdmann  
Johann Peter Dross  
Conraht Walb  
Jacob (X) Werry  
Henrick (X) Kreyter  
Peter Lin  
Johann Adolf Henrich  
Nicolaus (X) Scharer  
Henrich (X) Smitt  
Frederick (X) Smitt  
Nickollas Holler  
Willhelm Ohler  
Paulus (+) Lingel  
Henrich Wisler  
Christopher (X) Schaub  
Claus Kocher  
Martin (M) Kocher  
Jörg Kocher  
Albräht Fig  
Johannes Dreigler  
Ulrick (V) Horn  
Peter (+) Weyland  
Johann Philipp Streidter  
Martin Cron  
Görg Casper Zeigner  
Johann Ludwig Wildanger  
George (HGK) Conrath
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jacob (O) Conrath</th>
<th>Nicolaus (R) Rattge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Zopf</td>
<td>Georg Ludwig Demer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Gorg Gist</td>
<td>Johannes Geltlach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Weller</td>
<td>Joseph (O) Zolberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Zacharias</td>
<td>Henrich Frantz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoff Schwenck</td>
<td>Andreas (AH) Hiet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Diedrich Helt</td>
<td>Adam (+) Strantch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ullrich Sollberger</td>
<td>Johann Philip Edinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (E) Heshe</td>
<td>Daniel (×) Riest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattheis Weber</td>
<td>Nicolaus (×) Riest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Philip (H) Steffen</td>
<td>Jost Hüster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper (×) Heyser</td>
<td>George Gernandt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Herman Weber</td>
<td>Johannes Köhler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henriich Märtz</td>
<td>Frederick (O) Schenfelder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velentin Diebel</td>
<td>Ernst Seydel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper (×) Rabe</td>
<td>Abraham Wagner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich (+) Schiefler</td>
<td>Christoph Hübner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (O) Delp</td>
<td>Christoph Krause</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joann (HF) Funck</td>
<td>Joh. Herm. von Basten,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (+) Knepper</td>
<td>Candidatus S. Th.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 48 A] Accoʻ of Men Passengers on board the Townsend, Thomas Thompson, from Amsterdam. [Qualified October 5, 1737.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trission Ewig</th>
<th>Valentin Henneberger</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johan Deterwilt</td>
<td>Simon Ersame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Engel</td>
<td>Anthony Highley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conraed Holber</td>
<td>Hans Georg Frederik</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conraed Lauterbach</td>
<td>Hans Geo. Kraus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Lauterbach</td>
<td>Jacob Acher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Georg Joh</td>
<td>Balthasar Sies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Casper Nayn</td>
<td>Hans Michel Finter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Georg Hecks</td>
<td>Peter Rausch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Shaad</td>
<td>Vallentin Kieffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Georg Eyler</td>
<td>George Spengel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Vogel</td>
<td>Johannes Kistler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Carbo</td>
<td>Andreas Kammener</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Casper Bremaur</td>
<td>Vincent Kaffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberhart Geswint</td>
<td>Peter Marsteller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam Filtzneyer*</td>
<td>Hans Georg Eheman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Philad"a October 5th, 1737. A true List,
Thos. Thompson.

[List 48 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Billinder Townshend, Thomas Thompson, Master, from Amsterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence. Qualified the 5th day of October 1737.

Christian (O) Ewig
Johan Peter (X) Wild
Geo. Engel
Conrath Holbe
Conrad Lauterbach
Peter Lauderbach
Johan Jerg Joh

Johan Casper Neun
Johann Görg Hyx
Peder Schad
Johan Georg Euler
Jacob Vogel
Jean Corbo
Johann Casber Premauer
[List 48 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, October 5th, 1737.

Present
The Hon'ble James Logan, Esq, President
Ralph Assheton, Thomas Griffits
Samuel Hasell

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Billender Townshend, Thomas Thompson, Master, from
Amsterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Christiaen (O) Ewig
Johan Peter (X) Welt
Gorg Engel
Conrat Holbe
Conrade Lauterbach
Peter Lauderbach
Johan Jerg Joh
Johann Casper Neun
Johann Görg Hyx
Peder Schad
Johan Gorg Euler
Jacob Vogel
Jean Corbo
Johann Casbar Bremauer
Eberhart (+) Geswint
Johann Adam Filtzeimeor
Valentine (X) Himmelberger
Simon (+) Ersame
Anthony (+) Highler
Hans Georg Friederich
Hans Georg (X) Kraus
Jacob (XXX) Acker
Balthasar Süss
Michel Finter
Peter (HPR) Raush
Valentin Kieffer
Jerg Spengel
Johannes (O) Kistler
Andreas Cammerer
Vincent (V) Kaffer
Petter Mahrsteller
Hans Jerg Ehemann
Anthony (111) Hempele
Hans Georg Meitzer
Andreas Epple
Wendel Zwicker
Hans Mattahis Pfeill
Georg (O) Schutz

Conrad Preis
Johann Jacob Sauer
Leonard (X) Kugel
Georg Arnold
Georg Friedrich Arnold
Johannes Schlegel
Christian Aspeck
Mardin Pfatteicher
Conrad (X) Reinhart
Johann Egidius Hoffman
Elias (X) Obelhart
Johan Stefan Bernhardt
Petter Graff
Ludwig Frantz
Hans George (H) Brey
Michael Balmer
Hans Melchior (H) Henneberger
Matteis Gilbert
Johann Michael Kärber
Johann Frantz Wilhelm
Johann Philipp De Berthold
Peter Wagner
Johan Peter (X) Bonnet
Johann (SH) Shliger
Johannes (+) Gefeller
Conrad (+) Reppert
Johann Peter Yserlohn
Peter Gottener
Johann Martin Dieffenbacher
Johannes (+) Lowrer
Johann Gorg Seger
Jacob Schantz
Sebastian (B) Bish
Balthasar Holben
George Casper Fernsler
Christian (KF) Friedrich
Caspar (KW) Wendell
[List 49 A] A List of People of the Charming Nancy, Charles Stedman, Comr from Rotterdam. [Qualified October 8, 1737.]

Hans Georg Getts, sick
Martin Baker
Hans Pieter Schip, sick
Hans Pieter Bergant
Johannes Beltzer
Michael Sommer
Johan Ludwig Heger
Abraham Dannahawer, sick
Hans Pieter Conder
Andreas Siegler
Hans Stephen Conradt
Georg Michl Wollinger, sick
Leonard Resnor, sick
Hans Georg Hais
Henrich Hais
Hans Georg Hais, Junr
Hans Pieter Shoemaker
Jacob Houbely
Hans Martin Risiger
Godlieb Risiger
Hendrick Foltz
Heronimus Eberlie
Hans Jacob Fackler
Georg Mentz
Jacob Sontag
Jacob Sontag, Junr
Johannes Grout
Philip Hertzer
Christian Geyger
Hans Jacob Bowman
Martin Frank
Hans Jacob Kauffman
Hendrick Carlo
Christian Habbecker
Joseph Habbecker
Hans Jacob Habbecker

Jacob Schantz
Hans Schantz
Hans Garber
Hans Garber, Junr
Johannes Holl
Hans Kauffler, sick
Henrich Kauffler
Isaac Holl
Vindle Holl
Hermanus Orendoff
Tielman Wespach
Mathias Hoffman
Christian Lichtie
Hans Wengar
Peter Espacher
Christian Kortz
Hans Michl Pointz
Jacob Miller
Abraham Miller
Christian Miller
Valantine Young
Johan Hendk Grim
Johan Joost Konst
Hans Georg Baker
Benedict Leman
Hans Timmerman
Daniel Zacherias
Jacob Underkauffer
Jacob Biler
Jacob Masht
Michael Zurich
Ulrich Spigher
Christian Hersberge
Nicholas Schriver
Elias Schriver
Christian Burkie
Peter Bruiker
Charming Nancy 1737

Glaus Erbe
Hans Erbe
Glaus Erbe, Junr
Jacob Wilhelm Nice
Herman Youngham
Johan Jacob Wetzel
Valantine Haan
Adam Feller
Fredrick Hoffman
Hans Georg Jieliga Fritz
Jacob Dester
Jacob Dester, Junr
Abraham Haan
Andreas Hagabuck
Mathias Riger
Hans Georg Kiebler
Johan Peter Brander
Peter Lowman
Jacob Rys
Christian Gros
Johan Gross
Lawrentz Nolf
Vindle Henrich
Georg Lodwick Waganer
Titrich. Ouler
Fredrick Ouler
Baltzar Huber
Andreas Weber
Christophel Craut
Georg Hendrick Ansparger
Hans Philip Kyser
Johan Mathias Albracht
Georg Fyt Cap
Johannes Keler
Peter Freydinger
Hans Jacob Streckler
Ulrich Streckler
Jacob Philip Forman
Jacob Schop
Christophel Acker
Thomas Peary

Johannes Bowman
Hans Michl Dunts

WOMEN & CHILDRENS NAMES

Maria Magdalena Beltzeer
Catrina Eliza Somer
Urcilla Dannahower
Abraham Dannahower
Anna Maria Dannahower
Maria Dorothea Dannahower
Anna Barbra Shedlerie
Dorothea Hais
Barbara Hais
Catrina Hais
Anna Maria Shoemaker
Paul Shoemaker
Georg Shoemaker
Anna Maria Shoemaker
Catrina Houbely
Eva Houbely
Maria Risiger
Martin Risiger
Magdalena Fackler
Adam Fackler
Barbara Fackler
Eva Margareta Mentz
Maria Margareta Mentz
Eva Margareta Mentz
Catrina Sontag
Johan Lodwig Sontag
Wilhelm Gayger
Barbara Gayger
Magdalena Becker
Catrina Blawami
Barbara Kauffman
Anna Maria Kauffman
Joseph Carlo
Maria Hauserin
Anna Habbecker
Frena Souterin
Catrina Habbecker
Magdalena Habbecker
Maria Habbecker
Catrina Schantz
Barbara Schantz
Catrina Schantz
Elizabetha Schantz
Ferona Schantz
Christian Schantz
Magdalena Schantz
Anna Eliza Kauffler
Barbara Holl
Hans Leeman
Abraham Holl
Anna Marg² Orondoff
Eliza Bossart
Johanna Wagshiter
Anna Svalla
Joseph Wenger
Eliza Espacher
Christophel Espacher
Barbara Miller
Elizabetha Znydering
Ferona Leman
Barbara Leman
Benedict Leman
Catrina Leman
Barbara Timmerman
Anna Timmerman
Ferona Biler
Barbara Biler
Anna Biler
Christopher Biler
Maria Biler
Elizabetha Biler
Barbara Masht
Catrina Lichtie
Barbara Smel
Maria Spigher
Justina Zurchen
Barbara Hersberge
Anna Hersberge
Peter Hersberge
Maria Eliza Schriver
Heneretta Schriver
Johan Georg Schriver
Philip Schriver
Catrina Burkie
Anna Bruiker
Hans Bruiker
Barbara Bruiker
Anna Bruiker
Catrina Erbe
Anna Erbe
Jacob Erbe
Catrina Erbe
Christian Erbe
Christophel Erbe
Barbara Nice
Anna Barbara Nice
Barbara Feller
Elizabeth Hoffman
Fredrick Hoffman
Appellonia Iliga Fritz
Hans Georg Hilliga Fritz
Magdalena Hagabuck
Barbara Righer
Eva Margareta Righer
Wilhelm Righer
Eva Dorothea Kievler
Maria Eve [Kievler]
Margareta Lorman
Catrina Lorman
Margareta Lorman
Maria Hannah Lorman
Agnes Reys
Anna Maria Nolf
Elizabetha Nolf
Margareta Nolf
Diana Henrich
Margareta Waganer
Maria Magdalena Albricht
Maria Margareta Albricht
**Charming Nancy 1737**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Georg Martin Capp</th>
<th>Catrina Schop</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Urdow Leren</td>
<td>Anna Margareta Bowman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Maria Keler</td>
<td>Christina Bowman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Catrina Strickler</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Bowman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Strickler</td>
<td>Elizabetha Bowman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Strickler</td>
<td>Anna Mussellmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliana Forman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Philad'a, Oct. 8th, 1737. A true List. Charles Stedman.

[List 49 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Charm's Nancy, of London, Charles Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence. Qualified the 8th day of October, 1737.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hans Jerg Götz</th>
<th>Jacob Bauman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johann Martin Becher</td>
<td>Martin Funck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Philipp Schilp</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Kauffman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Barngardt</td>
<td>Hans Karli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Beitzel</td>
<td>Christian Haeger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Somer</td>
<td>Jerg Müntz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Ludwig Heger</td>
<td>Yoseph Habegr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Ziegler</td>
<td>Hans Jacob (X) Habbecker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jörg Heiss</td>
<td>Jacob Schantz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Heinrich Heiss</td>
<td>Hans Schantz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Steffen Konrat</td>
<td>Hans Gerber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg Heiss</td>
<td>Hans (H) Gerber, Senior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanns Peter Kuder</td>
<td>Hanes (H) Holl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Schuhmacher</td>
<td>Henry (X) Koffel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hubele</td>
<td>Isaac Holl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Martin (X) Reisinger</td>
<td>Wennel Holl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottlieb Reisinger</td>
<td>Hermanus (X) Orendorf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich Voltz</td>
<td>Thielmannus Weschenbach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hieronymus Eberle</td>
<td>Matteis (X) Hoffman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Fackler</td>
<td>Christian (X) Lichte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Sontag</td>
<td>Hans Wenger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Sontag</td>
<td>Peter (E) Eshbacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Krauth</td>
<td>Christian (CK) Kortz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Philip Oetzer</td>
<td>Hans Michael (+) Punch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Geiger</td>
<td>Jacob (+) Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Oaths</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Müller</td>
<td>Andreas Hagenbuch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Müller</td>
<td>Mattias (×) Richart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallentin Jung</td>
<td>Hans Jörg Kübler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jost Kuns</td>
<td>Johann Diederich Branner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bendict (××) Lehman</td>
<td>Peter Lohrman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans (×) Timmerman</td>
<td>Jacob Raisch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danniegel Zacharis</td>
<td>Christian Gross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Underkoffler</td>
<td>George Gross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Beiler</td>
<td>Loretz Nolf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (××) Mast</td>
<td>Wendel Heinrich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (O) Zurger</td>
<td>Görg Ludwig Wagner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ullerik (O) Spiker</td>
<td>Dieterich Uhler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (⁺⁻) Hertzberger</td>
<td>Vallentin Uhler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolaus Schreiber</td>
<td>Balthasar Huber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Schreiber</td>
<td>Andreas Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Burcki</td>
<td>Christoph Krauth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (P) Bruker</td>
<td>Jerg Henrich Ernsperger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glaus Erb</td>
<td>Johan Mathias (×) Albrecht</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Erb</td>
<td>Georg Fyt (×) Cap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glaus Erb, Jr.</td>
<td>Johannes Köhler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Wilhelm Weiss</td>
<td>Peter Freydinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Herman Junghen</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Strickler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Wetzel</td>
<td>Ulrich Strickler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Vallentin (⁺⁻) Haan</td>
<td>Georg Philipp Fuhrmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Gefeller</td>
<td>Jacob Schopff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick (⁺⁻) Hoffman</td>
<td>Christophel Ecker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Ilgenfritz</td>
<td>Doms Spieri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (×) Dester</td>
<td>Johannes (H) Bowman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Dester, Junior</td>
<td>Jörg Michel Duntz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Haan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 49 C] At the Courthouse of Philadia, October 8th 1737.
Present
The Honble James Logan, Esq', President,
Samuel Hasell, Thomas Griffits, Esq'
William Allen.
The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Charmœ Nancy of London, Charles Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.
Charming Nancy 1737

Hans Jerg Götz
Johann Martin Becher
Hans Petter Schilpp
Hans Peter Berngardts
Johannes Beitzel
Michel Somer
Johann Ludwig Heger
Andres Ziegler
Hans Jörg Heiss
Johan Heinrich Heiss
Johan Steffen Konr[at]
Hans Jerg Heiss
Hannes Peter Kuder
Jacob Schuhammer
Jacob Hubele
Hans Martin (×) Reisinger
Gottlieb Reisinger
Heinrich Voltz
Hieronymus Eberle
Hans Jacob Fackler
Jacob Sontag
Jacob Sontag
Johannes Krauth
Johon Philip Ortzer
Christian Geger
Jacob Bauman
Martin Funck
Hans Jacob Kauffman
Hans Merckli [?]
Christian Hapeger
Georg Müntz
Joseb Habege
Hans Jacob (+) Habbecker
Jacob Schantz
Hans Schantz
Hans Gerber
Hans (H) Gerber
Hans (H) Hole
Hans (+) Koffel
Isaac Holl
Wernel Holl
Hermanus (×) Orendoff
Thiellmannus Weschenbach
Mattheis Hoffman
Christian (+) Lichte
Hans Wenger
Peter (O) Eshbacker
Christian (CK) Kortz
Hans Michael (+) Punch
Jacob (×) Miller
Abraham Müller
Christian Müller
Vallendin Jung
Johan Jost Kuns
Benedict (×) Leman
Hans (×) Zimmerman
Danniel Zacharis
Jacob Underkofler
Jacob Beiler
Jacob (××) Mast
Michael (Z) Zurger
Ulrich (O) Speiker
Christian (+) Hertzberger
Nicolaus Schreiber
Elias Schreiber
Christian Bürcki
Peter (B) Bruker
Claus Erb
Johannes Erb
Clas Erb, Jr. [?]
Jacob Wilhelm Weiss
Johan Herman Junghen
Johann Jacob Wetzel
Johan Valentine (×) Hoan
Adam Gfeller
Frederick (×) Hoffinan
Johann Gorg Ilgenfritz
Jacob (×) Dester
Johann Jacob Dester
Abraham Hann
Andreas Hagenbuch
Matthias (×) Richart
[List 50 A] A Least of the men Palentens that is on Board the Ship William, Joⁿ Carter, Comdᵗ from Amsterdam.

[Qualified October 31, 1737.]

Mekell Riter
Phill Joel Riter
Jacob Pritell
Hance Adam Citle
Wentell Bon
Johannes Shanz
Johannes Madlong
Petter Sheffer
Casper Sorber
Josent Gett
Hendreck Rode
Hendreck Rodt
Danell Ditto
Dietrick Uhl
Hanees Diedrick Uhl
Mathew Switzer
Johannes Mowrer
Gosper Rigger
Hance George Menzer
Johans Frick Muthart
Hans Michll Hower

* Name crossed out.

Jacob Hower
Johans Michell Hower
Johans Michell Gazell
Johans Kuhle
Hanˢ Petter Howek
Johans Tebadl Shalt
Cresten Miller
Johans Nicklas Fisher
Jospʰ Fikus
Petter Ditto
Hance George Becholt
Necklows Muffli
Cresten Yaki
Andrew Casinger
Hance Georg Casingʳ
George Fythym
Jocb Crom
Erech Adam Hame,* 15 yrs.
Simen Shetle
Johans Hendrech Sekler,* 15 yrs.

Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Hans Jorg Kubler
Jorg Henrich Ernsperger
Johann Diederich Branner
Johannes Matthias (X) Albrecht
Peter Lohrmann
George Fyt (X) Cap
Jacob Raisch
Johannes Köhler
Christian Gross
Peter Freydinger
George Gross
Hans Jacob Strickler
Lorentz Nolff
Ulrich Strickler
Wendel Heinrich
Georg Philipp Fuhrmann
Georg Lutwich Wagner
Jacob Schönff
Dieterich Uhler
Christopffel Ecker
Vallentin Uhler
Tomas Spiri
Balthasar Huber
Andreas Weber
Joannes (+) Bowman
Christoph Krauth
Jörg Michel Duntz
William 1737

Tho. Pouer
Johans Mekell Pultz
Johans Carol Hefley
Johans Balthaz. Rotgaver
Michell Bower
Johans Michell Spigell
Johans Petter Bungartner
Johans Freydreck Hainholl
George Hendrech Valinten
Henke
Johans Gasper Zunft
Hance Job Faver
Hance Adam Faver
Conraet Brown
Ereh Job Bentz
Joshap Keyler

Jocb Krimus
Miethows Smith
Johans Michell Neyss
Tepolt Long
Johans Petter Willums
Jocb Hendreck Wheetman
Johans Wheetman
Johans Erek Bour
Johans Swing
Johans Miller
Johans Conratt Ernst *
Johans Ventel Renst
Basten Wendell Bower
Johans Gerhart Brener †
In all 180 Passengers.

Tho. Petterlo, Mett [Mate].
N. B. The Master is confined to Bed by an Indisposition.

[List 50 B] Palatines imported in the Ship William, John Carter, Master, from Amsterdam but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence. Qualified the 31st of October 1737.

Michel Reuter
Philib Jacob Reuter
Jacob (1B) Vechtel
Hans Adam (+) Kletle
Wendel Bohn
Johannes Schantz
Johannes Madlung
Peter (X) Schäffer
Casper Surber
Johannes (+) GETT
Heinrich (+) Rode, Sr.
Heinrich (+) Rode, Jr.

Daniel Rode
Ditrich Uhle *
Johan Ditrich Uhle
Mattias (X) Switzer
Johannes Maurer
Caspar (+) Riger
Hans Gerg Meintzer
Johann Friedrich Muthhart
Hans Michel (H) Hauer, Sr.
Jacob Hauer
Hans Michel Hauer
Johan Michel Gasel

* Name written on erasure of Renst. The next name ought also to have been changed to Ernst.
† There is a duplicate captain's list, with slightly different spellings, but just as poor, by the same "mett."
At the Courthouse of Philad[a], October 31st, 1737.

Present

Thomas Laurence, Thomas Griffitts, Ralph Assheton, William Allen, one of the Aldermen of the City.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship William, John Carter, Master, from Amsterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Michel Reuter Casper Surber
Philib Jacob Reuder Johannes (+) Gett
Jacob (IB) Bechtel Heinrich (×) Rode
Hans Adam (×) Kletle Heinrich Rode
Wendel Boh[n] Daniel Rode
Johannes Schantz Dietrich Uhle
Johannes Madlung Johan Ditrich Uhle
Peter (×) Schäffer Matthias (×) Switzer
Catharine 1738

Johannes Maurer
Casper (×) Reger
Hans Greg Meintzer
Johann Friederich Muthhadt
Hans Michel (H) Hauer
Jacob Hauer
Hans Michel Hauer
Johan Michel Gasel
Johannes Küchle
Hans Petter Haukh
Johan Thöbald Schalck
Christiann Miller
Johan Nicklaus Fischer
Jost (H) Ficcus
Hans Jerg Becholtt
Nicklaus Muflfi
Christian Jagi
Andres Kessinger
Johann Georg Kessinger
George (IVH) Fitheim
Jacob (H) Krom
Simon (S) Shedel
Thomas (O) Power
Johannes Michael Boltz
John Carl (IK) Haffelee
Johan Balthas. Ratthger

Michäel (MB) Power
Johann Michel Spiegel
Johann Friederich Heinoldt
Johann Peter Baumgartner
Georg Heinrich Valentin Hencke
John Casper (×) Zunftt
Hans Jacob (××) Faber
Hans Adam Faber
Conradt Braun
Gorg Jacob Bentz
Joseph (×) Keller
Jacques Creucas
Mattheis Schmidt
Johan Michel Nees
Theobald (×) Longe
Johan Peter Wilms
Jacob Heinrich Weidtmann
Johannes Weydtmann
Johann Georg Beyer
Johannes Schwing
Johannes (×) Miller
Johann Conrath Ernst
Johan Wendel Ernst
Sebastian Winderbauer
Johann Gerhardt Brenner

[List 51 B] Palatines imported in the Brigantine Catharine, Jacob Phillip, Master, from London. Qualified the 27th day of July 1738.

Christian Zuegri
Hans (×) Shnider
Hans (H) Boochoch
Ulrick (××) Seiler, Senior

Jacob Zuch
Hans (−−) Seiler
Ulerick ×) Seilor, Senior

[List 51 C] At the Courthouse of Philadth, July 27th 1738.
Presents
The Honble George Thomas, Esq' Lieut Governor,
Ralph Assheton, Thomas Griffitts, Esq's.
The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in
the Brigantine Catherine, Jacob Phillips Master, from London, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Christian Zuegri  Ulrich (X) Seiler, Junr.
Hans (X) Schneider  The underwritten did take the
Hans (H) Booch  affirmation instead of the
Ulrich (XX) Seiler  oaths prescribed by law.
Jacob Zuch  Hans Lux Falkeysen
Hans (++) Seiler

[List 52 A] A List of all the mens names and ages from sixteen years and upwards Passengers on b'\textsuperscript{v} ye Winter Gally, Edward Paynter, Commander. [Qualified September 5, 1738.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Stall</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichell Elie</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stofell Heller</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Heller</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanis Peter Miller</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanis Rore</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Weyshart</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frans Ludwig Parrott</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Kirper</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andres Beyer</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Beyer</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannis Light</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Sauvage</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorance Henn</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albreight Eberard</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godlief Eberard</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Schreyner</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michell Schreyner</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Eshbay</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wintell Losschet</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Michell Remer</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Deelahuse</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wintell Draut</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanis Barntz</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwick Meyer</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Meyer</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Willm Meyer</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Wagener</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Wagener</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Wagener</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebasting Sedelmeyer</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Mager</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Nesh</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Philip Seebolt</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph Shler</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michell Hoglander</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Miller</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrade Smith</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Bayer</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Waber</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Jans</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Peter Hoffman</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Hoffman</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Tiech</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bing</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andres Bing</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markes Miller</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bartelme</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Walter</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Haas</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frans Seele</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jurg Gerth</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Backer</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel! Mooke</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Knap</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matehys Ulrick</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Kraft</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrick Landgraaf</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melchior Stall</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrick Fehle</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Adam Stupe</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanis Jager</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henrick Klinger</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michell Rushell</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Joghim</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Deck</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Beyer</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Han</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Burchart</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Shriner</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Kurgner</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Dan! Freyligh</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Brush</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusteen Brush</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Debell</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristofell Armbrost</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Harlash</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn!. Christof! Wagner</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Hook</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Best</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Berger</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniell Buterfas</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kraft</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Adam Shefer</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurig Ernst Linthell</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Haas</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willem Zacharias Andich</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Dust</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Zimmerman</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoffell Urick</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andres Saim</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurig Sibert</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Ages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jurig Smith</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilm Kelsendorf</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanis Lingeredler</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwick Fillinger</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sworn to Septem'r 5th 1738.

Edw'd Paynter.

Account of Number of Palatines in the Ship Winter Galley.

Those [that] took their qualification ...... 139
Number of women & children .................. 113

In all 252 Passengers.

[List 52 B] Palatines imported in the Ship the Winter Galley, Edward Paynter, Com'r, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal. Qualified 5th Sept'r, 1738.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Stahl</td>
<td>Wenell Trauth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickiel (#) Elie</td>
<td>Johannes Berntz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christop Heller</td>
<td>Lodowick (X) Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Heller</td>
<td>Johann Maritin Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Müller</td>
<td>Johan Wilhellem Mayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Roth</td>
<td>Johann Filip Wagner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich (H) Weishart</td>
<td>Johannes Wagner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frantz Lutwig Beroth</td>
<td>Pheider Wagner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Körper</td>
<td>Sebastian (X) Zettlemir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andras Beir</td>
<td>H. Adam Mayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Beier</td>
<td>Adam Nicht [?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Philipp Bayer</td>
<td>Johann Philipp Sebolltt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanes (H) Light</td>
<td>Herudoph (X) Slair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (IS) Sauvage</td>
<td>Hans Michael (H) Slotsunder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorentz Heim</td>
<td>John (X) Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albrecht Eberhart</td>
<td>Conrad (XX) Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gotlieb Eberhart</td>
<td>Phillip (X) Baier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Schreiner</td>
<td>Phillip Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Michael Schreiner</td>
<td>Wilhelm Jans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Henrich Eschbach</td>
<td>Johann Petter Hoffman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Wendel Laschett</td>
<td>Jerg Hoffman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Michael Römer</td>
<td>Henrich (X) Teich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Friedrich Hase</td>
<td>Jacob Bin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Andreas Bin
Markes (I I) Miller
Jacob Barthelme
Nicholas (N) Waller
Friederich Has
Frantz Seell
Hansier Girt, dumb
Henrich Becker
Samuel Moch
John Michael (X) Knabe
Mathaus Ullrich
Fridrich Kraft
Henrich (X) Landeraf
Melcher (O) Stall
Hendrich (H) Feelt
Adam (+) Stoop
Johannes (O) Yecher
Henrich (X) Klengler
John Michel (J) Rusher
Jerich (X) Yougham
Simon (+) Deck
Philip (X) Beyer, Junr
Jacob Heen
Peter (B) Bucher
Johann Martin Schreiner
Paul (+) Kenned
Johann Daniel Froelich
Johan Michel Preisch
Haugh (X) Spreis
Jacob (O) Tebolt
Christop Armbruster
Philip (H) Halass
Johann Christoff Wagner
Andreas Hook
William (II) Best
Casper (O) Bercher
Daniel Butterfass
Johann Jacob Krafft
Johann Adam Schäffer
Geo. Erd (O) Shindel
Johann Jacob (O) Huss
Wilhelm Zacharias Andich
Conrad (O) Durst
Conrat Zimmerman
Christoph (X) Urich
Andreas Seum
Georg Selberth
Hans Jacob (+) Hantwell
Johann Melcher Weiss
Hans Adam Hinder
Adam Wall, sick
Andres (X) Frederick
Geo. Marti (X) Lochiller
Julius Rübell
Georg Andreas Stupp
Johan Jacob Müller
Johann Philippus Wicker
Jacob Venig
Jacob Runck
Hans Philip Köhler
Johann Görg Faas
Johann Philipp Faas
Johann Vallentin Stöcker
Joh. Balthasar Sartorius
Lars Palin
Christian Reinard
Johann Vallentin Lennert
Daniel (D) Drumberg
Jacob (S) Saddler
Jan Jacob Beyer
Jacob Beck
Friderich Fahrion
Stephan Lang
Adam Hoffman
Charles (O) Gillion
Claude Charle
Isaac Vial
Johann Georg Hayde
Johannes Bechtolt
Matthias Gensli
Hendrich (H) Bullinger
Friedrich Ambrosius Tranberg
At the Court House of Philadelphia, Septem' 5th 1738.

Present

Anthony Palmer, Clement Plumsted, Ralph Asheton, William Allen, Esq".

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship the Winter Galley, Edward Paynter, Mr, à Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Johan Jacob Stahl
Nichol (+) Elie
Christop Heller
Simon Heller
Johann Peter Müller
Johannes Roth
Henry (X) Weishart
Frantz Luthwig Beroth
Abraham Körper
Andres Beier
Martin Beier
Johann Philippus Bäyer
Johannes (H) Lycht
Johan (IS) Savatsh
Lorentz Heim
Albrecht Ebhart
Gottlieb Eberhart
Hans Adam Schreiner
Johann Michael Schreiner
Johann Heinrich Eschbach
Johann Wendel Laschett
Johann Michael Römer
Johann Friedrich Hase
Wenel Trauth
Johannes Berntz

Ludewig (+) Meyer
Johan Martin Meyer
Johan Wilhellem Mäyer
Johann Filipp Wagner
Johannes Wagner
Petter Wagner
Sebastian (+) Zettelmyer
Adam Mayer
Adam Nicht [?]
Johann Philip Seboltt
Johan (+) Rudolff Sheler
Hans Michael Hochlander
Johan (X) Miller
Conrad (XXX) Shmit
Philip (X) Beyer
Phillip Weber
Wilhelm Jans
Johann Petter Hoffman
Jerg Hoffman
Henry (X) Tieshe
Jacob Bin
Anderas Bin
Mathes (III) Miller
Jacob Barthelme
Nicholas (N) Walter
Fridrich Has
Frantz Seell
Hans George Gerth
Henrich Becker
Samuel Moch
Johan Michael (X) Knabe
Mathaus Ullrich
Fridrich Kraft
Henrich (X) Landgraff
Melichor (O) Stall
Henry (H) Fehl
Adam (+) Staub
Johannes (O) Jäger
Henry (O) Klingler
Johan Michael (H) Rischel
George (O) Jochem
Simon (x) Deck
Philip Beyer, Junior
Jacob Heen
Peter (B) Borchart
Johann Martin Schreiner
Paulus (+) Kirchner
Johann Daniel Frelich
Johann Michel Preisch
August (X) Preusch
Jacob (D) Debalt
Christoff Armbruster
Philip (H) Harlas
Johann Christof Wagner
Andreas Hook
Willhelm (H) Best
Caspar (O) Berger
Daniel Butterfass
Johann Jacob Kräft
Johann Adam Schäffer
George Ernst (O) Zintel
Johann Jacob (O) Huss
Wilhelm Zacharias Andich
Conrad (O) Turst
Conrat Zimmerman
Christoph (+) Urich

Andreas Seim
[George] Seibeth
Hans Jacob (+) Tattweiller
Johann Melcher Weiss
Hans Adam (O) Hinder
Adam Wall
Andreas (X) Frederick
Georg Michael (X) Lochmiller
Julius Rüb
Jeorg Andreas Stupp
Jacob Müller
Johann Philibus Wicker
Jacob Venig
Jacob Runck
Hans Pipp Köhler
Johann Görg Faas
Johann Philip Faas
Johann Vallendin Stöcker
John Balthaser Sartorius
Christian Jenieg
Johann Vallentin Lennert
Lars Palin
Daniel (D) Trumberg
Jacob (O) Sattler
Jan Jacob Byer
Jacob Beck
Friderich Fahriion
Stephen Lang
Adam Hoffman
Charle (O) Gilliom
Claude Charle
Isaac Vial
Johann Georg Hayde
Johannes Bechtolt
Matthias Gensli
Henrich (H) Bullinger
Fridrich Ambrossius Tranberg
Conrad (X) Oesslinger
Henry (+) Sturff
Johan Miechell Mattes
Georg Michael Hyttel
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johannes Cranester
Hans Jerg Schmidt
Wilhelm (X) Götzentorff
Johannes Lingenfelder
Lutwig Fillinger

[List 53 A] A List containing all the Mens Names from 16 Years and upwards, passengers on b^d y^e Ship Glasgow, Walter Sterling, Commander. [Qualified September 9, 1738.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gotfried Serwaes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Johannis Ponteus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Johan Nickell Rouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Johannis Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Philip Hanes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Marks Hanes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Daniel Snyder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Johannis Bartelme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Joanis Drayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Henry Walter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Johann Nickell Fink</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Bernherd Roug</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Carel Leyman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Henry Lorance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Johan Jacob Sybert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Philip Gibhert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Peter Koch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jacob Man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Wm. Doub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Jacob Groub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Peter Joost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Wm. Umboure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Joanis Joost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Christof Cauffeld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Joanis Coons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Wm. Beil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Wm. Doub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Nickell Brower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Johan Peter Brower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Joob Mittsler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Conrad Retman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Klein</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Tiel</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Finstermacher</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Mill</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Anspach</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Rodobach</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Conjus</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastian Houd</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Baumer</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam Baumer</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peter Baumer</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Fries</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Bartelme</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Engle</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Seibert</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Braun</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam Steyn</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Keller</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Oberkeer</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Garhard</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nickell Kygler</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Jurg</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Erford</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nickell Pik</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Bobenhuyzer</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andres Bobenhuyzer</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Huppart</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Koeks</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nickell Emerrick</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Boos</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sworn that the above is a compleat and true List to the best of my knowledge, Sept 9th 1738. Walter Stirling.

The whole number of passengers, of men, women & children: Sworn 120, [women & children] 229, [Total] 349.

[List 53 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Glasgow, Walter Sterling, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 9th Day of September 1738.
Vallendin Krantz
Johan Jacob Seibert
Tohmas Schneydter
Phillips Gebhart
Melchior Clos
Peter (+) Gooch
Thomast Schneider
Jacob (H) Man
Johan Adam Schneider
William (D) Daub
Johann Phillips Riehl
Jacob Krub
Erhardt Kles
Peter (O) Jost
Johannis (X) Zinn
William (W) Munbour
Philip (O) Jacobs
Johannes Jost
Nickel Mock
Christopher (O) Confeld
Mathes Fenstermacher
Johannes (O) Kunts
Johan Willem Fenster[macher]
Wilhelm Diel
Johannes Huppel
Johan Nicolas (B) Power
Adam Albert
Johan Peter (O) Pour
Johan Debt Diell
Jost Metzler
Johan Nichles (X) Fisher
Conrad (X) Rabpman
Nickel Kleh
Jeorg (X) Klein
Debalt Guth
Jacob (++) Tiel
Phillips Drum
Jacob Finstermacher
Daniel (O) Stout
Johan George (M) Mill
Peter (X) Stout
Hennrich Jacob Anspach
Hans Nikell (+) Simon
Henry (H) Rodebaug
Deobald (K) Glee
Philip Cunius
Conrad Wolf
Sebastian Haubt
Jacob Erenhart
Heinerich Bömmer
Daniel (C) Corell
Johann Adam Bömmer
Johan Nichlle Wolff
Kilian (O) Null
Gottfrit Zerfass
Jacob Fries
Johannes Pontes
Filib Bartelmeh
Johann Nickel Rausch
Peter Engell
Johannes (X) Miller
Steffan Brun
Johan Philip Heintz
Johan Adam (+) Steyn
Johann Marx Heintz
Johann Henrich Keller
Daniel (DS) Snyder
Johann Peter Oberkehr
Johannes (+) Dreher
Johann Wilhelm Gerhartt
Johan Barttelmi
Leonard (+) Jerich
Johann Henrich Wolter
Anthony (O) Serford
Johann Nickel Finck
Johan Nickel Pick
Johann Bernhardt Rauch
Johannes (X) Bobenhuyzen
Carl Neumann
Andreas Bobenheisser
Henry (X) Lowrence
Johann Adam Hubert
Glasgow 1738

Johannes Guckes  
Johann Nickel Emrich  
Johannes Boos  
Johann Nickel Michel  
Johann Friedrich Michel  
Hans Adam Miller  
Johan Diether Frey  
Hans Adam (X) Shade  
Frantz Carel Hüget  
Johann Christoffel Neumann  
Johannes Berger  
Christopher (X) Bernherd  
Michel (M) Lutsinger  
Michael (O) Miller  
Frantz Gildner  
Peter (X) Daub  
Michel Dobalth  
Thomas (X) Garinger  
Johan Adam (X) Hartman  
Abraham (O) Hinds  
Hinrich Gernhardt  
Albertos Kuch  
Michgel Maurer  
Martin (H) Wall  
Debalt Weber  
Mathias (+) Stoler  
Görg Stoler  
Gerg Stoler  
Bernhart Stohler  
Bernd Dahlheimer


The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Glasgow, Walter Sterling, Com', and the Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall, Com', but both last from Cowes in England, did this Day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

IN THE SHIP GLASGOW

Vallendin Kranz  
Tohmas Schneyder  
Melchior Closs  
Thomas Schneider  
Erhardt Kles  
Johan Adam Schneider  
Johann Philips Riehl  
Johannes (X) Zinn  
Philip (O) Jacobs  
Nickel Mock  
Mathes Finstermacher  
Wilhelm (F) Finstermacher  
Johannes Huppel  
Adam Albert  
Joann Debt Diell  
Johan Nicklas (X) Fischer  
Nickel Kleh  
Debalt Guth  
Phillips Drum  
Daniel (O) Stautt  
Peter (X) Stautt  
Hans Nicklas (+) Simon  
Theobald (X) Klee  
Conrad Wolf  
Jacob Ehrenhart  
Daniel (C) Cuval  
Johan Nickel Wolff  
Gottfrit Zerfass
Johannes Pontes
Johann Nicklaus Rausch
Johannis (×) Miller
Johan Philip Heintz
Johann Marx Heintz
Daniel (DS) Shnider
Johann Bartelme
Johanes (×) Dreher
Johann Henrich Wolter
Johann Nickel Fink
Johann Bernhardt Rauch
Carl Neumann
Henry (×) Lowrentz
Johan Jacob Seibert
Philip Gebhart
Peter (×) Koch
Jacob (H) Mann
Wilhelm (D) Daub
Jacob Grub
Peter (O) Jost
William (W) Mombauer
Johannes Jost
Christopher (O) Kauffeld
Johannes (O) Kunst
Wilhelm Diel
Johan Nicklas (O) Bauer
Johan Peter (B) Bauer
Jost Metzler
Conrad (+) Rebman
Georg (×) Klein
Jacob (××) Thiel
Jacob Finsternacher
Johann Georg (M) Mill
Henrich Jacob Anspach
Henrich (H) Radebach
Philips Cunius
Sebastian Haupt
Heinerich Bömer
Johann Adam Bömer
Killian (O) Null

Jacob Fries
Fillib Barthelmeh
Peter Engell
Steffe Brun
Johan Adam (+) Stein
Johann Henrich Keller
Johann Peter Oberkehr
Johann Wilhelm Gerhart
Leonhart (×) George
Anthony (O) Effurt
Johan Nickel Pick
Johannes (×) Bobenheuser
Andreas Bobenheisser
Johann Adam Hubert
Johannes Guckes
Johann Nickel Emrich
Johannes Boos
Johann Nickel Michel
Johann Fridrich Michel
Hans Adam (A) Miller
Johan Dietter Frey
Hans Adam (×) Shade
Frantz Carle Hüget
Johann Christoffel Neuman
Johannes Berger
Christopher (×) Bernhart
Michael (M) Luzinger
Michael (O) Miller
Frantz Gildner
Peter (×) Daub
Mich. (O) Deobalt
Thomas (×) Gerringer
Johann Adam (×) Hartman
Abraham (O) Heintz
Henrich Germertt [?]
Albertus (××) Koch
Michgel Maurer
Martin (H) Wall
Debalt Weber
Mattias (+) Doller
**Two Sisters 1738**

Gorg Stoler  
Gerg Stoler  
Bernhart Stohler  
Bernernd Dahlheimer *

[List 54 A] A List of all the Palatine Passengers on Board the Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes in England. [Qualified September 9, 1738.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Windal Hooft</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Joh&lt;sup&gt;s&lt;/sup&gt; Hendrick Rydlestack</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ&lt;sup&gt;n&lt;/sup&gt; Snyder</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Hans W&lt;sup&gt;m&lt;/sup&gt; Wensil</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jorick Wagener</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Philip Smitt</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Heylman</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Simon Cruysmeyer</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh&lt;sup&gt;s&lt;/sup&gt; Tottinger</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Mathias Keygar</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh&lt;sup&gt;s&lt;/sup&gt; Wildermoad</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Baldus Barret</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melchior Shertly</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Hans Jerick Coon</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Zigler</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Johan&lt;sup&gt;s&lt;/sup&gt; Mirkle</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidrick Benedick</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Woolf Fangower</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johans Tolder</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Leonard Revor</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolf Bruyn</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Joh&lt;sup&gt;s&lt;/sup&gt; Hendrick Meyer</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerick Graizer</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Hans Michael Rise</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Houser</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Marthel Holder</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casparus Holder</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Catherina Hooften</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerick Ireman</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Anna Elizabeth Hooften</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Frederick</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Anna Maria Hooften</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Martin Brininger</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Anna Maria Shertly</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh&lt;sup&gt;s&lt;/sup&gt; Godlief Brininger</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Anna Barbara Shertly</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Easterly</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Barbara Tolder</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliker Tidrick Zeyler</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Barbara Brininger</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerick Brandel</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Anna Shenk</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Bricker</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Anna Greiser</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Fry</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Anna Eva Greiser</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh&lt;sup&gt;s&lt;/sup&gt; Philip Brandel</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Maria Christina Greiser</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Notz</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Susannah Catharina Greiser</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Funk</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Maria Marg&lt;sup&gt;s&lt;/sup&gt; Ireman</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh&lt;sup&gt;s&lt;/sup&gt; Joho</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Maria Herten</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ&lt;sup&gt;n&lt;/sup&gt; Everhart</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Anna Bareble</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* In the original, List 54 C follows immediately. We have placed it with the other lists of the Snow Two Sisters, see p. 211.
Eliz' Brininger 30 Hans Peter Zeyler 15
Maria Dyer 52 Magdalen Fisher 5
Eliz. Catherina Dyer 32 Catharina Fisher 8
Maria Dorothy Dyer 28 John Hendrick Brandel 11
Barbara Pickering 34 Anna Leonard 5
Catharina Notz 37 Hans Leonard 7
Anna Funk 31 Hans Keygar 7
Marg' Boamining 26 Barbara Otting 13
Susanna Joho 44 Hans Michael Coon 8
Christian Leonard 50 Andreas Hoover 15*
Anna Everhart 42 Christ' Eliz' Swartzen 10
Anna Rydlestack 26 Hans Jacob Holder 12
Anna Keyger 37 France Joseph Ileshever 12
Magdalen Switzen 34 Hans Martha Herten 10
Veronica Coon 47 Jerick Frederick 6

CHILDREN—HALF FREIGHTS

John William Syman 6 Martha Fry 9
Melchior Rugh 9 Jacob Fry 6
Maria Smitzon 11 Maria Fry 5
John Smitzen 5 Anna Fry 4
Tidrick Shoup 7 Dorothy Notz 4
Ludewick Ileshever 12 Hans Gruve 10
Maria Shoupen 13 Peter Gruve 8
Hans Peterly 15 Anna Greoffin 4
Maria Uliger 9 Veronica Greoffin 9
Anna Margaret Zigler 4 Hannah Rydlestack 10
Jacob Dier 14

Sworn that the above is a true and compleat list to the best of my knowledge.
Sep' 9th 1738.


[List 54 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 9th Day of September 1738.

* This Andreas Hoover has recently been proved to have been the ancestor of President Herbert C. Hoover. See National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. XVIII (1929), p. 7; also pp. 53-56.
Two Sisters 1738

Hans Wendel Heft
Christoffel Schneitter
Hans Jörg Wagner
Hans Adam Heylman
Johannes (X) Detinger
Johannes Wildermuth
Melcher Scherdle
Hans Adam (X) Zigler
Titrick (X) Benedict
Johannes (X) Solder
Woolf (X) Braun
Hans Jerich (X) Graiser
Jacob Hauser
Hann Martin Halter
Casper Halter
Hans Jerich (X) Jerman
Philip (X) Fredrick
Johann Gottlieb Breuninger
Hans Martin (X) Brininger
Michael (X) Easterly
Michael Frederick (X) Zeyler

Hans Peter Brücker
Andreas (X) Fry
Johan Phillip Brendel
Lenhart Notz
Heinrich Funk
Johannes (X) Johe
Christian (X) Everhart
Johan Hendrick (X) Hydenreich
Johann Willm Wentzel
Philip (X) Smit
Simon (X) Cruysmeyer
Mathias (X) Keyker
Balthas Bahret
Hans Jerick (X) Cran
Johannes Merkkel
Johann Wolfgang Unger[er]
Johann Leonhardt Reber
Johann Henrich Meyer
Hans Michel Reiss
Hanns Martin Breunger
Hans Michael (X) Oesterly
Blenhart Dit. (X) Saillor
Hans Jörg Brendel
Hans Peter Brücker
Anderas (X) Frey
Johan Philip Brändel
Lönhart Notz
Heinrich Funck
Johann Willm Wentzel
Philip (X) Shmit
Simon (X) Cruysmeyer
Mattias (X) Geiger
Balthas. Bahret
Hans Georg (X) Gunn

[List 54 C. Passengers imported in the Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 9, 1738.]
Johannes Merkhel
Johann Wolfgang Ungerer
Johann Leonhardt Reber

[List 55 A] A List of Palatines on Board the Ship Rob't & Alice, Walter Goodman, Mas't, from Rotterdam. [Qualified Sept 11, 1738.]

Jacob Bransteder
Jacob Frans
Mathews Alsback
Peiter Buffell
Philip Hertzog
Michell Kolp
Peiter Kolp
Johanis Ferch
Peiter Sybent
Jan Adam Snell
Jurick Mich'l Roch
Johannis Bener
Godfry Bener
Jurich Michell Kolp
Gerit Hedrick
Abram Hedrick
Johannis Honsinger
Hans Michell Torenberger
Oygell Torenberger
Valentine Schults
Luturg Boes
Jacob Pricher
David Nagle
Daniell Klingesmith
Jan Jurich Hedrick
Jan Jacob Klunt
Nicholas Miller
Adam Daniell
Casper Weysperger, sick
Peiter Heyl
Casper Dorst
Johannis Broan
Tobias Stear

Hans Adam Geizler
Theobeld Scheler, Sen'r
Theobeld Scheler, Jun'r
Andries Meyer
Paul Mosser
Johannis Pricker
Jacob Raymon
Michell Miller
Michell Raymon
Jacob Tomme
Hans Snyder
Andries Bader
Christopher Wederigh
Frederick Nicholas Sneuder
Nicholas Sneuder
Hans Martin
Joseph Kensell
Jacob Kensell
Phyliip Toffer
Jacob Toffer
Phyliip Weys
Jacob Gorle
Jan Jacob Cophenhever
Lundert Nochper
Hendrick Shingell
Jan Nichol Craft
Hendrick Thomas
Conrad Heyt
Abraham Heyt
Pieter Heyt
Jan Jacob Shoemaker
Johannis Shoemaker
Jan Nichol Holl
Sworn that the above List is compleat and true to the best of my knowledge.
Philadelphia, Sept’ 11th 1738.

Walter Goodman.


Caspar Scheck
Gottfried Betzel
Daniel Kliengenschmit
Lorentz Birsung
Baullus Balliett
Petter Heydtrich
Christoff Heydtrich
Michel Clementz
Petter Kieffer

Johan Peiter (+) Phiel
Alexd (×) Sheffer
Johan Paullus Kurz
Renhert (R) Alsback
Johannes Trauttmann
Jacob (×) Ranstedher
Jacob Frantz
Madeis Alsbach
Paul (O) Beifle
Philip (×) Hertzog
Melchior (O) Kolp
Peiter (K) Kolp
Johannes Förch
Petter Seubert
Johan Adam (+++) Snell
Jerch Michael Buch
Johannes Röhrer
Johann Gottfried Röhrer
Georg Michel Kolb
Gerard (O) Henry
Jan Abram (+) Hendrick
Johannes Huntzinger
Hans Michel (×) Torenberger
Jan Jacob (×) Torenberger
Valentine (V) Shultz
Lutwick (B) Poes
Jacob (B) Pricker
David (O) Nagle
Frantz Klingenschmitt
Johan Gorg Heitrich
Jan Jacob (O) Klunt
Niklos Miller
Adam (O) Daniel
Petter Heyel
Hans Gaspar Dorst
Johannis (×) Brawn
Tobias Steuer
Hans Adam (+) Gesler
Teobalt Schäffer
Tebelt (D) Skeyler
Andres (N) Meyer
Paul (+) Moser
Johannis (H) Pricker
Hans Jacob (×) Reyman
Michel (+) Miller
Hans Michel (M) Rayman
Jacob Dommen
Johan (A) Sneyder
Andreas Bader
Johann Christoff Wetterich
Johan Nicolaus Schneyder
Johann Friedrich Schneider
Hans (+) Martin
Joseph (H) Kenseł
Jacob Kentzel
Philip (O) Tofort
Jacob (O) Tofort
Johann Philipp Weiß
Johann Jacob Kugerle
Jacob (+) Kappenheffr
Leonard (O) Nachber
Hendrick (+) Shingle
Johaniclos Kraft
Heinrich Thommen
Conrad (KH) Hayt
Abram (+) Hayt
Peter (×) Hayt
Johan Jacob Schumacher
Johannes Schumacher
Johan Nicholas (+) Hall
Abraham Holl
Andreas Holl
Beltzer Reydenauer
Christian Grub
Hans Jurick (H) Rath
Thöbalt Finck
Johann Philipp Fehl
Johannes (O) Eskusen
Peter (O) Eskusen
Michal (+) Shumacker
Anthony Biehler
Ulrich (U) Bullher
Peter (×) Ruby
Stephen (+) Durnbercher
Johannes (O) Sleyfard
Jacob Beck
Johan Peter Karch
Johann Adam Groners
Georg Gottfried
Hans Marden Starzman
Hans Henrich Reitenaur
Robert and Alice 1738

At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 11th 1738. Present The Honourable George Thomas, Esq’, Lieutenant Governor,

Clement Plumsted, Samuel Hassell, Thomas Lawrence, Thomas Griffits,
Ralph Asheton,

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in in the Ship Robert and Alice, of Dublin, Walter Goodman, Comr, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover in England, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Caspar Scheck
Gottfried Betzell
Daniel Kliengenschmitt
Lorentz Birsung
Bauillus Balliet
Petter Heydtrich
Christoff Heydtrich
Michel Clementz
Petter Kieffer
Johan Peter (X) Phiel
Alexander (X) Schäffer
Johan Paulus Kurz
Reinhart (R) Alspach
Johannes Trauttmann
Jacob (X) Ranstäder
Jacob Frantz
Madeis Alspach
Paulus (O) Buffel
Philip (X) Hertzog
Melchior (O) Colb
Peter (X) Colb
Johannes Förch
Petter Seubert
Johan Adam (X) Schnel
Jörch Michel Buch
Johannes Röhrer

Adam (X) Dick
Melcher (MI) Yand
Christian (O) Cassell

Johann Gottfried Röhrer
Georg Michel Kolb
Gerhart (O) Henry
Joh. Abraham (+) Henry
Johannes Huntzinger
Hans Michael (X) Türenberger
Hans Jacob (X) Türenberger
Vallentin (V) Sholtz
Ludwig (B) Bosse
Jacob (B) Brucker
David (O) Negle
Frantz Klingenschmitt
Johan Gerg Heitrich
Johan Jacob (O) Klund
Niklos Miller
Adam (O) Daniel
Petter Heyel
Hans Casper Dorst
Johannes (X) Brown
Tobias Steuer
Hans Adam (+) Gissler
Teobalt Schäffer
Teobalt (D) Schäffer, Junr
Anderas (N) Meyer
Paulus (X) Masser
Johannes (H) Pricker
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Ramman</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abraham Holl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td>Andreas Holl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michael Ramon</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baltzer Reydenauer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Dommen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Christian Grub</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan (A) Shneyder</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Georg (H) Roth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andras Bader</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thöbalt Finck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Christoph Wetterich</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johann Philipp Fehl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Nicolaus Schneyder</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes (O) Eskuchen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Friederich Schneider</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peter (O) Eskugen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans (R) Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Michael (+) Shumacher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (××) Kentzel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anthony Bieller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kentzel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ullerig (U) Burgherr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip (O) Thiffort</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peter (×) Ruby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (O) Thiffort, Junż</td>
<td></td>
<td>Stephan (×) Törreberger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Philips Weiss</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes (O) Shleiffer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Kugerle</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob Beck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (×) Kobenhöfer</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johann Peter Karch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonhart (O) Nachtbar</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johann Adam Groner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich (×) Schänike</td>
<td></td>
<td>Georg Gottfried</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Niclos Kraft</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Mardin Sdartzman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Thommen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Henrich Reitnauer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (KH) Hätt</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Pder Reuner [!]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham (+) Hätt</td>
<td></td>
<td>Christian (×) Stättler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (×) Hätt, Junż</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johann Nicklas (N) Nagel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Schumacher</td>
<td></td>
<td>Adam (×) Dick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schumacher</td>
<td></td>
<td>Melchior (MI) Jand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Nicklas (H) Holl</td>
<td></td>
<td>Christian (O) Cassel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 56 A] A List of all ye Mens Names from 16 years & upwards, Passengers on bd ye Ship Queen Eliz, Alixand Hope, Command'. [Qualified September 16, 1738.]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jno Henrick Silicus</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Johannes Starr</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sigmont Henly</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Geo. Terr</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Schislor</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Martin Weisell</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno Shimell</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Christopher Rooss</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrick Weber</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Jno Styne</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannis Conkell</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Henrick Seller</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Spiket</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Johannes Lerick</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Lerick</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Johannes Shafer</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Stroder</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Johannes Masor</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrick Weber</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Conrad Stegell</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Tye</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Henrick Slinger</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannis Letherick</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Christian Morris</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Coch</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>Nicholas Eakers</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrick Coch</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Henrick Eakers</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel Vagell</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Bernard Lynse</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrick Smith</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Fredrick Nickton</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno Smith</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Georick Sharp</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Smith</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Isaac Sharp</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Rygard</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Martin Sweednen</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Snyder</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Geo. Konkell</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Reysner</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Theobald Smith</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Snyder</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Conrad Lerga</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Lorison</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Henrick Weissell</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michell Lorizen</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Casper Leap</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho Shane</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Casper Leap</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Sible</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Johannes Slegell</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno Sible</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Henrick Kyes</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrick Elinger</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Henrick Nagele</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrick Veis</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Johannes Alt</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Venholt</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Henrick Cabill</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Snyder</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Casper Schayber</td>
<td>.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weinard Weisell</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Johanis Sulspack</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Gysell</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Christian Nighthart</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christophel Kirkhofe</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Henrick William</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernst Sharp</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Johannes Noman</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno Georick Sharp</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Conrad Lepard</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwick Thomas</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Johannes Konkell</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannis Straul</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Wm. Lepard</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannis Peyer</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Casper Dominick</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danl Iglebournier</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Johannes Gotwalts</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sworn Sept. 16th that the above is a true and complete list of those above 16 years of Age to the best of my knowledge.

Allex. Hope.

[List 56 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Queen Elizabeth, Alexander Hope, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England. Qualified the 16th Day of September 1738.
[List 56 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept\(^{\text{e}}\) 16\(^{\text{th}}\) 1738. Present The Honourable George Thomas, Esq\(^{\text{r}}\), Lieutenant Governor,

\[\begin{align*}
\text{Clement Plumsted, Ralph Asheton, } & \text{ Esq}^{\text{r}}. \\
\text{Tho\(^{\text{e}}\) Lawrence, Tho\(^{\text{e}}\) Griffits, } & \text{ Esq}^{\text{r}}. \\
\end{align*}\]

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Queen Elizabeth, Alexander Hope, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government. Viz.:

\[\begin{align*}
\text{Johann Ludwig Seipel} & \quad \text{Johan Bernhart Roth} \\
\text{Johan Otto Yserloch} & \quad \text{Hans Otto Schlocher} \\
\text{Johan Gorg Bergman} & \quad \text{Georg Caspar Schlocher} \\
\text{Wilhelm (B) Brand} & \quad \text{Johann Jost Schlocher} \\
\end{align*}\]
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johann Gorg Schlöcher
Johann Henrich Seitz
Anderas (X) Filtzinger
Anderas (X) Lerge
Peter (X) Lerge
Anthon Lerca
Christian Laubach
Renhart (X) Laubach
Johann Henrich Silvius
Johan Sigmund Henle
Johan Adam (X) Sheesler
Johannes Schimmel
Johann Henrich Weber
Johanes (O) Gunckel
Johann Peter Specht
Caspar Lörch
Christoph (O) Stredter
Johann Henrich Weber
Niclas Feye
Johannes Hetrich
Johann Henrich Koch
Henrich Koch
Johann Gabriel Vogell
Johann Henrich Schmitt
Johannes Schmidt
Johann Peter Schmidt
Johan Carl (X) Reichart
Johannes Reiffischneider
Johann Conrat Reiffischneider
Johann Wilhelm Reiffischneider
Georg (X) Loray
Johan Michel (X) Laray
Johan Thomas (X) Schön
Johann Marx Seypell
Ullerik (X X) Seybel
Johan Gorg Ellinger
Johan Henrich Weiss
Nicklas (X) Winholdt
Johannes Schneider[er]
Johann Werner Weitzel
Paul Geissell

Ernst Schärp
George (X) Sharp
Ludwig (X) Thomas
Johannes Strohl
Johannes (XX) Beyer
Daniel (E) Eichelburner
Johannes (X) Större
Georg Deörr
Martin (X) Weitzel
Christoph (X) Reepe [!]
Johannes Stein
Henrich Zeller
Johannes Lörch
Johannes Schäffer
Johannes Möser
Johan Conrath Stichel
Heinrich Schleucher
Christian Morietz
Nicklas (X) Hyxes
Johan Henry (X) Hyxes
Bernhart Lintz
Johann Friederich Nöchtern
George (X) Sharp
Isaac Sharp
Joh. Mardin Schwedener
Johan Georg (X) Gunkel
Teobalt Schmit
Conradt Hergl
Henrich Weitzel
Caspar (X) Löbe, Senior
Caspar (X) Löbe, Junior
Ernst Schlegel
Johann Henrich Geist
Johannes Alt
Johan Henry (XX) Göbel
Johann Caspar (+++) Shreiber
Carl Nagel
John Jost (O) Sultzbach
Christian (X) Neidhart
Henrich Wilhelm
Johannes (+) Homan
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Lippert</td>
<td>Casber (×) Schäffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Gunckel</td>
<td>Conrath Gobell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Lippert</td>
<td>Jacob (+) Ib'wald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casp. David Dumernicht</td>
<td>Nicolaus Grack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Gottwals</td>
<td>Nicklas (×) Zigler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Miller</td>
<td>Johannes Reser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipus Medh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 57 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship The Thistle, John Wilson, Commander, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 19, 1738.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Dryghler</td>
<td>George Mich'l Gras</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Brechbill</td>
<td>Joh's Leonard Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Brechbill</td>
<td>Christian Lutz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bishoff</td>
<td>Caspar Lutz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Habaker</td>
<td>Jacob Clodder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Slighter</td>
<td>Hanus Diedrich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Ommell</td>
<td>Johannes Kroon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Stidler</td>
<td>Jacob Kaygar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valantine His</td>
<td>Hans George Mayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kinar</td>
<td>Jacob Schochman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Stidler</td>
<td>Conradt Wymuller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Abin</td>
<td>Andreas Mints</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Founderburgh</td>
<td>Elias Siler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Founderburgh</td>
<td>Mich'l Tiel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Slygh</td>
<td>Caspar Kienar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ruygh</td>
<td>Mich'l Vris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Snyder</td>
<td>Jan Simon Vris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan George Lots</td>
<td>Johannes Vris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Gers</td>
<td>Martin Krim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Snyder</td>
<td>Johannes Krim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenz Gold</td>
<td>Hans Martin Bilder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshep Keller</td>
<td>Johan Jacob Pfarr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Wymuller</td>
<td>Jost Vryler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Nayman</td>
<td>Johannes Coen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Koen</td>
<td>Hans Adam Lightie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Keller</td>
<td>Barent Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Beckholt</td>
<td>Melchior Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Perkerstocks</td>
<td>Conradt Kemelie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carel Witman</td>
<td>Mich'l Underkauffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Mansberger</td>
<td>Jacob Nicholas Bender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Lodder</td>
<td>Diethrich Six</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Herman Schiffer</td>
<td>Johannes Frank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henry Riminsnyder</td>
<td>Philip Smelzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulus Schiffer</td>
<td>Geo. Kinder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhard Schiffer</td>
<td>Peter Kinder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendk Barthold Schiffer</td>
<td>Caspar Kinder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulus Schiffer</td>
<td>Jan Rodolph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendk Adolph Agenback</td>
<td>Jacob Kalladie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Coen</td>
<td>Vindle Lins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl Hoeback</td>
<td>Jacob Hoeback</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Hanovelt</td>
<td>Johannes Mayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Wilt</td>
<td>Michl Streball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodowick Miller</td>
<td>Johannes Westhouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Singler</td>
<td>Geo. Mathias Willer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Vrydaghi</td>
<td>Johannes Smous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Snyder</td>
<td>Ulrich Seger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bender</td>
<td>Michl Keysleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elies Nicholas Bender</td>
<td>95 [qualified].</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sworn that the above is a true and complete List of the Males above 16 years of Age imported in the Ship the Thistle. Sept. 19th 1738.

John Wilson.

[List 57 B] Palatines imported in the Ship the Thistle, John Wilson, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in Old England. Qualified the 19th Day of September 1738.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Weinmüller</td>
<td>Christian Lotter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Neuman</td>
<td>Johan Herman Schäffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Gohn</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Riemenscheider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joha. (HK) Keller</td>
<td>Paul (B) Schiffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Bechdoldt</td>
<td>Bernard (H) Schiffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Birckenstock</td>
<td>Hend Barth (X) Schiffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Carl W. [Witman]</td>
<td>Paulus (X) Schiffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Michl (G) Groets</td>
<td>John Rodolph (H) Auchenbaugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Leonhart Müller</td>
<td>Fieli Gohn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (X) Lutz</td>
<td>Michael Hubach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Lutz</td>
<td>Andreas Hannerwalt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Cloder</td>
<td>Valtin Wildt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan (H) Stedright</td>
<td>Johann Ludwig Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Cron</td>
<td>Johann Conraht Ziegler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Geiger</td>
<td>Johann Petter Schneider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Gerg Moyer</td>
<td>Nicklaus Freidag</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Schuhmann</td>
<td>Jacob Bender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrade (O) Wegmiller</td>
<td>Elías Nickel Bender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andres Mendong</td>
<td>Jacob Nicolas (XX) Bender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Zöller</td>
<td>Jerich (X) Six</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl (H) Tiel</td>
<td>Johaan (O) Frank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Kühner</td>
<td>Johann Philipp Schmelzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Fris</td>
<td>Jörg Günther</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Fries</td>
<td>Peter Günther</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan (X) Fryts</td>
<td>Caspar Günther</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan (X) Krim</td>
<td>Johann Rudolph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Grim</td>
<td>Jacob (X) Kalladay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Martin (H) Biller</td>
<td>Wendel Lentz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jacob (H) Pfarr</td>
<td>Jacob Hubach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Freüller</td>
<td>Hans Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan (H) John</td>
<td>Michael Ströbel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam (A) Lydy</td>
<td>Johannes Wiest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhard (H) Smith</td>
<td>Georg Mattys Weller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merchior (M) Smith</td>
<td>Hans Zumost [?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Kühmle</td>
<td>Ulrich (X) Syller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michál Underkofler</td>
<td>Johann Michael Geisselmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marti Mannsperger</td>
<td>95 [qualified].</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 57 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept'r 19th 1738. Present The Honourable George Thomas, Esq', Lieutenant Governour,
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Clement Plumsted, Sam^ Hassell,
Tho^ Lawrence,
Ralph Asheton,  Tho^ Griffits,  Esq^.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship The Thistle, John Wilson, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in England, did this Day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Palatines</th>
<th>Oath Takers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniell Dreichler</td>
<td>Casper Lutz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Brechbill</td>
<td>Jacob Cloder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willem Bischoff</td>
<td>Johannes (H) Diterich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (+) Schigter</td>
<td>Johannes Cron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac (V) Ommel</td>
<td>Jacob Geiger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Stettler</td>
<td>Hans Jerg Mayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallentin (H) Heesse</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Schuchmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (X) Habacker</td>
<td>Conrad (O) Weymiller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (X) Brechbill</td>
<td>Andreas Mendong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Kühnert</td>
<td>Elias Zöller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberham Stettler</td>
<td>Michael (H) Thiel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerg Elias AmEnd</td>
<td>Caspar Kuhner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (V) Von der Borg</td>
<td>Michel Fries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter (X) Van der Borg</td>
<td>Johann Simon Fries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (H) Shleig</td>
<td>Johannes (X) Fries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (X) Reich</td>
<td>Martin Grim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Adam Schneider</td>
<td>Johannes Grimm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Görg Lutz</td>
<td>Hans Martin (H) Böller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (H) Gertsch</td>
<td>Hans Jacob (H) Pfarr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Schneider</td>
<td>Jost Freuller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lohrentz Gütt</td>
<td>Johannes (H) Gohn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (K) Keller</td>
<td>Hans Adam (A) Lydy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Weinmüller</td>
<td>Bernhart (H) Shmit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Neuman</td>
<td>Melchior (M) Shmit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Gohn</td>
<td>Conradt Kühmle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (HK) Keller</td>
<td>Michal Underkoffler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Becholdt</td>
<td>Marti Mannserger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Birckenstock</td>
<td>Christian Lotter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Carl W. [Witman]</td>
<td>Johann Herman Schäffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Michiel (O) Krans</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Riemenscheider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Leonhart Müller</td>
<td>Paul (B) Shäffer, Senior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (X) Lutz</td>
<td>Bernhart (H) Shäffer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Friendship 1738**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry Bartholome (X) Shäffer</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Johan Phillib Schmeltzer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulus (X) Shäffer, Junior</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Jörg Günther</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rudolff (H) Achenbach</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pether Günther</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fielip Gohn</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Caspar Günther</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Achenbach</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Johann Rudolph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Hannewalt</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Jacob (X) Gallette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valtin Wildt</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wendell Lentz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Ludwig Müller</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Jacob Hubach</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Conradt Ziegler</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hans Meyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Petter Schneidder</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Michael Strobell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklaus Freidag</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes Wiest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bender</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Georg Mattäis Weller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Nickel Bender</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hans Zumost [?]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Nicklas Bender</td>
<td></td>
<td>Uhlerich (X) Sägesin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diterich (X) Sixe</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Johan Michael Geisselmann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (O) Franck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 58 A] A List of all the men passengers from 16 years & upwards on Board the Ship Friendship, Henry Beech, Commander. [Qualified September 20, 1738.]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hime</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Wendell Jacobie</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanis Swaner</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Bernherd Eger</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Stamler</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Jacob Eger</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Moler</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Michall Eger</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannis Stinglie</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Adam Drollinger</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Pender</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Fredrick Harle</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernherd Moats</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Sebastian Neas</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michel Brouch</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Henrich Herner</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valatine Pence</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Danil Kensimer</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jordan</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Vide Bechtle</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Wys</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Jacob Wagner</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Derrie</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Joanis Lenglie</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Strous</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Lorents Houts</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gofries</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Joanis Kensimer</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valatin Rinesill</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Joanis Fredrich</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Wendell</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Marks Smith</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanis Fryling</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Martie Karcher</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michal Boret</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Fredrich Rink</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Kaufman</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Hans Jurg Buck</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Ritter</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Fredrich Haylie</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Louks</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Martin Speck</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Summer</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Jurg Kenich</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shop</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Johan Wendel Brown</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberhard Drollinger</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>87 qualified, women &amp; children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Swartswelder</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>195, whole 282.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Kern</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


[List 59 A] List of Passengers in the Ship Nancy, Wm. Wallace, Master, Qualified Sept. 20, 1738.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Simon Ideling</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Lawrence Klyne</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Stinebroff</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Gasper Hoofman</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Tryer</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>John Prince</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* The original is lost. Taken from Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd series, Vol. XVII, p. 164f.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tobias Hackerman</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Matthew Reece</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>John Meyminger</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Paulcher</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Michael Robb</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Lassaul</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Yust Terr</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Berkman</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Philip Hiner</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Jacob</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Conrod Pletz</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bedsheller</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Philip Trap</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Mire</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Peter Musmer</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Shole, Sen'</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>John Grossnickle</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Shole, Jun'</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Francis Hackerman</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Mire</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Michael Mire</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Englebert</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Martin Mire</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Kemper</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Martin Springley</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Switzer</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>George Shewler</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Eyhault</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Jacob Cloates</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Nikerick</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>William Corst</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Mire</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Philip Bens</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Houselbeck</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Casper Mans</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Robertus</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Michael Hemperly</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Painter</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Jacob Beck</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mire</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Philip Kevell</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Mackly</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Jacob Frank</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Housneck</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Thomas Rush</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Switzer</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>John Howes</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Onas</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Jacob Adolph</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Mire</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Martin Snider</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Shydeaker</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Andreas Ringer</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrick Shydeaker</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Mellcher Beelman</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Shydeker</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Jacob Easterly</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Rhode</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>John Kowler</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias Learer</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>John Kashneate</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Kashley</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Jacob Kavelich</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Rowler</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Martin Mire</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Reece</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>John Hesselback</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

IN THE SHIP THE FRIENDSHIP

Florian Bübingering
Christian Jung
Stephan (×) Glaser
Jacob (×) Rost
Valentin Schaller
Michel Karcher
Hans Jörg Becher
Johannes Kuhn
Debalt Klingler
Lawrence (D) Debong
Johannes Negele
Abraham (O) Eker
Philip (×) Stover
Adam (A) Greps
Henrich Seibel
Johannes Schrei[ber]
Adam (×) Pence
Jacob Vollmer
Jacob (×) Fulmer
Hans Peter (×) Rousehberger
Christian (×) Meyer
Tobias Dittis
Deobald (O) Stormer
Jacob Zorn
Michael Hubrich
Hans Jerg Bukh
Johanes Schwartzwelder
Johannes Schaller
Hans Jacob (H) Huper
Joan Granget
Michael (××) Messner
Casper (+++) Messner
Leobold Jost
Georg Müller
Bartl. Bach
Hans Adam Bach
Hans George (×) Hartman
Paul (O) Hime
Jacob (×) Hime
Johannes Schwanner
Jacob Stamler
Hans George (M) Makale
Johannes (×) Stinglie
Fridricht Pfunder
Bernhart Motz
Hans Michal (×) Bronst
Valentin (+) Bence
Jan Jierdan
Christoffel Weis
Jacob (O) Durie
Nicolas (+) Straus
Jean Gauffres
Valetin Reintzel
Abraham Wendel
Johannes (×) Fryling
George Michal (×) Burret
Johan Jerg Kauffmann
Adam Ritter
Peter (×) Laencus
Philip (×) Sowber
Jacob (×) Shup
Eberhard Drollinger
Johann Addam Schwartzwäld
George (IK) Kern
Christofell Wendell Jacoby
Bernard (O) Eger
Jacob Ege
Johann Michel Ege
Adam Drolling
Fridrig Karle
Sebastian (×) Neas
Henrich Herrner
Geo. Daniel (×) Gesmer [!]
Veit Bechtoldt
Jacob Wagner
Johannes Länge
Lawrence (×) Hauds
Hanrich Gensemer
Johanes (×) Frederick
Marx Schmidt
IN THE SHIP THE NANCY

[Nancy and Friendship 1738]

At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Septem'r 20, 1738.

Present
Clement Plumsted, Andrew Hamilton, } Esqrs.
Sam' Hassell, Thomas Griffits,

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ships Nancy and the Friendship, Willam Wallace & Henry Beach, Commanders, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover in England, did this Day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

- Johan Martin Karcher
- Daniel Friedrich Reinekh
- Hans Enger (X) Bough
- Dedrich (FH) Hilie
- Martin (+) Speck
- Hans Georg König
- Johan Wendel Braun
- Nicolas (X) Onas
- Joseph (X) Meyer
- Ulrich (X) Shydenker
- Jost Mich. Roth
- Mathias (X) Leazer
- Hans Jerg Vallen
- Jacob (+) Reece
- John (l) Meymenger
- Philipp Hainer
- Philip (+) Trap
- Frantz Ackherman
- Michal (X) Mire
- Martin (X) Mire
- Martin Springenklee
- Jacob Klotz
- Wilhelm Karst
- Johann Philipp Bensch
- J. Casper Mantz
- Michael Gimperle
- Jacob Bookh
- Tomas Rosch
- Johannes Hass
- Melchior (O) Bellman
- Jacob Oesterlin
- John (X) Kashneats
- Jacob (X) Pavilieats
- Johan Tetrich Hesselbeck
- Casper (X) Hoofman
- Johans Brientz
- [Johan Peter] Lauterman
- Dhomas Baltzer
- Jacob (X) Lassall
- Christian (X) Berkmaz
- Michel Jacob
- Johannes Betschler
- Henry (X) Meyer
- Michel Scholl, Sen'r
- Michal (X) Scholl, Jun'r
- Christopher (X) Meyer
- Antonius Engelbret
- Henrich Kemper
- Johannes Ehrhalt
- Jacob Meyer
- Ernst Hausknecht
- Georg Bender
- Nicolas (X) Robertus
- John (X) Meyer
- [Lists 58-59 C]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Florian Bubinger</td>
<td>Johannes Schwanner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Jung</td>
<td>Jacob Stamler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Rost</td>
<td>Hans George (M) Mahler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephan (X) Glasser</td>
<td>Johannes (X) Stingly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentin Schaller</td>
<td>Fridrich Pfunder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Karcher</td>
<td>Bernhart Motz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jörg Becher</td>
<td>Hans Michael (X) Brants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Kuh[n]</td>
<td>Vallentin (+) Benz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debalt Klingler</td>
<td>Jean Jierdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorentz (O) Debong</td>
<td>Christoffel Weiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Negle</td>
<td>Jacob (O) Düry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Ecker</td>
<td>Nicklas (+) Straus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip (X) Stouber</td>
<td>Jean Gauffres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (A) Krebs</td>
<td>Valentin Reintzel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Seibel</td>
<td>Abraham Wendel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schreiber</td>
<td>Johannes (F) Freyling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (X) Bence</td>
<td>Jorge Michael (X) Booret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Vollmer</td>
<td>Johann Jerg Kaufmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Vollmer</td>
<td>Adam Ritter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Rassenberger</td>
<td>Peter (H) Lankus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (X) Meyer</td>
<td>Philip (X) Sowber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobias Dettis</td>
<td>Jacob (X) Shup</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tewald (O) Störnner</td>
<td>Eberhard Drollinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Zorn</td>
<td>Johann Adam Schwartzwelder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Hubrich</td>
<td>George (IK) Kernn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerg Buch</td>
<td>Christoffell Wendell Jacoby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanns Schwartzwelder</td>
<td>Bernhart Egi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schaller</td>
<td>Jacob Ege</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob (H) Huber</td>
<td>Johan Michel Ege</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Granget</td>
<td>Adam Drolling[er]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (XX) Meesner</td>
<td>Fridrig Korle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar (XX) Meesner</td>
<td>Sebastian (X) Nesse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leobold Jost</td>
<td>Henrich Hernner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (XX) Meesner</td>
<td>Gerge Daniel (X) Gensemer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leobold Jost</td>
<td>Veit Bechtoldt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geörg Müller</td>
<td>Jacob Wagener</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholme Bach</td>
<td>Johannes Längle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Bach</td>
<td>Lorentz (X) Hautz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans George (X) Hartman</td>
<td>Hannes Gensemer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulus (O) Heime</td>
<td>Johannes (X) Friederik</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Heime</td>
<td>Marx Schmidt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Snow Fox 1738

IN THE SHIP THE NANCY

Johan Martin Karcher
Daniel Friedrich Reinekh
Hans Georg (+) Bauch
Frederik (FH) Heyly
Martin (+) Speck
Hans Georg König
Johan Wendel Braun

Johannes Memminger
Klopf Heynder
Philip Drap
Peter Mesemer
Frantz Ackherman
Hans Michael Meyer
Martin Piter Meyer
Martinn Springenklee
Jacob Klotz
Wilhelm Karst
Johann Philipp Bensch
Casper Mantz
Michael Gimperle
Jacob Boekh
Thomas Rosch
Johannes Hass
Melchior Bellman
Jacob Oesterlin
Johannes Kastnitz
Jacob Paflitz
Johannes Diterich Helsenbeck

[List 60 A] List of Men Imported in the Snow Fox, Cap't Charles Ware, from Holland. [Qualified October 12th 1738.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael Kreen</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Palmer</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Heyser</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfred Kunig</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Ulrich</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Hoos</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Theobald Throog</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Hans Martin Reyn 20  Michael Catts, Junr 17
Peter Huterman 45  Mark Claudy 27
Hans Worster 50  Hans Fry 33
Bastian Felti 20  Jacob Hoffman 55
Casper Decker 40  Christian Hoffman 17
Hans Jurig Fout 25  Johannes Ostwald 26
Michael Kryger 53  Sebastian Coleman 32
Michael Kryger, Jr 20  Philip Jacob Bouha 55
Jacob Kryger 16  Hans Bouha 20
Hans Adam Olmer 55  Chris. Bouha 25
Philip Jacob Baart 19  Melcher Houtmaker 40
Jacob Steyger 33  Philip Jacob Bouha, Junr 30
Garrick Semerly 37  Jacob Hourg 35
Tobias Reesh 34  Christian Caup 24
Learmer Tzink 17  Hans Jurg Felter 26
John Asper 38  47 [men], 23 [women], 6 [children]. [Total] 70 [adults], 6 [children].
John Goldeberger 23
Michael Catts, Senr 48

Sworn October 12, 1738, that the above is a true and compleat List of Palatines above the age of fifteen years to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Ware.

[List 60 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Fox, Charles Ware, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in old England. Qualified Octr 12th 1738.

Michel Grün  Bastian Felte
Jacob Balmer  Hans Jerg Fouth
Adam Heiser  Michel (X) Kreyer
Adam Ullrich  Jacob Stieger
Philip Hos  Adam (H) Ulmer
Hans Diebolt Drog  Hans Geo. (H) Zimerly
Jerg Michel Balmer  Dowies Reusch
Joachim Stober  Johan (HA) Asper
Martin (X) Ryen  Hans (H) Goldeberger
Hans Martin (X) Reyn  Michel Katz
Peter (H) Hesterman  Martin (X) Claudy
Hans Jerg Wüst  Hans Geo. (X) Fry
Richard Penn (1705–1771), Son of William Penn, the Founder
(From Portrait painted by Joseph Highmore, now in possession of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)
[List 60 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, October 12th 1738.

Present

The Honourable George Thomas, Esq', Lieutenant Governour, Clement Plumsted, Thomas Griffiths Esq's.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Fox, Charles Ware, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in England, did this Day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

Michel Grün
Jacob Balmer
Adam Heiser
Adam Ullrich
Philip Hos
Hans Diebolt Drog
Jerg Michel Balmer
Joachim Stöber
Martin (X) Rein
Hans Martin (X) Rein
Peter (XX) Hesterman
Hans Jerg Wüst
Bastian Felte
Hans Jerg Fauth
Michael (X) Kreeger
Jacob Stieger

Adam (H) Ullmer
Hans Georg (H) Zimmerly
Dowies Resch
Johannes (HA) Asper
Hans (H) Goldeberger
Michel Kotz
Martin (X) Clody
Hans George (X) Frey
Jacob (O) Hoffman
Sebastian Kohlmann
Philip Jacob Bueb
Christoph Bub
Christian Kaupp
Uhlerick (X) Hübscher
Hans Georg (X) Velten

[List 61 A] List of People Imported in the Ship Davy, William Patton, from Amsterdam. [Qualified October 25, 1738.]

Martin Fuchs
Nicholas Hebener
Steffen Rous
Johan Nic. Slummer
Andres Born

Peter Domas
Johan Jacob Kuntzler
Johan Jacob Steffen
Theevia Fautzen
Johan Nic. Thys
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Christopher Zummer
Melchior Zummer
Johan Dan. Hetzer
Johan Wendel Seyber
Valentin Aut
Johan Frederick Barts
Conrad Lange
Chris. Fueh
Johan Adam Fueh
Jacob Meyer
Johan Adam Schreyer
Johan Nicho. Schreyer
Johan Jacob Schluter
Johan Hildesheimer,
Johan George Pauly
Johan Matthias Scherer
Johan Casper Stein
Valentin Nichola
Hans Jacob Knechy
Stephanus Klehr
Conrad Kern
Philip Wicker
Johan Henrick Pfleck
Henrick Schneider
Johan. Hen. Abiarius
Christian Stucker
Frederick Schmidt
Christian Schmidt
Sebastian Fehr
Frederick Stempel
Valentin Stempel
Johan Peter Olier
Johan Feldfliegel
Jacob Morgewegg
George Heyer
Jacob Mohr
Nicholas Joost
Johan George Pieck
Jacob Wildschutz
Simon Becherer

Henrick Torner
Abraham Hobler
George Job
Conrad Waldman
Michael Straube
Ulrick Reiger
George Stoltz
Johannes Deck
Jacob Geckan
Philip Gottkind
Gabriel Haller
Baltzaser Lambert
Johannes Deimer
Hans Michael Lange
Hans Mich. Tilzieffer
Jacob Hoffman
Andreas Deck
Andreas Simon
Gottfried Braune
George Sutz
Jacob Frey
Johan Martin Priem
Johan George Weis
Johan Sauter
Johan Feyl
Johan Geo. Beck
Johan Schmuck
Johan Lantzinger
Jacob Schram
Jaques Maronette
Johan Knockell
Philip Wettzsell
Paul Weyer
Simon Stoltz
Oswald Winkelman
Hans Lansz
Johan Adam Fux
Johan And^ Kousman
Johan Nic. Kinzer
George Crape
Davy 1738

Bernard Seibert
Joh. Jac. Seibert
Hans Ad. Geeik

Geo. Schamp


Nickel Heffener
Johan Stephen (X) Rauch
Anderas (O) Born
Johan Jacob Kuntzer
Johan Nickel Theiss
Johann Wendel Seibertt
Vallentin (O) Alt
Johan Friedrich Bartz
Johann Adam (X) Schreyer
Johannes Holtzner
Johann Mattes Scherer
Johann Casper (X) Stein
Vallentin (S) Nicklaus
Johann Phillips Wickert
Johan Henry (X) Flick
Johann Henrich Schneder
Christian Schmid
Johan Frietrich Stembel
Johan Vallentin (X) Fligel
Johann Georg Bickes

Simon Bogeriss [?]
Conrad (X) Waldman
Uhlterich (UR) Reichart
Georg Stoltz
Hans Adam (J) Jöke
Baltzer Lampert
Hans (X) Timmer
Michael (X) Lange
Hans Michael (X) Tillshöffer
Jacob (X) Hoffman
Gottfriet Braun
George (O) Zutz
Hans Jacob (X) Shmuck
Jacob (JS) Shram
Johan Anderes Kauffmann
Johan Nicklas (+) Keenser
Johann Jerg Krebs
Johann Bernhart Seibert
Johan Jacob (X) Seubert
George (O) Shram


Present

Anth° Morris, Clement Plumsted, William Allen, Thomas Griffits, Esqrs.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Davy, William Patton, Commander, from Amsterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

Nickel Heffner
Johan Stephen (X) Roush

Andereas (O) Born
Johan Jacob Kuntzer
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johan Nickel Theiss
Johann Wendel Seibertt
Vallentin (O) Alt
Johann Friedrich Bartz
Johan Adam (X) Schreyer
Johannes Holtzmer
Johan Mattes Scherer
Johan Casper (X) Stein
Vallentin (S) Nicklaus
Johann Phillips Wickert
Johan Henry (X) Fleck
Johann Henrich Schneder
Christian Schmed
Johan Frietrich Stembel
Johann Vallentin (X) Fleegel
Johann Georg Bickes
Conrad (X) Waldman
Simon Bogeriss [?]  

Uhllerich (UR) Reichart
Georg Stolz
Hans Adam (J) Jökö
Baltzer Lampert
Hans (X) Timmer
Michael (X) Longe
Hans Michael (X) Tillhöffer
Jacob (+) Hoffman
Gottfried Braun
George (X) Zutz
Hans Jacob (X) Shmuck
Jacob (JS) Shram
Johann Anderes Kauffmann
Johan Nicklas (+) Keenser
Johann Jerg Krebs
Johann Bernt Seuber
Johann Jacob (X) Seubert
Georg (O) Shram

[List 62 A] A List of the Palatines p" the S'. Andrew, John Stedman, M'". [Qualified October 27, 1738.]

Peter Leight
Han Yerick Keil
Jacob Stintz
Jacob Seam
Johan Hend. Reis
Fran Har. Deal
Manus Sasamandshouse
Johan Soemaker
Hans Ofer
Johannes Kreive
Han Nich. Stoter
Casper Huckaback
Jacob Keiller
Yerick Kreil
Velto Walter
Chris. Wagner
Lewis Vinsent
Johan Conn. Benebender
Victor Speitz

Stephen Akerman
Simon Derrick
Conrad Neigle
And. Sin
Chris. Kinstler
Jacob Cinnerley
Conrad Sryer
Hans Rinerd Bene
Martin Teligin
Jacob Walter
Phed. Buckemier
Chris. Berger
Martin Squartz
Johan Shenkell
Tho. Everhad
William Reiser
Hans Summer
Chris. Hendrick
Jerick Bergener
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anth. Kinter</td>
<td>Michel Scheyvel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichl. Harman</td>
<td>Hans Philip Smit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Wisler</td>
<td>Jacob Sterne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Beem</td>
<td>Hans Casp'r Inderlydner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hend. Rinewalt</td>
<td>Jacob Reslaar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Yosey</td>
<td>Merck Adams Brouns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerick Hylman</td>
<td>Hans Adam Brouns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Beem</td>
<td>Ulrich Fow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris. Souder</td>
<td>Michel Fraunk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl. Muster</td>
<td>Johan Peter Vonsing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl. Staylor</td>
<td>Hans Geo. Webber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerick Governor</td>
<td>Jurig Michl Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shetzer</td>
<td>Christophell Mayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Beninger</td>
<td>Hendrick Hoofman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Herts</td>
<td>Johan° Neveling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arn. Sheder</td>
<td>Chris. Mayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl Hellibrand</td>
<td>Mathias Hort</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris. Trevett</td>
<td>Lorentz Kryger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Been</td>
<td>Johan Christ°. Handhuize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Sower</td>
<td>Jurig Bibighause</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris. Light</td>
<td>Johan Haldhouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Bald</td>
<td>Bestian Bender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Fesel</td>
<td>Peter Bender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Odering</td>
<td>Daniell Bibigause</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adriss Walker</td>
<td>W°°° Haldhouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl Syder</td>
<td>Conrad Ambright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Hambreeth</td>
<td>Bertho. Mayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michel Witsell</td>
<td>Andreas Grunberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurigh Bernard Lowman</td>
<td>Hans Martin Welch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michel Witsell</td>
<td>Jacob Walsh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viet Hambregh</td>
<td>Johan Geo. Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Wylight Catterman</td>
<td>Tewwis Rezer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Catterman</td>
<td>Johan Rezer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michael Sheffer</td>
<td>Joan Hend. Bosveld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michl Sheffer</td>
<td>Johan Joost Bosveld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris. Steim Claither</td>
<td>Johan Hend. Hoffman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Hootsman</td>
<td>Joost Hooffman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Everhard</td>
<td>Joost Will°°° Blecher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Groeber</td>
<td>Johannes Merker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Beyer</td>
<td>Johan Jacob Wagner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Ambright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

[Endorsed:]

[List 62 B] Palatines imported in the Ship St Andrew, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 27th day of October, 1738.

Peter (L) Light
Hans Jerg (O) Thiel
Johann Henrich Res
Frans Herman (+) Diele
Mainus Sasemanshause
Jost Schumacher
Hans Hoffer
Johann Jacob Kohler
Johann Georg Graüell
Johann Conrath Bittenbender
Johan Victtor Spies
Stephen (++) Ackerman
Conradt Nagel
Anderas Sin
Johann Christoph Kintzel
Hans Jacob Kumerein
Jerg Conrath Schreier
Reynard (H) Rene
Martin Döllinger
Friederic Buckenmeyer
Christoff Berger
Martin Schwartz
Johann Thomas Eberhart
Wilhelm Riser
Hans Gerg Somer
Christian Heinrich
Hans Geörg Behringer
Hans Wislger
Johann Henrich Wald
Peter Böhm
Michael Messer
Johann Nickolas Stähler
Hans Jacob (X) Schertzer

Steffann Beringer
Johannes Hertt
Johan Ar[n]olt Shröter
Michel Hiltenbranttt
Heinrich Saur
Christoffel Leis
Phillip Marti Fissel
Jacob Ottiner
Andreas (X) Walker
Michael (+ +) Syder
Johannes (+) Ambreight
Jerg Bernhart Lauman
Fyt (X) Ambreight
Hans Jacob Katterman
Hans Michael (O) Schyvers
Johannes Utzman
Johannes Gruber
Jacob Beyrer
Adam Hambrecht
Michael Scheiffle
Jacob Stern
Hans Casper Hinderleuthner
Hans Jacob Resler
Hans Adam Braus
Johan Peter Voyzin
Georg Nicolaus Mayer
Henrich Hoffman
Cristian (+) Meyer
Matteus Hirtt
Lorrentz Kriger
Johannes Althaus
Johann Krist Altous
Bastian Benner
St. Andrew 1738

Peder Benner
Dangel Bibighaus
Johann Gerge Aldhaus
Conrat Hambrecht
Berdolf Meier
Hans Marti Waltz
Johann Georg Weber
Johan Jost (×) Boffelt
Johannes Hofman
Joost Willem (×) Blecher
Johannes Mercken
Johann Krafft Röser


Present: Anth° Morris, Mayor, William Allen, Esq'.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St. Andrew, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Hans Peter (l) Leicht
Johan Georg (N) Kiehl
Johann Heinrich Res
Herman (×) Thiel
Mannes Sasemannshause
Jost Schumacher
Hans Hoffer
Johann Jacob Kehler
Johann George Grauell
Johann Conrath Bittenbender
Johan Victtor Spies
Stephan (+++) Accerman
Conradt Nagel
Andreas Sin
Johann Christoph Kintzel
Hans Jacob Kümrein
Jerg Conrath Schreier
Reinhart (H) Böning
Martin Dollinger
Friederich Buckenmeyer
Christoph Berger
Martin Schwartz
Johann Thomas Eberhart
Wilhelm Riser
Hans Georg Sömer
Christian Heinrich
Hans Geörg Behringer
Hans Wisller
Johann Henrich Wald
Peter Böhm
Michael Messer
Johann Nückolas Stähler
Hans Jacob (×) Schertzer
Steffann Behringer
Johannes Hertz
Johann Arnolt Schrödter
Michael Hilenbrant
Heinrich Sauer
Christoffel Leis
Phillip Marti Fissel
Jacob Ottiner
Andereas (×) Wacker
Michael (+++) Zider
Johannes (+) Hambrecht
Jerg Bernhart Lauman
Viet (×) Hambrecht
Hans Jacob Kattermann
Hans Michael (O) Schäffer
Johannes Utzman
Jacob Beyer
Adam Hambrecht
Michael Scheiffle
Jacob Stern
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Hans Casper Hinderleuthner  Peder Benner
Jacob Resle               Dangel Bibighaus
Hans Adam Braus           Johan Gerg Aldhaus
John Peter Voyzin         Conrad Hambrecht
Georg Nicolaus Mayer      Berdolf Meier
Henrich Hoffman           Hans Marte Waltz
Christian (+) Meyer       Johann George Weber
Matteus Hirt              Johan Jost (+) Buschfeld
Lorrentz Kriger           Johann Hofman
Johannes Althaus          Jost William (X) Blecher
Johann Krist Althaus      Johannes Mercken
Bastyan Benner            Johann Krafft Röser


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johanan Glyngan</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Seiefues</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanse Martin Frets</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Nicolas Leisser</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanse Nicolas Hansmenger</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Hanse Adam Feler</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuell Overhard Coup</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Cristian Fireleigh</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfret Hardlaker</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Hanse William Busler</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Petter Lants</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Hundrick Lillie</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriah Teack</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Hunderick Tilp</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Lants</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Loadwick Myre</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michall Lants</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Hendrick Young</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanas Gyser</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Christian Gysler</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanas Petter Gyser</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Daniele Miller</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connered Marcom</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Loadwick Joseph Bialle</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Coker</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Michall Burn</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markes Remenger</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Fredrick Broatsman</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasper Maspeck</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Petter Stickel</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Teack</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Hendrick Sculps</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Barrat Steggens</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Uriah Miller</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Miller</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Hansheria Bens</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Honshooker</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Hansheria Hess</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Hoonshooker</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Woldrich Teack</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haneriagh Croup</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Michall Teack</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* This date does not agree with the other two lists of this ship, 63B and 63C, which are dated October 28, 1738.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Age Group</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Petter Teach</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michall Stockherm</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniell Misler</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Stockherm</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loadthic Hansherm</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Cristopher Coup</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanse Nicoll Lants</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoghon Poul Lants</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michall Koker</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriagh Carle Klyn</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoghon Cristian Gyser</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews Hinen Klyn</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews Seiefues</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanen Cristophele Seiefues</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanen Jacob Seiefues</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell Seiefues</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haneriah Seiefues</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Jacob Young</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriah Jacob Young</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristopher Hendrick Young</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gogham Young</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniell Razour</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanen Adam Burn</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hendrick Broatsman</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urian Adam Broatsman</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoghon Fredrick Broatsman</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loadthic Coup</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasper Stickle</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniell Sculpe</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanen Petter Sents</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urian Stickle</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell Herbolt</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolas Herbolt</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Herbolt</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Herbolt</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Herbolt</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Creett Hansherm</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristian Hansherm</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattarina Hansherm</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Marrian Hansherm</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Timbermon</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Marelin Timbermon</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattarina Coup</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margareta Hardlaker</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mareline Coup</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlet Margretta Coup</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anneleiss Brightby</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanah Mairs Timhermon</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariles Pitt Gyser</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabath Litess</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanah Barbara Porier</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meriles Porier</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Crett Porier</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marelina Kattrin Porier</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eveles Koker</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Maria Marcom</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Hefran</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabath Remeingar</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabath Resbell</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anless Gantsin</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anless Teack</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattarina Losheart</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marelis Tiganer</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariles Sofie Miller</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Margrat Berian</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Silks</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creetta Honshooker</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Credle Crighban</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Lysbet Freih</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Margratin Nillen</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soffie Klyn</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susana Maria Klyn</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anelies Seikefues</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattarin Seikefues</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Seikefus</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thistle 1738 241

Women & Children

Elizabath Stockherm 36
### Pennsylvania German Pioneers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eveles Byle</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Creet Olpon</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margrat Myre</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Maria Barbar Broatsman</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattarina Dorte Hoffer</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Kattarina Felier</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosina Dorte Hoffer</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Margrat Coup</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madlin Young</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Maria Barball Stickle</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattarina Gysler</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Anna Barball Sculps</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marria Barbara Bushler</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Anna Maria Sents</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattarina Barball Bushler</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Kattarina Barbal Sents</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Maria Rayzor</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Anna Kattarina Miller</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Sofie Miller</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Aneria Hess</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barball Burn</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Anna Barball Herbolt</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meriat Olpon</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 63 B] Palatines imported in the Billender Thistle, George Houston, Commander, from Roterdam but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 28th Octr 1738.

- Johannes (X) Kleingenny
- Hans Martin Fretz
- Hans Nickel Ensminger
- Samuebel Eberhart Kopp
- Godfrett (H) Hardlaker
- Hanse (X) Petter Lants
- Hanse Georg (H) Teacks
- Jacob Lantz
- Michel Lantz
- Nickles (O) Gyser
- Hans Petter (X) Gyser
- Conrath Mehrkam
- Petter (BK) Coker
- Markes (MR) Remingar
- Gasper (X) Maspeck
- Johann Jacob Dietz
- Hanse (O) Barns Ziganer
- Friederich Miller
- Peter Huntzicker
- Abraham Huntzicker
- Nicolas (N) Lesser

Hans Adam Fehler
Cristian (X) Frielig
Johann Wilhelm Bossler
Johann Georg Krob
Hans Jacob (+) Sefues
George (X) Lilie
Johan Georg Delp
Ludwig Meier
Henrich Jung
Cristian (O) Gysler
Daniel Mueller
Ludwig Joseph Bichel
Michael (MB) Burn
Fredrick (G) Brotsman
Joahan Beder Stegel
Hendrick (A) Sculpes
George (M) Miller
Hans Gerig Bintz
Johan Georg Hess
Woldrich (X) Teacks
Michall (O) Teacks

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Billender Thistle, George Houston, Commander, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Kleinjeneny</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Hans Adam Fehler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Martin Fretz</td>
<td></td>
<td>Christian (X) Frölich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Nickel Ensminger</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Bosler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Eberhart Kopp</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Johann Georg Krob</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottfried (H) Horrlacher</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Hans Jacob (X) Zifus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter (X) Lans</td>
<td></td>
<td>John George (X) Leelly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg (H) Diez</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Johann Gorg Delpp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Lantz</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ludwig Meier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Lantz</td>
<td></td>
<td>Henrich Jung</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (O) Geisser</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Christian (O) Geisler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (X) Geisser</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Müller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrath Mehrkam</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ludwig Joseph Bichel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (BK) Cogger</td>
<td></td>
<td>Michael (MB) Born</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus (MR) Remiger</td>
<td></td>
<td>Friederich (G) Bratzman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar (X) Masbeck</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johan Peter Stegel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Dietz</td>
<td></td>
<td>Henrich (A) Schultz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Bernhart (O) Steigner</td>
<td></td>
<td>Georg (M) Miller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich Müller</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Hans Georg Büntz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Huntzicker</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johan Gerg Hess</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Huntzicker</td>
<td></td>
<td>Uhllerik (X) Dietz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklas (N) Liger</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Michel (O) Dietz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 64 A] List of Palatines Names pr. the Elizabeth, Cap't Hodgson. [Qualified October 30, 1738.]
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Lodwick Potts</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Hans Geo. Windlinge</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Keaghler</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Mich Deyne</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheas Poriger</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Martin Dageaback</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Frans</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Ulrich Rodobush</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kern</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Mathys Deolar</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Yeites</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Christian Creytz</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Bener</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Elias Berniger</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Fogleman</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Lodowick Fansler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Rodenhauser</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Geo. Adam Yegold</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Chris</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Lesh</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines imported in the Elizabeth, Capt Hodgson. Qual. 30th October, 1738.

[List 64 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Elizabeth, George Hodgson, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in Old England. Qualified Oct' 30th 1738.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig Nicola</td>
<td></td>
<td>Henrich Kuhler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Schiltknecht</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mathias (X) Poriger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Görg Arnold</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob (J) Frans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Mähr</td>
<td></td>
<td>Conradt (V) Vogelman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philib Jacob Leidenberger</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob Gern</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Huenig</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joanes (X) Yeites</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christof Egen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Jacob (X) Bener</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Meister</td>
<td></td>
<td>Andreas Rohteneffer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernd Wannemacher</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Adam Kintzel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jacob (X) Kesler</td>
<td></td>
<td>Matheas (C) Chris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias (X) Bartholomew</td>
<td></td>
<td>Christian (X) Lesh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (X) Neydagh</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hanns Jerg Windlinger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolas (X) Hodoly</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Michael (H) Deinie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Ulrich (X) Fritz</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martin (X) Degenbag</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Carl</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ullrig Raudenbusch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (X) Kenner</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mattheus Döbler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Geo. (X) Petery</td>
<td></td>
<td>Christophorus Theophilus Creutz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence (X) Rous</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elias (X) Berneger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geörg Ernst Mayer</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ludwig Pfantzler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip (X) Besa</td>
<td></td>
<td>Geo. Adam (X) Yegold</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodowich (X) Potts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
At the Court house of Philadelphia, Octr 30th 1738.

Present
Anthoni Morris, Mayor, William Allen, Clement Plumsted,

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Elizabeth, George Hodgson, Comr, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Ludwig Nicola  Henrich Kühler
Jacob Schiltknecht  Mathias (++) Burger
Johann Görg Arnold  Jacob (J) Frantz
Johannes Mähr  Hans Conrad (V) Vogelman
Philib Jacob Leitenberger  Jacob Gern
Daniel Huenig  John (++) Yeatz
Christoff Egen  Hans Jacob (X) Bönner
Johannis Meister  Andereas Rotheheffer
Bernd Wannemacher  John (K) Adam Kintzel
John Jacob (X) Kisler  Matteas (C) Cresse
Mattias (X) Bartholyme  Christian (X) Leesh
Conrad (++) Neider  Hans Jerg Windlinger
Nicklas (X) Hodely  Hans Michael (H) Danny
Johanes Carl  Martin (X) Dagenbeck
Hans Uhllerick (X) Fritz  Ullrig Raudenbusch
Conrad (X) Kenner  Mattheus Döbler
Hans George (X) Petery  Christophorus Theophilus Creutz
Lorentz (X) Rous  Elias (X) Beringer
Geörg Ernst Meyer  Ludwig Pfanzlzer
Philip (++) Bissa  Georg Adam (X) Egold
John Ludwig Potts


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christian Kerwer</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Didrich</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michael Reyn</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg Reyser</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Didel</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mark Folhaver</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Mauer</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremie Semer</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Kuntz</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Kuntz</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Barlin</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Fred. Barlin</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Barlin</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Fayt</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Shust</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Kreitzer</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Kreitzer</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everhard Miller</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christophel Abel</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph David Dresser</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adreas Beyerlie</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Klein</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurigh Hatts</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Baldsberger</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christophel Treukle</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Treukle</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Gorgh</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Felt</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam Semen</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Semen, in sick house</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Hostwert</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hostedler</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Kunzigh</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Miller</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Bullman</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Fletiker</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Klaugh</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sworn Novem' 9th 1738, that the above list is all above the age of fifteen Years to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Stedman.

[List 65 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Charming Nan-
cey, Charles Stedman, Com', from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 9th Day of Novem' 1738.

Hans Christian Gerber           Hans Adam (+) Didel
Hans Michael (X) Rein           March (+) Fouler
Jacob (X) Ditrek                Philip (X) Moure
Joseph (X) Geisser              Jeremiah (X) Zemier

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship the Charming Nancy, Charles Stedman, Com', from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Hans Christian Gerber  
Hans Michael (X) Rehin  
Jacob (X) Diterich  
Hans Georg (X) Reisser  

Christopher (X) Sigman  
Hans (X) Fürller  
Nicalas (X) Kelaugh  
Jurich Geo. (X) Troulst  
Ludwig Glotz  
Henrich Spies  
Hans Geo. (X) Hults  
Johan Michael Maurer  
Hans (X) Zerichen [?]  
Hans (X) Jerick Sigman  
John (X) Zigman  
Bernard (X) Zigman  
Geo. Peter (X) Walts  
Johann Baldes Knörtzer  
John Hendrich (X) Kepley  
Ferdinand Dörtzbach  
Hans Jörg Schenek  
Christian (X) Miller  
Heinrich Kistner  
John Stephan Guttman  
Hans Jacob (H) Shunk  
Hans Henrich (+) Pohl  
Hans Jacob Müller  
Hans Gorg Strobel  
Jacob Wannenmacher  
Jacho Bauer  
Peter Butz  
Marti Tienod
Hans Jacob (H) Kuntz
Hans Jacob (J) Kuntz, Jun
Jork Michel (X) Kerber
Hans Jacob (O) Barling
Georg Frederik (X) Barly
Abraham (X) Barly
Hans (H) Vit
Lenard (B) Just
Peter (S) Greutzer
Andereas (X) Creutzer
Johan Jacob Müller
Christoff (X) Knubel
Joseph David Trissler
Andres Beyerle
Michael (X) Klein
Georg (X) Hatz
Peter (O) Balderberger
Christoff (X) Drinkel
Stephen (X X) Drinkel
Jacob (X X) Corr
Connrath Fleck
John Adam (X) Simon
Jacob (S) Simon
Abraham Hauswirth
Jacob (X) Hochstadler
Abraham (X) Kuntzy
Christian (X) Miller
Hans (X) Billman
Christoph (X) Sigman
Hans (X) Flidiger
Nicklas Kluge
George Davit (X) Botz
Ludwig Glotz
Henrich Spies
Hans George (X) Holtz
Johan Michael Maurer
Hans (X) Sigman
Hans Georg Sigman
Johnn (X) Sigman
Bernhart (X) Sigman
John Peter (X) Waltz
Johann Baldas Knörtzer
Johan Henry (X) Köply
Ferdinand Dortzbach
Hans Jörg Schenk
Christian (+) Miller
Heinrich Kistner
Johann Stephan Guttman
Hans Jacob (O) Shänk
Hans Henry (X) Pohl
Hans Jacob Müller
Hans Jerg Strobel
Jacob Wannenmacher
Jacho Bauer
Peter Butz
Martin (S) Oats

[List 66 A] A List of Passengers on board ye Snow Enterprise, Lyonell Wood, Commander. [Qualified Dec. 6, 1738.]

Jn° Jacob Von der Werdt
Vincent Beiler
Jn° Righter
Jacob Hirtzell
Conerat D°
Jacob Saxer
Jn° George Weber
Tho° Lang
Jacob Rotherwither

Jacob Mansinger
David D°
Jn° D°
Frederick Erter, sick
Felix Houser
Jacob Hirtzell
Geo. Nothart
Frederick Recher
Jn° D°
Enterprise 1738

Jacob Restenholtz
Hans Ruth
Hans Burk
Henry D°
Martin Schudy
Martin Griedy
Conradt Weiland

Ralph Meyenhoffer
Jn° Jacob Frolick
Casper Horner
Jacob D°
Casper Keller
Jn° Mich¹ Muller

Sworn Decem° 6th 1738, that the above is a true & Compleat list of Male Palatines, imported in the Snow Enterprise, above the age of 15 years, to the best of my knowledge.

Lyonell Wood.


Hanns Jacob Von der Weyt
Vincent (∇) Pilier
Johannes Richter
Jacob (∇) Hirtell
Conradt Hirtell
Jacob (∇) Hirtell, Jun°
Jacob (∇) Saxer
Jn° Geo. (W) Weber
Thomas Lang
Jacob Slothweiler
[Jacob] (∇) Mansinger
David (∇) Mansinger
Melcher Mantzinger
Felix (∇) Hauser
Georg Nodhart
Fritz Recher
[Johann] (HR) Brecher
Jacob Bestenholtz
Hans (∇) Ruth
Hans Rudi Bürgi
Henry (∇) Berger
Mardin Tschudi
Martin (∇) Grider
Rodolph (∇) Mayerhausen
Hans Jacob Fröli
Casper (∇) Horner
Jacob (∇) Horner
Casper (∇) Keller
Hans Michel Müller
Matheis Baumgartner


Present: Clement Plumsted, Samuel Hassell, } Esq°.
        Ralph Asheton,

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Enterprise, Lyonell Wood, Mr°, from London, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob von der Weyt</td>
<td>Fritz Recher</td>
<td>Johann (H) Recher</td>
<td>Jacob Bestenholz</td>
<td>Hans (X) Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent (X) Pieller</td>
<td>Johannes Richter</td>
<td>Jacob (X) Hertzeli</td>
<td>Hans Rudi Bürgi</td>
<td>Henry (X) Burger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Hertzeli</td>
<td>Conrad (X) Hertzeli</td>
<td>Jacob (O) Saxer</td>
<td>Mardin Tschudi</td>
<td>Martin (X) Greedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lang</td>
<td>Jacob Slothweiler</td>
<td>Jacob (X) Mansinger</td>
<td>Caspar (X) Horner</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Fröli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Mansinger</td>
<td>Jacob (X) Mansinger</td>
<td>Caspar (X) Mansinger</td>
<td>Caspar (X) Keller</td>
<td>Hans Michel Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Mansinger</td>
<td>Caspar (X) Mansinger</td>
<td>Caspar (X) Mansinger</td>
<td>Caspar (X) Keller</td>
<td>Hans Michel Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melcher Mantzinger</td>
<td>Melcher Mantzinger</td>
<td>Melcher Mantzinger</td>
<td>Caspar (X) Keller</td>
<td>Hans Michel Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix (O) Housen</td>
<td>Felix (O) Housen</td>
<td>Felix (O) Housen</td>
<td>Caspar (X) Keller</td>
<td>Hans Michel Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerg Nodhardt</td>
<td>Jerg Nodhardt</td>
<td>Jerg Nodhardt</td>
<td>Caspar (X) Keller</td>
<td>Hans Michel Müller</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Felix
John
Henry
Jn. Pfister
Henry Ortley
Jn. Gosman
Jacob Bantz
Caspar Wdier
Jn. George Albert

Sworn January 10th 1738/9, that the above is a true and compleat list of the Male Passengers of Palatines of the Age of Sixteen Years and Upwards to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Pipon.

List 67 C. At the Court House of Philadelphia, January 10th 1738/9.
Present: Clement Plumsted, Tho\'s Griffitts, Esq\'s
Thomas Lawrence, The Mayor of Philadelphia,
Sam\'l Hassell.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in
Bellinder London, Joshua Pipon, Com\'r, from London, did take
and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

- Felix Lang
- John (X) Lang
- Henry (X) Lang
- Jerg Hans Pfister
- Johannis Pfister
- Henry (X) Ortley
- Hans Gassmann
- Jacob (O) Bantz
- Caspar Widter
- John George Albert
- Christoph (X) Koch
- Mark (X) Koch
- Jacob (X) Koch
- Hans Koch
- Michel Sautter
- Martin (C) Koch
- Peter Thomas
- Johannes Thomas
- Burgart (X) Weaver
- Michael (X) Meyer
- Christopher (X) Bader
- Johann Jacob Dispionit

List 68 A. A List of the Mens Names p\'r the Jamaica Gal-
ley, Capt. Rob\'r. Harrison, from Rotterdam & Cowes.
[Qualified Feb. 7, 1739.]

* Name crossed out.
† Martin Koch written over the erasure of Hans Koch.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Conraat Ruseley</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Christopher Wideman</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Wilderson</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Jacob Hinne</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobus Muller</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Jacob Bonger</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Apely</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Hendrich Bachman</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrich User</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Hendrich Otte</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrich Hoofman</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Hendrich Kladney</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar Mayer</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Hendrich Kladney</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Ulrich Angst</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Ulrich Swarsenbach</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix Hubart</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Felix Bossart</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Ulrich Muller</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jacob Bossart</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Furrer</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Ulrich Bossart</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrich Galler</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Hans Ulrich Hofman</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joachim Husley</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Jacob Boeman</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roedolph Bawmer</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Boeman</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conraat Ackeritt</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Hendrich Mayer</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrich Ackeritt</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Felix Schuts</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Hendrich Somer</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Melger Tinker</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrich Beter</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Roedolph Schuts</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Smith</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Ulrich Peninger</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Veer</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Lawrence Riger</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Swerber</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Hans Boogman</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Moogh</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Hendrich Stally</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar Frener</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Hendrich Roukop</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Swenk</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Hendrick Overholds</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Swenk</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Barnard Riga</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoffer Muller</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hans Friner</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Eens</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Roedolph Ramp</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Mayer</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Peninger</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roedolph Decker</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Hans Ulrich Nef</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conraat Bachler</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Johannes Shibley</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Mayer</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hans Ulrich Mayer</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrias Nabinger</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Shaup</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrich Brunder</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Felix Linebaker</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roedolph Shuts</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Hendrick Linebaker</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrich Shellenberg</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Hans Sollinger</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hopman</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Jacob Dunke</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Hopman</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Jacob Mayer</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix Bachman</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Felix Klatley</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurich Brunder</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Hans Anner</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Neusley</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Hendrich Gans</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Jamaica Galley 1739

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mens Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Mens Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Tinkee</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Hendrich Wert</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Kerne</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Hendrich Shible</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrich Kramer</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Felix Franfiller</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Neusley</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Caspar Wideman</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Nergen</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sworn Feb 7th 1738/9, that the above is a true and compleat List of Palatine Males of the Age of Sixteen Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge.

Robt Harrison.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Künradt Rösli</td>
<td>Adam Schweinck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Witensinn</td>
<td>Christofel Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Müller</td>
<td>Jacob Kuntz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Eppli</td>
<td>Hans Meier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich Hauser</td>
<td>Rudolf Decker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich Hoffman</td>
<td>Conraat (X) Baurcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar (X) Mayer</td>
<td>Jacob (X) Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Henry (X) Ansgt</td>
<td>Andreas (X) Nabinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix Huber</td>
<td>Henrick (X) Brunder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Ulrich Müller</td>
<td>Roedolph (X) Schutz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linhart Furer</td>
<td>Heinrich Schellenberg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (X) Galler</td>
<td>Jacob (+) Hopman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joachim (+) Housley</td>
<td>Hans Jacob (+) Hopman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roedolph (X) Bawiner</td>
<td>Felix (X) Bachman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conraat (X) Askeritt</td>
<td>Ulrich (+) Brunder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich Ackerdt</td>
<td>Hans Nüsli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Heinrich Sommer</td>
<td>Christofel Weidman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick (X) Better</td>
<td>Jacob (X) Hina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrick (X) Smith</td>
<td>Jacob (+) Boucher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Fehr</td>
<td>Heinerich Bachman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Swarber</td>
<td>Henrich (+) Otte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans (X) Moogh</td>
<td>Henrich (+) Glatley, Sen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar (X) Frener</td>
<td>Henrich (+) Glatley, Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michael Schweinck</td>
<td>Ulrich (+) Swartzenberg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Oath Taken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix (-) Bossart</td>
<td>Johannes (+) Shibley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (+) Bossart</td>
<td>Hans Ulrick (+) Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Boshart</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Schaub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Ulrich (X) Hoofman</td>
<td>Felix (X) Limbaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob B[a]uman</td>
<td>Henrich (X) Limbaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Bauman</td>
<td>Hans (X) Solinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich (X) Meyer</td>
<td>Jacob (X) Dunkel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix (X) Schutz</td>
<td>Jacob (X) Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melchior [Dün]ki</td>
<td>Felix (X) Clatley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roedolph (S) Schutz</td>
<td>Hans (XX) Anard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Bäninger</td>
<td>Heinrich Gantz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrense (X) Riger</td>
<td>Heinrich Dümcke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans (X) Bochman</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Kern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich (X) Stalley</td>
<td>Henrich Kremer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrick (X) Rokoop</td>
<td>Ulrich Nussli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrick (X) Overholds</td>
<td>Jacob (X) Nargen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard (X) Riga</td>
<td>Henrich (X) Wert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joannes (X) Frenner</td>
<td>Henrich (O) Shibly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roedolph (X) Ramp</td>
<td>Caspar (X) Wideman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Bäninger</td>
<td>Felix (+) Fronfslder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Ulrich Näff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Present

The Honble George Thomas, Esq', Lieutenant Governour,
Clement Plumsted, Tho's Griffiths,
Tho's Lawrence, Anthony Morris, Mayor Esq's.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Jamaica Galley, Robert Harrison, Com', from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Oath Taken</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Cönradt Rösli *</td>
<td>Heinrich Hoffman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Wiltensin</td>
<td>Caspar (X) Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Müller</td>
<td>Hans Henry Angst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Eppli</td>
<td>Felix Huber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich Häuser</td>
<td>H. Ulrich Müller</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* The original reads: "Ich Hans Cönradt Rösli bekän", which means "I John Conrad Roesli confess", i.e., swear the oath of allegiance.
Linhart Furer
Henry (X) Keller
Jochaim (X) Hensly
Rudolph (X) Baumer
Conrad Ackert
Heinrich Ackert
Hans Heinrich Sommer
Henry (X) Peter
Uhllerik (X) Smith
Jacob Fehr
Jacob (X) Shwarber
Hans (X) Moogh
Caspar (X) Frener
Hans Michael Schweinkh
Adam Schweinckh
Christofel Weller
Jacob Kuntz
Hans Meier
Rudolf Decker
Conrad (X) Barttler
Jacob (X) Meyer
Andereas (X) Navinger
Henry (X) Brunner
Rudolph (X) Shütz
Heinrich Schellenberg
Jacob (XXX) Hopman
Hans (O) Jacob Hopman
Felix (X) Bachman
George (X) Bruner
Hans Nüsle
Christofel Weidman
Jacob (X) Hinne
Jacob (X) Bucher
Heinrich Bachman
Henry (+) Otto
Henry (++) Glattly
Henry (+) Glattly, Junr
Uhllerik (X) Shwartzenbach
Felix (X) Bossert
Jacob (X) Bossert

Hans Boshart
Hans Uhllerik (X) Hoffman
Jacob Bauman
Hans Jacob Bauman
Henry (X) Meyer
Felix (X) Shütz
Melichor Dünnik
Rudolph (X) Shütz
Ulrich Bäninger
Lorenz (X) Riger
Hans (X) Bachman
Henry (X) Stally
Henry (X) Rohkop
Henry (X) Oberholtz
Bernhart (X) Reege
Johanes (X) Franer
Rudolph (X) Ramp
Hans Jacob Bäninger
Hans Ulrich Naff
Johannes (+) Shibly
Hans Uhllerik (X) Meyer
Hans Jacob Schaub
Felix (X) Leinbacker
Henry (X) Leinbacker
Hans (X) Zollinger
Jacob (+) Duncia
Jacob (+) Meyer
Felix (X) Glattly
Hans (XXX) Anner
Heinrich Gantz
Heinrich Düncki
Hans Jacob Kern
Heinrich Kremer
Ulrich Nuesli
Jacob (X) Nargen
Henry (X) Wirth
Henry (X) Sheeply
Caspar (X) Whitman
Felix (+) Fronfelder
[List 69 A] A List of Passengers Names & Ages on board the Samuel, Hugh Percy, Commd', from Rotterdam. [Qualified August 27, 1739.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dan(^1) Buttong</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Jurig Snyder</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanes Fisher</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Jacob Lamenich</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanes Broumiller</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Adam Snyder</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mich(^1) Smeal</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Dan(^1) Cookhart</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Mead</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Peter More</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanes Mead</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Ludwick Gyb</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrade Hartong</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Jacob Fucks</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurig Snyder</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Sebastian Doll</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juring Bartman</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Christian Syphert</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Mich(^1) Bartman</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Peter Swink</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Matthias Bartman</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Hartman Swink</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Dorwart</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Abraham Hyderick</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mich(^1) Adam</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Johan Nich(^1) Hyderick</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam Shaffer</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Philipus Linsh</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurig Hyer</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Johan Jurig Nichol</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorince Hentzel</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Christoffel Timerman</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Ruhl</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Johan Henrich Erhard</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Millhouse</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Johan David Loudinback</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurig Freman</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Johanes Byer</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias Clous</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Paul Michel</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Snirtzel</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Mich(^1) Haan</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanes Ermantroud</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Johanes Haan</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipus Ermantroud</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Sebastian Koochhart</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Fredrick Ermantroud</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Nich(^1) Simon</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Stayn</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Simon Gehres</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrade Housman</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Peter Shaffer</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Gerhard</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Adam Becker</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will(^n) Gerhard, sick</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>Mich(^1) Miller</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Tresler</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Mich(^1) Bouer</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Groub</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Christ(^n) Shepffer</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan(^1) Groub</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Christ(^n) Shepffer</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanes Bischoff</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Laurince Minech, sick</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Deihl</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Philip Schel</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan(^1) Deihl</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Henrich Frais</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Deihl</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Peter Brem</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Snow Betsey 1739**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Philipus Serfas</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Jacob Reidy</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Stouber</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Peter Reidy</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Foust</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Simon Drum</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Rice</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Peter Nickom</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Hersch</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Fredrick Nickom</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jurig Shous</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Nichel Helfenstyn</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Woolf</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Daniel Burger</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Gerhart</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Paul, Samsel</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Shryner</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Philips Klien</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoffel Ruth</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Johan Adam Klien</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jurig Foust</td>
<td>. .</td>
<td>Adam Gotwalt</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl Miller</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Nichel Kneesel</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adam Miller</td>
<td>. .</td>
<td>Peter Mombour</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrich Gabel</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Casper Doll</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Gabel</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Abraham Salmon</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christn Shook</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Nickel Bach</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Cookhart</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Stoffel Doll</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichel Mombour</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Philip Doll</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nichel Mombour</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph Beerey</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Shool</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Johan Barnard Pedre</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Otto Reidy</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>111 [persons]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sworn that the above is a Compleat and true List of the Male Palatines of the age of 16 Years and upwards imported in the Ship Samuel, to the best of my knowledge.

August 27\(^{th}\) 1739.

Hugh Percy.

[List 70 A] In the Snow Bettsey from Rotterdam & Deal [Richard Budden, Com'. Qualified August 27, 1739.]

- Nicholas Leinberger
- Hans Jacob Geiger
- Johan George Scherer
- Daniel Dalwig
- Johannes Kiener
- Bastian Unberhent
- Melcher Keiner
- Martin Adam
- Hans Peter Hoffman

- Christian Prodenbaer
- Casper Herde
- Hans Martin Barth
- Peter Blaser
- Hans Michael Ernste
- Hans Jacob Marum
- Gerhard Heinrice Scrutz
- George Wilhelm Hoker
- Friedrice Zeitz
Johannes Martin
John Daniel Osterlin
John Daniel Muller
George Becker
Johannes Hasselwanger
Hans Jacob Berkel
Coenraad Becker
Velten Becker
Valentin Ertel
Johan Peter Meyer
Joseph Walti
George David Sockel
Johannes Reichard
Martin Haag
Conraad Graaff
Johannes Klein
Matthias Hertzell
Johannes Koch
Frans Wellick
Jacob Goode
Johan Michael Roth
Johan Henrich Miller
Andreas Engelhard
Friedrich Ehrenfeichter
Jacob Lantz
Johannes Bach
Johan Godfried Straube
Jacob Ruff
Peter Oberdice
Jacob Hess
Henry Streckies
Conrad Hakensmith
Johan Nicolas Scherer
Michell Baker
Fredrik Shäfer
Jacob Unbehendt
Vallentin Unbehendt
Conrad Unbehendt
Hans Martin Bart
Johannes Weibel
Mathias Hooch
Nicolaes Leyenberger
Jacob Oellen
61 [men]

Sworn that the above is a compleat and true list of Male Palatines imported in the Snow Bettsie, of the Age of 16 Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge. August 27th 1739.

Richard Budden.

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines imported in the Snow Betsy, Richard Budden, qualifyd August 27th 1739.


SHIP SAMUEL

Jan Daniel Bouton
Joannes (X) Fisher
Joannes (X) Brownmiller
Michgel Schmöhl
Caspar Meth
Johan Conrath Hartung
Johannes Schneyder
Johan Georg Barttman
Johan Michel Bartmann
Johan Mathias (+) Bartman
Johannes Meth
Henrich Thorwart
Michel Adam
Johann Adam Schäffer
John Geo. (XXX) Hyer
Johann Lorentz Hänsel
Peter (X) Rule
Peder Meelhus
George (X) Freeman
Mathias (X) Clous
Henrich (X) Snertzel
Johannes Ermentrautd
Johan Phillip Ermentrautd
Johan Friedrich Ermentrautd
Peter (+++) Stein
Conrad (+++ ) Housman
Frederick (X) Gerhard
William (X) Gerhard
Johan Peder Dressler
Peter (X) Grub
Johann Daniel Crub
Johannes Bischof
Hans Adam Diehl
Johann Daniehl Diehl
Carel Adam
George (X) Snyder
Jacob Lamerck
Johann Adam Schneider
Daniel (IK) Kockhart
Peter (X) Moor
Lodowich (XXX) Gybb
Jacob Fucks
Sebastian (DB) Doll
Christian Seyferth
Petter Schwenck
Hartman (X) Syank
Abraham (X) Hendrick
Nicholas (+) Hendrick
Philips Lentz
Johann Geörg Nickel
Johann Christofel Zimmerman

John Hendrick (+) Gerhard
John David (X) Laudenback
Johannes Beyer
Paul (X) Michael
Michael (X) Haan
Johannes Hahn
Sebastian Gückert
Michel Simon
Johan Adam (X) Klein
Simon Geres
Petter Schöffer
Adam Becker
Michael (X) Miller
Michael (X) Bour
Christian Schöpfer, Sr.
Christian Schöpfer, Jr.
Lawrence (XXX) Minich
Philipp Jacob Schell
Johan Henrich Freys
Johan Peter Priem
Johan Philibs Servas
Johan Peter Stuber
Abraham Faust
Jacob Reiss
Philib Hirsch
Johann Jörg Schaus
Jacob Wolf
Peter Gerhard
Abraham Schreyner
Johan Christophel Ruth
Michell Miller
Johann Adam Miller
Joen Fridrich Gabel
Johann Philip Gabel
Christian Schug
Johann Jacob Kockert
Michael (M) Moumbaur
John Nicholas (M) Maumbour
Peter Scholl
Otto Riedy
Johann Jacob Riedy
Johann Peder Rietig
Simon Drom
Peter (X) Nickom
Frederick (X) Nickom
Michael (X) Helfensyng
Daniel Burger
Paul Samsel
John Philip (X) Klein
Johann Adam Gottwals
Nicholas (N) Nysyng
Peter (X) Moumar
Caspar (X) Doll
Abram (X) Salmond
Johan Michael (X) Baach
Christopher (X) Doll
Philip (+) Doll
Joseph (O) Berie
Johann Bernhardt Bederri

SNOW BETSIE
Nicklaus Leinberger
Hans Jacob Geiger
Daniel Dalwig
Jahns Keiner [?]
Bastian (X) Unberhent
Melcher (X) Keneir
Johan Georg Scherr[er]
Martin Adam
Johann Peter Hoffman
Christian Rodenbach
Casper Herde
Martin Barth
Peter (X) Blaser
Hans Michel Ernst
Hans Jacob Maron
Gerhard Henrich Schütz
Georg Wilhelm Höcker
Frederick (X) Sticky
Johannes (X) Martin
Johann Daniel Oesterlen

Johann Daniel Müller
George (X) Becher
Joanes (+++) Haselwanger
Jacob (+++) Pertzell
Conradt Becker
Velten Becker
Wallendin Ertel
John Peter (X) Melcher
Andreas (X) Waldi
Geo. David (X) Scholl
Johannes Reichardt
Martin (+) Hock
Conradt Graff
Jonas (X) Klein
Mathias (+) Hartsel
Johannes Koch
Frans (X) Velhell
Jacob (X) Good
Johann Michael Roth
John Henry (II) Miller
Andreas Engellhard
Jacob (+) Luntz
Friederich Ehrnfeichter
Johannes Bock
Johann Gottfried Straube
Jacob Ruff
Piere Aubertien
Hendrick Strickert
Conrad (+) Hacketsmitt
Johan Nickel Scherer
Michael Becker
Fred. (X) Shaffer
Jacob (X) Unbehen
Valentine (+) Unbehen
Conrad (X) Unbehen
Hans Martin (X) Baar
Johannes Weibell
Mathias (X) Hook
Nicholas (O) Lyberg
Jacob Oellen
At the Court House of Philadelphia, August 27th 1739.

Present

The Honourable George Thomas, Esq', Lieutenant Governour,

Samuel Hassel, Thomas Griffits, Esq*.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Samuel and Snow Betsie, Hugh Percy and Richard Buden, Commanders, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

**SHIP SAMUEL**

Jan Daniel Bouton  
Johannes (×) Fischer  
Johannes (+) Broumiller  
Michael Schmöhl  
Casper Meth  
Johan Conrath Hartung  
Johannes Schneyder  
Johan Georg Bartman  
Johann Michel Bartman  
Johann Matteas Bartman  
Johannes Meth  
Henrich Thorwart  
Michel Aadam  
Johann Adam Schöffer  
Johan Georg (××) Heyer  
Johann Lorentz Hänsel  
Peter (×) Ruhl  
Peder Meelhus  
Gorge (×) Freyman  
Matteas (×) Clauser  
Henry (×) Schnertzel  
Johannes Ermentraudt  
Johan Phillip Ermentraudt  
Johan Friedrich Ermentraudt  
Peter (H) Hein  
Conrad (H) Housman

Frederik (×) Gerhart  
William Gerhart  
Johan Peder Dressler  
Peter (×) Grube  
Johann Daniel Crub  
Johannes Bischoff  
Hans Adam Diehl  
Johann Daniehl Diehl  
Carel Adam  
George (×) Schneyder  
Jacob Lamerck  
Johann Adam Schneider  
Daniell (×) Kuckhart  
Peter (×) Moor  
Ludewig (×) Geibe  
Jacob Fucks  
Sebastian (DB) Doll  
Christian Seyfert *  
Petter Schwenck  
Hartman (×) Schwenck  
Abraham (×) Heiterich  
John Nicklas (×) Heitrich  
Philips Lentz  
Johann Georg Nickel  
Johann Christoffel Zimmerman  
Johann Henrich (×) Erhart  
Davit (×) Lautenbagh  
Johannes Beyer

* A Reformed school-teacher and preacher at Great Swamp, Lehigh County.
Paulus (X) Michael
Michael (X) Hahn
Johannes Hahn
Sebastian Guckert
Michel Simon
Johan Adam (X) Klein
Simon Geeres
Petar Schöffer
Adam Becker
Michael (O) Miller
Michael (X) Bauer
Christian Schöpfer, Sr.
Christian Schöpfer, Jr.
Lorenz (X) Monich
Philips Jacob Schell
Johan Henrich Freys
Johan Peter Friem
Johan Philip Servas
Johan Peter Stuber
Abraham Faust
Jacob Reiss
Philib Hirsch
Johan Jörg Schaus
J. Jacob Wolf
Peter Gerhard
Abraham Schreiner
Johann Christoffel Ruth
Johan George ( ) Foust, sick *
Meichal Miller
Johann Adam Müller
Johan Fridrich Gabel
Johan Philipp Gabel
Christian Schuy
Johann Jacob Kockert
Michael (M) Mombauer
Johan Nicklas (M) Mombauer
Peter Scholl
Otto Riedy
Johann Jacob Riedi

Johannes Peter Riedig
Simon Drom
Peter (X) Nickum
Friederich (X) Nickum
Nicklas Helfffenstein
Daniel Burger
Paul Samsel
Johan Philip (X) Klein
Johan Adam Gottwals
Nicklas (X) Kneeser
Peter (M) Mombauer
Casper (X) Doll
Abraham (X) Salomon
John Nicjls (X) Bogh
Christoffel (X) Doll
Philip (X) Doll
Joseph Purey
Johann Bern Bederri

SNOW BETSIE

Nickellaus Lenberger
Hans Jacob Geiger
Daniel Dalwig
Jahns Keyner
Sebastian (X) Unbehend
Melichior (X) Kùner
Johann Georg Scherer
Martin Adam
Johann Peter Hoffman
Christian Rodenbach
Casper Herde
Marthin Barth
Peter (B) Blasser
Hans Michel Ernst
Hans Jacob (H) Maron
Gerhard Henrich Schütz
Georg Wilhelm Höcker
Friederich (X) Seitz
Johannes (XX) Martin

* A blank space enclosed in parentheses ( ) denotes that the man was absent and that the clerk of court signed the name for him.
Robert and Alice 1739

Johann Daniel Österlen
Johann Daniel Müller
George (X) Becker
Johannes (++) Hasselwonger
H. Jacob (X) Bergel
Conradt Becker
Velten Becker
Vallendin Ertel
Johan Peter (X) Meyer
Andereas (X) Walte
George Davit Nacke
Johannes Reichardt
Martin (X) Hock
Conradt Graff
Jonas Klein
Matteas (X) Hertzel
Johannes Koch
Frantz (X) Welchel
Jacob (X) Good
Johann Michael Roth
John Henrich (II) Miller

Andreas Engellhard
Friderich Ehrenfeüchter
Jacob (X) Lantz
Johannes Bock
Johann Gottfried Straube
Jacob Ruth
Pierre Aubertien
Hendrich (+) Strickert
Conrath (X) Hackenshmit
Johann Nickel Scherer
Michael Becker
George Friederich (X) Schaffer
Jacob (X) Unbehand
Vallent (X) Unbehand
Conrath (X) Unbehand
Hans Martin (X) Barr
Johannes Weibell
Mattias (X) Hook
Nicklas (O) Leyberger
Jacob Oellen

[List 71 A] A List of Passengers on board the Robert & Alice, belonging to Dublin, from Rotterdam to Philadelphia, viz. [Qualified September 3, 1739.]

MENS NAMES

Christian Hersin
Hans Schans
Hans Jacob Snyder
Peter Risser
Peter Eversool
Joost Eversool
Michel Haan
Nicolas Elenberger
Frans Leyenberger
Joost Steel
Carel Shalle
Hendrik Steinour
Jacob Rieph
Martin Hooffman

MENS NAMES

Hannis Hooffman
Christopher Bolinger
Hannis Steiner
Jacob Steiner
Hannis Bouman
Casper Scheffer
Hans Miller
Samuel Brandt
Joost Brandt
Peter Biever
David Scheffer
Jacob Stambach
Jacob Smith
David Bielder
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

MENS NAMES
Nicholas Reitenhower
Hans Mar¹ Bielder
David Scheffer
Jacob Sigier
Johannis Hawecker
Abram Piethel
Michel Theobald
Hannis Schans
Christophel Ovel
Jurich Honing
Nicholas Honing
Johannis Watering
Hannis Bick
Peter Hooffman
Daniel Hooffman
Peter Fohl
Abram Welshans
Samuel Burrier
Jacob Burrier
Phillip Burrier
Hendrick Pamberger, Sen¹
Hendrick Pamberger, Jun⁵
Bernard Youtzee
Christiaen Herart
Benedict Lesser
Christiaen Elenenberger

MENS NAMES
Hans Peter Trett
Christiaen Trett
Matheus Oubolt
Joseph Oubolt
Albert Vanderlint
Phillip Marstloff
Hans Nichel Visser
Fredrik Adam Wilhelm
Hans Simon Leenuys
Christiaen Blem
Lowrens Proau
Lowrens Piever
Bastian Kleyen
Hans Adam Keere
Joseph Welshans
Hannis Miller
Leobald Greber
Hans Leobald Karlee
Johan Peter Gamberlen
Conrade Beser
Hans Michall Lesser
Nicholas Lesser
Johannes Coubersohl
78 [men]
218 [Total]

Sworn that the above is a true and compleat list of Male Palatines imported in the Ship Robert and Allice of Dublin, of the Age of 16 Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge. Philadelphia Septemb ³ 1739.

Walt. Goodman.

[List 72 A] A List of Passengers Names of 16 Years of Age & Upwards, on board the Friendship, Wm Vitery, Commd⁵, from Rotterdam. [Qualified September 3, 1739.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Myer</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Riedy Myer</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltser Hissing</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johan Philip Illig</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurig Jacob Borkhart</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malchi Grous</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Ages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl Platner, sick</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurig Arnet Leghtner</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickel Swart</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Haak</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danl Reinhard</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michl Laub</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Frank</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Keipert</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurig Michl Paynter</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Attick</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrade Engel</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Hofman</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephn Lash</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Woolfert</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrade Floweres</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl Floweres</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Bennegar</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthy Finshbach</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Stompach</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Loch</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanis Loch</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurig Michl Wolf</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrade Wolf</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nickel</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Marte Leid</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottfrey Christian</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sworn that the within is a true and compleat List of Male Palatines, imported in the Ship Friendship, of the Age of 16 Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge.

William Vettery.

Philadelphia, Septemr 3rd, 1739.


Bartholome Jesran       Jan Jerick Ransier
Jerick Mickell Jesran   Janis Nickell Bullmer
Henrick Kifer           Adam Bullmer
Godfriek Mang           Peter Locke
266 Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Phillip Snider
Carle Heyser
Assmes France
Johan Nickell Klaa
Bastian Pluer
William Pluer
France Pluer
Peter Marker
Jahn Nickell Weychell
Hans Adam Phiets
Hans Adam Heuerley
Johan Jerick Shope
Cristophel Shope
Johan Nickell Shield
Johanis Beueriles
Johan Nickell Shield
Johan Jurick Dryer
Peter Wolff
Johan Nickell Dull
David Fordney
Joost Lizer
Jacob Hough
Petter Hough
Casper Leydicker
Vallantine Shey
Petter Rehm
Hans Jurig Burghart
Mathyas Zeberly
Nicholas Schmall
Johan Adam Schmall
Henrick Adam Klyn
Jan Nichol Chateau
Christian Rohrbacher
Johan Henrick Godee
Jacob Rohrbacher
Johan Carle Hey
Barnet Waerth
Johan Adam Rehmer
Mathias Rehmer
Nicholl Rehmer
Petter Bakker
Ludwick Tanyn
Hans Adam Tanyn
Phillip Tanyn
Christian Heither
Henrick Baugh
Phillip Hasselberger
Johan Jacob Thanie
Hans Nichall Kley
Jacob Keuning
Johannis Ruperder
Sabastian Jacobie
Henrick Wolfm
Hans Adam Wolfm
Philip Burghart
Petter Bower
Petter Bougher
Batholmye Bougher
Jacob Stuhl
Carel Shoul
Adam Shitterhelm
Carle Keres
Jan Nikel Kleser
Jurg Loub
Tobias Webber
Ludwick Mous
Hans Nichell Gouw
Stophell Smith
David Weyser
Phillip Risser
Nicholas Rodeberger
Abraham Stout
John Jurig Stout
Mathias Telton
Henrick Handwerke
Nicholas Handwerke
Johannis Tilbouer
Jurig William Thoor
Martin Sinefrin
Hans Jacob Madery
88 [men]
Sworn that the above is a true and compleat list of Male Palatines, imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, of the Age of 16 Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge.
Philadelphia, Septem' 3rd 1739.

Edw'd Paynter.

[Lists 71–73 B] Palatines imported in the ship Robert & Alice, Cap't Goodman, in the ship Friendship, Cap't Vettrey, and in the Loyal Judith, Cap't Paynter. Qual. 3 Sept. 1739.*

**SHIP ROBERT AND ALICE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christian Hirschi</td>
<td>Hans Michel Neumauer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans (H) Schans</td>
<td>Johan Mardin Böhler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob (+) Snyder</td>
<td>David (×) Schiver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Rüsser</td>
<td>Jacob (×) Zerehart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Ebersohl</td>
<td>Johannes (HH) Haveker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Ebersohl</td>
<td>Abraham Bächtel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michal Hahn</td>
<td>Mattis Obolt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frantz Leyenberger</td>
<td>Joseph (+) Kubhold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Diehl</td>
<td>Hanes (++) Schans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Schallin</td>
<td>Chris. (H) Stovell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Steiner</td>
<td>Jerg Honig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob (×) Reif</td>
<td>Johannes Votrin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Martin Hoffmann</td>
<td>Johannes Biehn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Hoffmann</td>
<td>Michel (×) Shaaff [?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peter Hoffmann</td>
<td>Daniel Hoffman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Bollinger</td>
<td>Sam'l (J) Helburger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Steiner</td>
<td>Jacob (×) Burgcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Steiner</td>
<td>Philip (×) Burgcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Bauman</td>
<td>Hendrick (×) Bamberger,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper (CS) Shever</td>
<td>Sen'r</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Müller</td>
<td>Hendrick (×) Bamberger,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (B) Brant</td>
<td>Jun'r</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost (B) Brant</td>
<td>Bernard (H) Yonser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Büber</td>
<td>Chris. (CE) Herherard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Schäffer</td>
<td>Benedick (O) Lesseir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (×) Stanback</td>
<td>Christian Ellenberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (+) Smith</td>
<td>Hans Peter (J) Treit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (H) Miller</td>
<td>Christian (H) Treit</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Endorsement used as heading.
Theobald (+) Clewer
Albert von der Lind
Füllibs Martzlof
Nicholas (X X) Fisher
Adam (O) Wilhelm
Simon (M) Mendingham
Christian (P) Klein
Lorentz Brua
Lawrence (X) Bewer
Bastian Klein
Hans Adam Geri
Jacob (X) Gerrhy
Joseph Welschhans
Johannes Miller
Hans Michael (+) Teoomet
Theobald (D) Camore
Johann Peter Genberlin
Benddéck Besser
Hans Michel Diebolt
Nicholas (N) Leiser
Hans Michael (X) Leiser
Johannes Ebersohl

SHIP FRIENDSHIP

Johannes Meyer
Egidi Meyer
Hans Asher (EH) Edans
Johann Philipp Illig
Georg Jacob Burckhart
Michal (X) Graus
Michael Blatner
Jerg Ernst Bühler
Nicholas (X) Schwarz
Andres Hock
Daniel (X) Reinhart
Johan Michael Laub
Johann Jacob Franck
Jacob Kübortz
Jerich Mich. (X) Paynter
Hans Petter Adich
Johann Conrad Engel

Justinus Hoffman
Steffian Lasch
Johannes Wolfert
Conrad (+) Florans
Martin (B) Pinegar
Anth Flincbouch
Fillibs Stambouch
Jacob Loch
Johannes (+) Louch
Geo. Mich. (X) Woolf
John Conrad (+) Woolf
Johannes Nicol
Martin (X) Leid
Gottfried Christian
Hans Petter Müller
Better Zimerman
Jacob Farni
Fririch Ullrich
Frantz Brosman
Michael (X) Frolius
Veit Miller
Chris. (+) Ergot
Henrich Heyl
Conrath Schwartz
Leonard (O) Florer
Bernd Fridtel
Hendrich (X) Vaughner [?]
Lodwích (X) Hevener
Hend. (X) Bleistire
Philipp Christoph Werner
Johannes Werner
Wilhelm Werner
Georg Thomas Heyl
Hans Thos. (X) Hyer
Leonhardt Herboldt
Johann Henrich Rump
John (H) Fybaylor
Martin (O) Joac
John Philip (+) Herberger
Hans Adam (I) Hausholder
Johan Nicolaus Mauer
LOYAL JUDITH

Johon (X) Joup
Bartholme Jeserang
Gög Michal Jeserang
Henrich Kiffer
Gothfrid Mang
Johann Görg Rämsyer
Johan Nickel Ballman
Joh. Adam Bollman
John Peter (O) Lough
Johann Philippus Schneider
Carolo (O) Heiser
Erasmus (HAF) France
Hanes (X) France
Hans Nich. (NK) Cliehn
Bastian Albert
Wm (A) Albert
Johan Frantz Alberd
Peter (M) Martger
Hans Adam (H) Peits
Hans Adamm Haledü
Johan Christ. Fritz [?] Nicholas (X) Shield
Johan (X) Bevert
John Nich (+) Shield
Geo. (H) Thanner
Johan Peter Wolf
Johan Nickal Doll
David (DF) Fortney
Jost Liesser
David (H) Hooug
Johann Petter Hauch
Casper (+) Letecker
Valentine (O) Shave
Peter Rem
John (X) Burchar
Martin Sebelie
Nicholas (X) Small
John Adam (X) Small
Hend. Adam (X) Klein

Johann Nicklaus (O) Schatto
Christian Rohrbach
Johan Henrich Kohde
Jacob (+) Rorbach
Johan Carl Hey
Bern Warth
Adam (X) Reimor
Mathew (X) Reimer
Nicholas (+) Reimer
Petter Becker
Jacob König
Lodowich (+) Tanneugh
Johan Adam Tanny
Philip (+) Denigh
Christian Hutter
Hendrich (B) Bough
Pillip Hasselberger
Johann Jacob Danny
Johann Nickel Cleh
Johannes Rupperter
Sebast. Jacoby
Henrich Wolfrum
Hans Adam Wolfrum
Joseph (X) Herner
Philip (X) Burchart
Peter Bucher
Bardoll Bucher
John Cabug (O) Stall
Arnald (+) Shouts
Adam Schidenhelm
Johan Karl Geres
Johan Nickel Glaser
Jörg Laub
Tobias Weber
Conrad (O) Turicher [?]
Christoffel Schmidt
Davidt Weiser
Filipp Riss
Nicholas (1) Rodeburger
Abraham Staudt
Johan Jerg Staudt
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Mathias (M) Felton
Henry (H) Handwerk
Nieclaus Hantwerck
Hann Dehlbauer
Geo. Wm (++) Thuer
Hans Jacob Madari
Martin Schaffner


Present
The Honourable George Thomas, Esq', Lieutenant Governour, Sam'l Hasell, Andrew Hamilton, Tho's Griffitts, William Allen, Esq's.
The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ships Robert and Allice, Walter Goodman, Com'r, The Friendship, Wm Vitrey, Com'r & The Loyal Judith, Edward Paynter, Com'r, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

[SHIP ROBERT AND ALICE]
Christian Hirschi
Hans (H) Schantz
Hans Jacob (X) Shneider
Peter Rüsser
Pedter Ebersohl
Jost Ebersohl
Michal Hahn
Niclaus Ellenberger
Frantz Leyenberger
Jost Diehl
Carl Schallin
Henrich Steiner
Hans Jacob (O) Reiff
Johann Martinn Hoffman
Johannes Hoffmann
Johann Peter Hoffman
Christoph Bollinger
Johannes Steiner
Jacob Steiner
Johannes Baumann
Caspar (CS) Shäffer

Hans Müller
Samuel (B) Brand
Jost (B) Brand
Peter Büber
Daviet Schäffer
Jacob (X) Stambogh
Jacob (+) Shmit
Davit (O) Bieler
Hans Michel Neumauer
Johann Mardin Böhler
Davit (X) Schäffer
Jacob (X) Zurcher
Johannes (HH) Habacker
Abraham Bächtel
Mattis Obolt
Joseph (+) Uphold
Hans (+ +) Shantz
Christoffel (H) Obel
Gerg Honig
Nicklas (N) Honig
Johannes Votrin
Johannes Biehn
Daniel Hoffmann
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Nickname</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Nickname</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Vock</td>
<td></td>
<td>Abraham (W) Welchhans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (O) Burgher</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob (X) Burgher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip (X) Burger</td>
<td></td>
<td>Henry (X) Bamberger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (X) Bamberger, Junior</td>
<td></td>
<td>Berhart (B) Jauzy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (CE) Errhart</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict (O) Lisser</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Ellenberger</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Peter (P) Tritt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (H) Thritt</td>
<td></td>
<td>Leobold (+) Gräber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Von der Lind</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fillibs Martzhatf</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklas (H) Fisher</td>
<td></td>
<td>Adam (X X) Willhelm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon (N) Nenninger</td>
<td></td>
<td>Christian (P) Pleem</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorentz Brua</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lorentz (X) Beeber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastian Klein</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Adam Geiri</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Gerry</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob (X) Gerry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Welschhans</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel (X) Reinhart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewald (D) Carel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johan Michel Laub</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob Franck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michel Diebolt</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob Kübortz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Genberlin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Georg Michael (X) Bender</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bendecck Bisser</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jorg Petter Adich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michael (X) Lisser</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johann Conrad [Engel]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklaus Lisser</td>
<td></td>
<td>Justinus Hoffman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Ebersohl</td>
<td></td>
<td>Steffan Bosch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHIP FRIENDSHIP</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes Wolfert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Meyer</td>
<td></td>
<td>Conrad (X) Florans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egidi Meyer</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martin (B) Beeniger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltsatzor (B) Hissony</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anthoni Flinspach</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Phillip Illig</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pillibs Stambach</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Jacob Burckhart</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob Loch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes (X) Loch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Georg Michael (+) Wolff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johan Conrad (+) Wolff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes Nicol</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Martin (X) Leed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gottfried Christian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Petter Müller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Better Zimerman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob Farnü</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Frihrich Ullrich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Frantz Brossman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Michael (X) Floris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Veit Miller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Christian (X) Ergott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Henrich Heyl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Conrath Schwartz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Leonhart (O) Floor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bernd Fritdel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Georg Henry (X) Henkel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ludewig (X) Hübner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Henry (X) Pleestery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp Christoph Werner</td>
<td>Johan Nickel Doll</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Werner</td>
<td>Davit (DF) Fortney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhellem Werner</td>
<td>Jost Lieser</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Thomas Heyl</td>
<td>Jacob (H) Hough</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Thomas (X) Heyl</td>
<td>Johan Peter Hauch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonhardt Herboldt</td>
<td>Caspar (+) Leydäcker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Henrich Rump</td>
<td>Vallentin (O) Shey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Vit (O) Böhler</td>
<td>Peter Rem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin (O) Jock</td>
<td>Johan Georg (+) Burghart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Conrad (P) Philipom</td>
<td>Martin Sebelie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam (X) Householder</td>
<td>Nicklas (X) Shmell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nicolaus Mauer</td>
<td>John Adam (+) Shmell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Adam (X) Klein</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johann Nicklaus Schatto [?]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE LOYAL JUDITH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John George (S) Shup</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholmi Jeserang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Görg Michel Jeserang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Küfer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gothfrid Mang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Görg Rämsyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nike Ballman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Adam Bollman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peter (X) Lough</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Philippus Schneider</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol (X) Heyser</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Errasmus (HAF) Frantz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Frantz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Nicklas (N) Klein</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastian Albert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (A) Albert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Frantz Alberd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (PM) Martter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niclas (X) Weigher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam (H) Teelze</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Heldi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Christ Fritz [?]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niclas (X) Sheel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Bebertz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nicklas (+) Sheel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jeorg (H) Threer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peter Wolf</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lydia 1739

Caral (±) Sholl
Adam Schidenhelm
Johan Carel Geres
Johan Nickl Glaser
Jörg Laub
Tobias Weber
Ludwig (O) Maus
Christoffel Schmidt
Davidt Weiser
Philipp Riss

Nicklas (×) Rodeburger
Abraham Staudt
Johan Jerg Staudt
Mattias (±) Felden
Henry (H) Handwerk
Nieclaus Hantverck
Han Diehlbauer
Georg William (F) Fuhr
Martin Schaffner
Hans Jacob Madori

[List 74 A] A List of Men Imported on the Lydia, Ja's Allan, Com't. [Qualified December 11, 1739.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Houser</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodick Frick</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Frick</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Crook</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Frie</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrick Spinder</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Seeds</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Seeds, Jun't</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Croop</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Laypert</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barthol Rodolphus Barr</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Weber</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendk Hober</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Philadelphia December 11th 1739.
Sworn that the within is a true and compleat list of the Male Palatines imported in the Ship Lydia, to the best of knowledge, of the Ages of Sixteen Years and upwards.

Ja's Allan.

[List 74 B] List of Palatines imported in the Lydia, Capt. James Allan. Qual. 11th Dec'r, 1739.*

Hans Jacob Houser
Rodick (+) Freck

Johannes (±) Freck
Andreas (×) Crook

* Endorsement used as heading.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pennsylvania German Pioneers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob (X) Frie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Spinner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick (±) Seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick (X) Seeds, Jun'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob (±) Croop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannis Schleipfer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bart. Rudolp Bär</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joannes (+) Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrich (X) Hober</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrik (+) Croop</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esq', Lieuten-
ant Governour, Edward Roberts, Esq', Mayor.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship Lydia, James Allen, Com', from London, did this day
take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

| Hans Jacob Houser            | Henry (X) Hobert |
| Ludwig (+) Frick            | Henry (X) Grub   |
| Johannes (±) Frick          | Caspar (+) Frick |
| Andreas (X) Kruk            | Johannes (H) Hagy|
| Hans Jacob (+) Free         | Hans Ullerik (H) Weber |
| Ullrich Spinner             | Hans Bär |
| Henry (±) Seetz             | Heinrich Bär    |
| Henry (X) Seetz, Junior     | Henry ( ) Bony, sick |
| Hans Jacob (+) Grop         | Johannes (+) Reittenar, Senior |
| Johanis Schleipfer          | Johannes (X) Reittenar, Junior |
| Bart. Rudolf Bär            | Joh. Conradt Fromm |
| Johannes (+ +) Weber         |                          |

[List 75 A] [Palatines & Switzers imported in the Ship
Friendship, William Vettery, Com' from Rotterdam. Qualified
Sept. 23, 1740.]

| Fredrick Erash               | Johannes Ryenard   |
| Hans Cristian                | Jacob Kinsley      |
| Jacob Mires                  | Ruduf Kinsley      |
| Andrew Eshenback             | Morris Millhiser   |
| Johannes Cop                 | Hermanes Hersling  |
The foregoing is a true & compleat List of the Male Palatines of the age of Sixteen years & upwards imported in the Ship Friendship to the best of my knowledge.

Willm Vetterly.


[List 75 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, Septr 23d 1740.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, William Allen, Esqrs.

The Palatines & Switzers whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Friendship, William Vetterly, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian Shoape</td>
<td>Henry Rickembacker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludiwick Wisinger</td>
<td>Jacob Peaterly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titias Hardwake</td>
<td>Hans Flubacker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Lebeck</td>
<td>Jacob Flubacker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Shalk</td>
<td>Samuell Rickner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Rorer</td>
<td>Hiney Geager, Senr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloyce Brobeck</td>
<td>Hiney Geager, Junr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Brobeck</td>
<td>Augustus Spain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloyce Spainehower</td>
<td>Jacob Teager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Spainehower</td>
<td>Theoars Choape</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Sailer</td>
<td>Jacob Rickner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godlip Brickner</td>
<td>Marting Keller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrick Spainehower</td>
<td>Jacob Fow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans George Snider</td>
<td>Johannes Fow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Fry</td>
<td>Jacob Brooker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Fry</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Hansey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiney Wagner</td>
<td>Hans Hansey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Rault</td>
<td>Marting Halfellfinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanes Seacs</td>
<td>Hans Schofner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenard Werts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* This is the well-known Moravian missionary, Andrew Eschenbach, who was sent to Pennsylvania to work among the German settlers. See L. T. Reichel, Early History of the Church of the United Brethren, Nazareth, 1888, p. 81f.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Knight</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Ways</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Geo. Chressman</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Geo. Loss</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Christian Garnur</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Hendk Ernberger</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Hersh</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Hersh</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Weber</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Herman Leer</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Peter Holumberger</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peter Holumberger</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Holumberger</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnoldus Schnyder</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jost Freesen</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Wilhelm Folberg</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Cowalt</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hendrick Peck</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ages

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johan Wilhelm Peck</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Peck</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Arnold</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Dibos</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Mayer</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Hendrick Smock</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Michl Jacks</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Coos</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nichol Peckoner</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nichol Peckoner, Junr</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Aldamos</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Aldamos</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Fritz</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam Fritz</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kayzer</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Kayzer</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Rychart</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodwick Hardastein</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* I. e. “This I confess,” referring to the oath he signed.
Lydia 1740

Jost Lang 25 Johan Diedrick Mart 30
Mathias Kafer 33 Johan Ties Mart 18
Philip Petre 22 Johannes Kieghler 42
Johan Peter Lewi 29 Johan Peter Shoeman 30
Philip Coleman 50 Arnoldus Shoeman 15
Abraham Greenawalt 40 Wilhelm Heldibrandt 20
Georigh Brosius 42 Johannes Couklebergh 45
Daniel Schnyder 19 Wilhelm Couklebergh 15
Daniel Lucas 24 Caspar Wert 32
Christophl Kyst 23 Simon Timor 26
Christophl Fooks 27 Peter Sharpnagh 38
Mathias Fooks 25 Urban Perkhoff 41
Valantine Braght 23 Nicholas Byer 45
Elias Godlif Stein 24 Peter Lorentz 20
Wilhelm Lang 34 Peter Laam 25
Johannes Ties Perkhayser 25 Christopher Rysner
Hieart Schnyder 42 Jost Pleher 31
Johan Adam Schnyder 18

Sworn that the above is a true List. Sept. 27th 1740, Before the Judges of the Supream Court.

Ja² Allan.

[List 76 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Lydia, Capt. James Allan, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 27, 1740.]
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Jost Lang
Mathias (O) Kafer
Philip (X X) Petre
Johan Peter (X) Loie
Philip Culman
Hans Geo. (JB) Brosius
Daniel (D) Schnyder
Daniel (A) Lucas
Christoph Geist
Christoph Fuchs
Matthews Fuchs
Valantine (X X) Braght
Elias Gottlieb Stein
Wilhelm (X) Lang
Johannes Ties (X) Perhawser
Johann Gerhart Schneider

Johan Adam (X) Schnyder
Johan Diedrick (M) Mart
Johan Ties (X) Mart
Johannes Kichler
Johan Peter (+) Shoeman
Arnoldus (O) Shoeman
Wilhelm (X) Hildebrandt
Johannes (X) Cowklebergh
Casper (X) Wert
Johann Simon Deimer
Urban Kerckhoff
Nicholas (+) Byer
Peter (X) Lorentz
Peter (Peter) Laam
Christoph Reuser
Johan Jost Plöhger

[List 76 C] At the Courthouse Philad., Sept 27th 1740.
Present: Jeremia Langhorne, Thomas Graeme Esqrs.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, James Allan, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Hans Jacob Weiss
Johann Georg Cräsmann
Johann George Lohs
Johan Henry (X) Jorenberger
Simon (X) Hirsh
Christian (O) Weber
Johan Herman (H) Leer
Christian (X) Hornberger
Johan Jacob Hollenberger
Arnold (X) Shneider
Johan Jost Fresen
Johan Willem (O) Folberg
Nicklas (X) Couwald
Johan Henry (X) Back
Johann Will. Beck
Johan Jacob (+) Back

Johannes (+) Arnold
Johanrich Diewos
Christian Shwaiger (X X)
Meyer
Peter Henry (O) Shook
Johann Michael (+) Jacks
Christian (II) Coos
Johan Nickel Boeckener
Peter Altomus
Johann Friederich Althomus
Philip (X) Fritz
Johan Adam (X) Fritz
Jacob (H) Keyser
Henry (H) Keyser
Michael Reichhart
Lutwig Hartenstein
Jost Lang  
Matteas (C) Kaffer  
Philip (XX) Petry  
Johan Peter (X) Loee  
Philips Culman  
Johann Georg (JB) Brosius  
Daniel (DS) Shneider  
Daniel (H) Lucas  
Christoph Geist  
Christoph Fuchs  
Matthias Fuchs  
Vallentin (X) Pracht  
Elias Gottlieb Stein  
Willhelm (X) Lang  
Johanes (X) Berckhyser  
Johan Gerhart  
Johann Adam (X) Shneyder  
Johan Diterig (M) Mark  
Johan Deest (M) Mark  
Johannes Kichler  
Johan Peter (+) Shoemann  
Arnold (O) Shoemann  
Wilhelm (X) Hildebrand  
Johannes (X) Kugelberger  
Caspar (X) Wirth  
Johan Simon Deimer  
Urban Kerckhoff  
Nicklas (+) Beyer  
Peter (X) Lorentz  
Peter Lahm  
Christ. Reusser  
Johan Jost Plöhger

[List 77 A] [List of the Male passengers imported in the Ship Samuel & Elizabeth, William Chilton, Com', from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 30, 1740.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frist Ebgent</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Christ. Keerback</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Christ. Christfellen</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Anthony Brandeburger</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tys Fuser</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Paulus Leenderd</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tys Snoegh</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>John Houbrig Tymoet</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Berger</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>John Adam Loukenback</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hofman</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>John Henry Loukenback</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Christ. Smith</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Simon Belsener</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Christ. Frans</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>John Jurigler</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Fisher</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>John Gerradt Loukenback</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ. Peter Scheffer</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>John George Rurigh</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Anders</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>John Ernst Rurigh</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulus Dunsman</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>John Adam Hammacher</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinus Smith</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Hubrig Hammacher</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Bosart</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>John Peter Dunsman</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tys Fuser</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>John Morris Roh</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adam Meyer</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>John Simon Huler</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adam Schnyder</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jacob Wagner</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adam Muller</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>John Henry Miller</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wm Keerback</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Haman Pessert</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MENS NAMES</td>
<td>AGES</td>
<td>MENS NAMES</td>
<td>AGES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hadorn</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Conrath Hirst</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crymon Schnyder</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Johan Adam Rurigh</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Schnyder</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>John Tys Miller</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adam Benter</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Henry Reet</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Shoemacher</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>John Peter Caspar</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joost Craemer</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Bertrum Clay</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tys Schnyder</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>John Wm Clay</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Harhouse</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Christ Shoemacher</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fredrick Schnyder</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Men in all 56. [women] 28.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Schnyder</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>[Total] 84.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The above is a true List of the Male Passengers of the age of 17 years & upwards imported by me, to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Chilton.

Sworn the 30\textsuperscript{th} day of Sept\textsuperscript{e} 1740.

[Endorsed:] Samuel & Elizabeth, Will\textsuperscript{m} Chilton, from Rotterdam & Deal.
List of Palatines. Qualified 30\textsuperscript{th} Sept\textsuperscript{e} 1740.

[List 77 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel & Elizabeth, Wm. Chilton, Com\textsuperscript{r}, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 30, 1740.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fritz Epgert</th>
<th>Martinis Schmitt</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johann Christ Kreisfeller</td>
<td>Philip (II) Oser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan\textsuperscript{*} Ties (\texttimes) Fiser</td>
<td>Johan Adam (\texttimes) Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Theis Schnug</td>
<td>Johann Adam Schneider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Berger</td>
<td>Johann Adam Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Hoffman</td>
<td>Georg Wilhelm (O) Kirbach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Christ. Schmidt</td>
<td>Christ (\texttimes) Kirbach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Christ. Frantz</td>
<td>Johan Friederich Schneider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Fischer</td>
<td>Johan Andonges Brondonburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ\textsuperscript{*} Pet\textsuperscript{r} (\texttimes) Fisher</td>
<td>Paulus Löhner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peder Enders</td>
<td>Johan Aubright (H) Timout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baulus Dünschman</td>
<td>Johann Adam Luckenbach \textsuperscript{*}</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\textsuperscript{*} John Adam Luckenbach was a Reformed schoolmaster; first at Goshenhoppen, then at Muddy Creek, Lancaster County, later at Creutz Creek, York County. Still later he joined the Moravians. He died in 1785 and was buried at Bethlehem. See History of the Goshenhoppen Charge, p. 138.
John Henerich Luckenbach
Johan Simon Ertzner
Johannes Gorg Eller
Johan Gerhart Luckenbach
Johannes Gorg Rörich
Johan Ernst Rörig
Johann Adam Rammacher
Johann Huberich Hamacher
Johannes Peder Schreiner
Johan Morris (X) Frou
Johann Simon (H) Huller
Carl Jacob Wagner
Hans Henrich (H) Miller
Haman (+) Betzer
Johannes Hadorn
Kreiman Schneider

Johan Peter Schneider
Johan Adam (+) Benter
Johan Peter (X) Shoemaker
Jost Kremer
Thies Schnyder
Johan Peter (X) Harhausen
Thomas Schneider
Conrad (H) Hersh
Johann Adam Rörich
Johan Theis Müller
Johann Peter Kas[per]
Johan Henrich Reth
Johan Berdtram Klein
Johan Willhelm Klein
Crist Schumacher

[Endorsed:]

[List 77 C] At the Courthouse in Philad, Sept 30th 1740.
Present: Thomas Griffitts, Samuel Hasel
Tho§ Graeme, Clem¹ Plumsted,

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Samuel & Elizabeth, William Chilton, Commander, from Roterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Fritz Epgert
Johan Christ Kreisfeller
Johannes Theis (X) Feesser
Johan Dheis Schnug
Peter Berger
Johannes Hoffman
Johan Christ. Schmidt
Johann Christ. Frantz
Johann Jacob Fischer
Christ Peter (X) Fischer
Johan Peder Enders
Baulus Dunschman

Martinis Schmitt
Philip (I) Bosser
Johan Adam (X) Meyer
Johan Adam Schneider
Johan Adam Müller
George Wilhelm (O) Kirbach
Christian (X) Kirbach
Johann Friederiche Schneider
Jorge Wilhelm Kerbach
Johan Andonges Brandenburg
Paullus Löhner
Johans Hubrig Dimot
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johann Adam Luckenbach
Johan Henerich Luckenbach
Johan Simon Ertzner
Johannes Joerg Ell[er]
Johan Gerhart Luckenbach
Johannes Görg Rörich
Johann Ernst Röig
Johann Adam Hammacher
Johann Huberich Hamacher
Johannes Peder Dunschman
Johan Mortiz (X) Ronh
Johan Simon (H) Hüller
Carl Jacob Wagner
Hans Henry (H) Müller
Haman (X) Betzer
Johannes Hadorn
Kreiman Schneider
Johan Peter Schneider
Johan Adam (—) Bender
Johan Peter (—) Shoemacher
Jost Kremer
Theis Schneyder
Johan Peter (I) Harhaussen
Thomas Schidter
Conrath (Hi) Hirsh
Johan Adam Rörich
Johan Theis Muller
Johan Henrich Reth
Johan Peder Kas[par]
Johan Bardtram Klein
Johan Williem Klein
Crist. Schumacher

[List 78 A] A List of All the Mens Names and [ages] on board The Ship Loyal Judith, Captn Lov[ell Paynter]
[Qualified Nov. 25, 1740.] *

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Leshire</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Harmany</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Keller</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Princer</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Sower</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Dielboen</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Beck</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Willm Oster</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Hass</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Tevalt</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Snyder</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Ralph Snyder, Sr</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Ralph Snyder</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Viant</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Kickiler</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Vear</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linherd Kercherd</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Willm Ole</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Yoast Backer</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Woolfe</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balster Hoofeman</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodloop Hermon</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Wackenor</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Backer</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickolas Sell</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Shits</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justus Lintiman</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Lintiman</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Lintiman</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Prim</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Prim</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haniyas Killiand</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Smith</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Smith</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Corner of page torn off.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hanias Smith</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Andrias Smith</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feltie Crim</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Hanies Diel</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Crim</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Philip Kauff</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrick Hart</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Michell Bush</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerick Conrade</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Peter Diel</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Conrade, Jun</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Joha Peter Moore</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feltie Snyder</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Hemon Hemon</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Mouere</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Fredrick Laurance</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Cooke</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Johanes Ley</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerick Snyder</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Fredr' Willm Neagle</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrade Vishang</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Joh Jurg Gudshell</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickell Breder</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Isaac Didrick</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Angell</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Peter Woolfe</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Becker</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jacob Woolfe</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Beets</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Johanes Back</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Crow</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Yerick Epy</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Vervell</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Yergeorall Meyre</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Didrick Backer</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Willm Eseck</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernet Saye</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Henicall Hoyse</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Bulipacker</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Peter Hanse</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michial Fie</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Joh Yerk Eslin</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Smith</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Hanias Frenk</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Croll</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Conrade Douey</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrade Smith</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Philip Vishang</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Adam</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Henrich Hype</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanas Wackner</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Peter Miller</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Shire</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Joh Yurg Seiden</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shatle</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Joh Candie</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Miller</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Peter Sell</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France Jhost</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jacob Sell</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper Bonner</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>95 [men]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sworn that the foregoing is a true List to the best of his knowledge, before the Honble the Governor, the 25th Nov. 1740.

Lovell Paynter.

[List 78 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, Lovell Paynter, Com' from Rotterdam. Qualified Nov. 25, 1740.]
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johan Henry (X) Logire
Anthony (X) Keller
Christian Brentzer
Willm Sower
Hendrick (X) Dealbone
Andreas Beck
Johann Wilhelm Oster
Johann Abraham Haas
Johann Jacob Theobalth
Conrad Schneider
Andreas Reiffschneider
George (X) Viantt
Joseb Köhler
Simmon Wehr
Linard (H) Carhard
Wilhelm Ohl
Wilhelm Jost Becker
Johannes Wolff
Johann Baltzer Hoffman
Hendrick (X) Wackner
Fredk Becker
Johan Nickel Zöll
Peter (II) Sheets
Justus Linteman
Jacob Lindeman
Henrich Linteman
Henrich Brem
Jacob (X) Primm
Johannes Kilian
Wilm Schmit
Wilm Schmitt
Johannes [Sch]mitt
Feltin (W) Krimm
Jacob (J) Krimm
Ulrich Harthmann
Yearig (O) Conarad
Vallendin Schneider
Adam (O) Mowrer
Jacob (+) Kock
Johan Georg Schneider
Conrad (O) Wishong

Johann Nickell Bröder
Johann Fridrich Engel
Peter Becker
Johann Wilhelm Betz
Carl Gro
Johannes Werbel
Johan Diterich Becker
Johann Bernhard See
Johann Abraham Bollenbacher
Nicklas (F) F[feit]
Matis (O) Smith
Peter (X) Craul
Conradt Schmidt
Johan (X) Adam
Johanns Wagner
Johannis Nicklaus Scheier
Johan Jacob Schertel
Johannes Miller
Frantz Jost
Andreas Schmidt
Philip (X) Kauff
Johan Michael Busch
Johann Peter Diehl
Johan Peter Mohr
Herman Heyman
Johann Fridrich Lorentz
Johan (X) Ley
Fridrich Wilhelm Nagel
Johan Georg (X) Goodshalk
Isaac Dietrich
Johann Peter Wolff
Johann Jacob Wolff
Johannes Bechk
Johan Jerg Epple
Görg Karle Meier
Johann Willhelm Esig
Johann Niclas Haubt
Johann Peter Hans
Jerig (O) Esling
Johannes Franck
List 78 C] At the Court House in Philadⁿ, Novr 25ᵗʰ 1740. Present: The Honble George Thomas, Esqⁿ, Governor, Samuel Hassell, Esqⁿ, Mayor of Philadⁿ.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, Lovell Paynter, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal—did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Qualifications or Oaths to the Government.

John Henry (X) Logire  
Anthony (X) Keller  
Christian Brentzer  
Wilhelm (X) Sauer  
Henry (X) Thielbon  
Andreas Beck  
Johann Wilhelm Oster  
Johan Abraham Haas  
Johann Jacob Theobaldt  
Conrad Schneder  
Andreas Schneider  
Jorge (X) Wyant  
Joseb Köhler  
Simmon Wehr  
Lenhart (H) Gerhart  
Wilhelm Ohl  
Wilhelm Jost Becker  
Johannes Wolff  
Johann Baltzer Hoffman  
Henry (X) Wagner  
Friederig (O) Becker  
Johann Nickel Zöll  
Peter (II) Shütz  
Justus Linteman  
Jacob Lindemann  
Henrich Lindeman  
Henrich Brem  
Jacob (X) Breem  

Johannes Keulian  
Wilm Schmit  
Wilm Schmit  
Johannes Schmitt  
Vallentin (O) Greem  
Jacob (J) Greem  
Ulrich Hartman  
George (O) Conradt  
Vallendin Schneider  
Adam (O) Maurer  
Johan Jacob (+) Koch  
Johan Georg Schneider  
Conradt (O) Wishang  
Johann Nickell Bröder  
Johann Frieich Engel  
Peter Becker  
Johann Willhelm Betz  
Carli Gro  
Johannes Werbel  
Johan Dieterich Becker  
Johann Bernhard See  
Johann Abraham Bollenbacher  
Johan Nicklas (F) Vit  
Matteas (O) Shmit  
Peter (X) Grauel  
Conrad Schmidt  
Johannes (+) Adam  
Johannes Wagner
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johann Klaus Scheier
Johan Jacob Schertel
Johannes Müller
Frantz Jost
Casspar ( ) Boner
Andreas Schmidt
Johannes Diehl
Philip ( ) Gauff
Johan Michael Busch
Johann Peter Diehl
Johann Peter Mohr
Herman Heyman
Johann Friedrich Lorentz
Johanes ( ) Laye
Friedrich Wilhelm Nagel
Johan George ( ) Gottschalck
Isac Dietrich

Johan Peter Wolff
Jacob Wolff
Johannes Bechck
Johann Jerg Eppele
Jörg Karl Meier
Johann Wilhelm Essig
Johann Niclas Haubt
Johann Peter Hans
Johan Georg (O) Esley
Johannes Frank
Conradt Thuy
Philip (P) Wishong
Johann Petter Müller
Jan Georg Seyter
Jean Ganty
Peter ( ) Sell
Jacob ( ) Sell


Johannis Sidle
Johan Nich Sidle
John Hendrick Creytsman, drunk
Philip Balter Chreytsman
Andrices Wint
John Will Hedelman
John Eader
Wright Sndlyter
John Mich Boush
Johannes Rode
Hans Wright Cromer
Andrices Cooler
Andrices Sheib
Christian Redibank
Hans Martin Conrade
Andrices Bence
Hans Mich Holtzshoe
Hendrick Hainer
Geo. Wm Nangesser

John Jacob Ratger
John Jacob Timmer
John Hendrick Newman
Peter Eber
Chris Magell
John Ulrich Smith
Uldrich Hersman
Dan Nort
Blaziers Beer
John Adam Gorsh
Anthony Feltman
Joseph Walter
Joan Peter Scobald
Johan Jost Handzell
John Wm Hullbright
John Frederick Fighthelm
Johannis Beitle
Wright Smith
John Jacob Timmerman
Robert and Alice 1740

[Endorsed:]  
A true List sworn to the 3d Decr. 1740.

Capt. Goodman.

[List 79 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Robert & Alice, Walter Goodman, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johann Melchior Hengerer</td>
<td>Jacob Barthel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoffel Hillebrandt</td>
<td>Hans Martin (X) Conrade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert (R) Reynbrack</td>
<td>Thomas Bruch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Kurrtz</td>
<td>Johann Christoph Beserer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendricus (X) Hanrade</td>
<td>Peiter (+) Grenser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip (X) Phunele</td>
<td>Joh. Nicolaus Heppel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (B) Becker</td>
<td>Johan Casper (X) Eader</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurich (J) Cress</td>
<td>Johannes Grim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (H) Cress</td>
<td>Hans Jacob (X) Grim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (X) Schweighouser</td>
<td>Johann Pöeter Seboldt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Present: The Honble George Thomas, Esq', Governor, Clement Plumsted, William Allen Esqrs

The Palatines whose Names are under and after written, imported in the Ships Robert and Alice, Walter Goodman, Master, and the Samuel, Hugh Peircy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes and Deal, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Seydel</td>
<td>Johannes Grim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Nicolaus Seidel</td>
<td>Johan Henrich Neuman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp* Balthaser Crösman</td>
<td>Peter (X) Rappert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Crösman</td>
<td>Christoff (+) Magel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Willhelm Stadellmann</td>
<td>Johann George (X) Shmit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann (+) Öther</td>
<td>Daniel (X) North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorg Zahnleyter</td>
<td>Blassius (B) Barr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Gorg Kromar</td>
<td>Johan Adam Goss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andereas (X) Köller</td>
<td>Antoni Feltman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andereas (X) Sheyb</td>
<td>Joseph Walther</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Reidenbach</td>
<td>Johannes (F) Vogel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michäl Holschuh</td>
<td>Johann Jost Hensel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (X) Steiner</td>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Volprecht</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Radge</td>
<td>Anteras Bentz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Diemer</td>
<td>Johann Friederich von Fechthelm</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Samuel 1740

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob (X) Greem</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Jacob Ruperter</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Bückell</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Mathias Clain</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan George (+) Shmit</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Jerick Bombock</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Zimmerman</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Adam Snyder</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Filip Heiliger</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Poolos Hoay</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Michal (X) Längenfelder</td>
<td></td>
<td>Henrick Fralick</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Moritz Veitel</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>William Bischof</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Rauch</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Godfritt Walther</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (L) Göttlich</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Henrick Kaisler</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich (X) Göttlich</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Melchior Hengerer</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>John Fuse</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoffel Hillebrandt</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Jerick Kaiser</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rubert (O) Reinbracht</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Samuel Taner</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Kurrtz</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Isack Hancker</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

[List 80 A] A List of Mens Names on board the Samuel, Hugh Percy, Commander. [Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Folentine Singrove</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Jacob Ruperter</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickel Conts</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Mathias Clain</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Kenick</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Jerick Bombock</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrick Wolf</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Adam Snyder</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickel Burgrett</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Poolos Hoay</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Shriber</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Henrick Fralick</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conorod Snus</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>William Bischof</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kenick</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Godfritt Walther</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Ruperter</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Henrick Kaisler</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerick Burn</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>John Fuse</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickel Tayler</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Jerick Kaiser</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Spengler</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Samuel Taner</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Moay</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Isack Hancker</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewick Vivel</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Joseph Neigh</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Mower</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Adam Bushart</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Stam</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>William Marks</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danil Turnah</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Nickel Crooker</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shuster</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Nickel Swengel</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Tsawn</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Mickel Swengel</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasper Clekner</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Jerick Swengel</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johonos Stol</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Nickel Smith</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Ages</td>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Ages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Laper</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Gerhartt Timberman</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Fox</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Nickel Hooff</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickel Surfas</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Hans Nickel Timberman</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartelma Oasterman</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Jerick Kreger</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Torman</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Petter Hagener</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerick Mous</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Jerick Rough</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bloy</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Gasper Tsawn</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Miller</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jerick Rathaback</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Verner</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Johannes Hall</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Bischof</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Adam Kettering</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orbinos Ashenbrander</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Fred Geyger</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Craber</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Jacob Ammos</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrick Craber</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Martin Ryzer</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Past Pheay</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Mathias Sidler</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Shelerbury</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sworn to be a true List of the Males from 16 years old & upwards, Dec 3rd 1740.

[Endorsed:]
Ship Samuel, Cap' Hugh Percy. Qual. 3rd Dec 1740.

[List 80 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.]

Nickell (NK) Conts Görg Bombach
Henrich Wolff Adam Schneider
Henrich Schreiber Paulus Huy
Conrath Schneis Henrich Frölich
Johann König Galtheit (X) Walter
Philibus Rupperter Henery (X) Ksnerr
Joerg Born Gürg Keyser
Nicklis (O) Shelder Samuell (S) Daniell
Petter (O) Steckell Wilhelm Marx
Petter May Nickell (+) Cruper
Jacob Maurer Johann Nickel Schwingel
Adam (X) Stump Georg Schwingel
Dannill (X) Turny Johann Nickel Schmitt
Jacob (X) Shuster Philip (X) Leaber
Peter (+) Sane Jacob (X) Fucks
Casper (O) Clepener Johann Nickel Zerfas
Johannes (+) Stool Partellmay (X) Housterman

* Endorsement used as heading.
Samuel 1740

Thomas Dörner
Georg Maus
Andris (X X) Miller
Peter Werner
Peter Bischof
Urban Aschenbrenner
Philib Kreber
Henrich Kreber
Pastion (O) Phy
Abraham (X) Shelbar
Gerhard Zimerman

Johann Nickel Wüst
Johann Nickel Zimmerman
Peter Hegner
Derick (X) Croub
Jörg Reutenbach
Johannes Heyl
Hans Adam Kettenring
Jacob (+) Hammer
Martin (R) Risell
Matheus (X) Eadler
Fredrich (O) Kikur

[List 80 C] [Palatines imported in the ship Samuel, Hugh Peircy, Master. Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.]

Nicklas (NK) Kuntz
Henrich Wolff
Johannes Schreiber
Conrath Schneiss
Johann König
Philippus Rupperter
Goerg Born
Nicklas (O) Zöller
Peter (X) Spengler
Peter May
Jacob Maurer
Johan Adam (X) Stam
Daniel (X) Durnay
Jacob (X) Shuster
Peter (X) Zahan
Caspar (X) Klöckner
Johannes (+) Staal
Görg Bombach
Adam Schneider
Paulus Huy
Johan Henrich Frölich
Gottfried (X) Walter
Henry (X) Giessler
Gürg Keyser
Samuel (l) Tanner
Wilhelm Marx

Nicklas (+) Gruber
Johann Nickel Schwingel
Georg Schwingel
Johan Nickel Schmitt
Philip (X) Läwer
Jacob (X) Fuchs
Nicol Zerfass
Barthol. (X) Osterman
Thomas Dörner
Gerg Maus
Andreas (X X) Miller
Johann Peter (X) Werner
Peter Bischoff
Urban Aschenbrenner
Philip Kreber
Henrich Kreber
Bastian (O) Vey
Abraham (X) Shelberg
Gerhard Zimmermann
Johan Nick Wüst
Johann Nickel Zimmerman
Peter Hegner
George (X) Raub
Jörg Reutenbach
Johannes Heyl
Hans Adam Kettenring
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Jacob (X) Arrnnos Mattias (X) Siedel
Martin (X) Reisel Friederich (O) Geiger


Jurgh Adam Koch Winkell Horning
Hans Jurg Koch Jacob Kiper
Peter Holl Johannes Do³
Johannes Reisler Johannes Rieser, sick
Conrood Smitt Martin Bittner
Philip Klem Michel Biegler
Jurg Adam Ernst Peter Herpell
Johannes Emmel

[List 81 B] [Palatines imported in the Snow Francis & Ann, Thomas Coatam, Master. Qualified May 30, 1741.]

George Adam (+) Koch Johannes Immel
Hans George (+) Koch Johann Wendel Hornung
Peter Holl Jacob Keipper
Hans Jerg Rössler Martin (+) Bittner
Johann Konrad Schmidt Michel Bigler
Georg Philip (X) Clem Johann Peter Herbel
Geörg Adam Ernst


[List 81 C] At the Courthouse at Philad³, May 30th 1741.
Before Samuel Hasell, Esq³, Mayor.
The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Francis & Ann, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from St³ Christophers, did this day take Oaths to the Governm³, viz.,

George Adam (X) Koch Hans Jerg Rössler
Hans George (X) Koch Johann Konrad Schmidt
Peter Holl Georg Philip (X) Clem
Marlborough 1741

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ludwick Caerman</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Frace</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wolf</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Pert</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Sterp</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Kin</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kin</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannis Wagner</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oniri Swider</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Hawes</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michal Pair</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Haile</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michal Welch</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannis Latcher</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Mayore</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kill</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garret Plott</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickle Eale</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Celnor</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Crenigor</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michal Creier</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Loock</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Civer</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Stout</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Nicholas</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickolor Clean</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parinhorn Trap</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Simon</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joannis Toot</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joannis Mayor</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 82 A] A list of all the mens Names & Ages from 16 Years & upwards on b^d the Ship Malborough, Thomas Bell, Mast^e. [Qualified Sept. 23, 1741.]
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michl Showmaker</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Lodwick Hanston</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosber Mathias</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Jacob Pasince</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Snyder</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jacob Gerdhire</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antho. Niler</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jacob Ditts</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Carn</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Carle Frieznor</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:]
Cap't Bells. Qual. 23d Sept' 1742. No. 72.

[List 82B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Marlborough, Thomas Bell, Master. Qualified Sept. 23, 1741.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johan Ludwig German</td>
<td>Jan Adam Kasel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Friderrich Freys</td>
<td>John Wilhelm (X) Engelman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Welsch</td>
<td>Philipp Kuntz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Bück</td>
<td>Jacob Bernhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (X) Kühn</td>
<td>Peter (X) Deiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Kühn</td>
<td>Abraham Hess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Georg Wagner</td>
<td>Johannes (H) Kähl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Nafzer</td>
<td>Johannes Worscheler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nicklas (X) Beyer</td>
<td>Johannes (XX) Deiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Michael (X) Welch</td>
<td>Nicklas (NM) Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Heyel</td>
<td>Philipp Linn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Ladsher</td>
<td>Joh. Jacob Kemper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich (F) Meyer</td>
<td>Joh. Peter Engel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hill</td>
<td>George (R) Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Vogelgesang</td>
<td>Johann Dielbohn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Nickel Öhl</td>
<td>Nickel Heiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich Zöllner</td>
<td>Peter Breiel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Daniel Kröninger</td>
<td>Frederick Baltzar (FBR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Kreischer</td>
<td>Rothsmith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerg Jacob (G) Glug</td>
<td>Johannes Kuhn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (X) Seiptert</td>
<td>Johann Ludwig Hennrich Kohl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Staudt</td>
<td>Michael (MS) Shwenck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Nicolaus</td>
<td>Aschmes Keim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenhard (KL) Klein</td>
<td>Peter (BM) Bartholoma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhard Rapp</td>
<td>Johann Tobias Rühm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dangel Simon</td>
<td>Johan Nicklas (X) Burghart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Doll</td>
<td>Melchior Stohlman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Meyer</td>
<td>Johannes Horn</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Johan Nicklas (H) Smith
Henry (HB) Bernhart
Johannes Niclaus Schumacher
Caspar (CM) Modes
Philipus Schneider
Antonius Öhler
Johann Adam Kamp
Johann Ludwich Hanstein

John Jacob (B) Bösentz
Jacob (G) Gartner
Peter (PK) Keeffer
Johann Jacob Dietz
Daniel (DK) Keeffer
Johan Calfrick (X) Eissen
Michael (M) Neuman
Johan (Metz) Carel Metz

[Endorsed:]
The Palatines by the Marlborough, Capt. Thomas Bell. Qualified Sept. 23d 1741.


The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Marlborough, Thomas Bell, Mtr., from Rotterdam, but the last from Cowes, did this day take Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Johan Ludwig German
Johan Friderrich Freys
Johann Wilhelm Welsch
Peter (X) Kuhn
Johan Jacob Bück
Johan Jacob Kühn
Johan Georg Wagner
Ulrich Naffzer
Johan Nicklas (X) Beyer
Johann Jacob Heyel
Johan Michael (X) Welch
Johannes (X) Ladsher
Friederich (F) Meyer
Jacob Hill
Simon Vogelgesang
Johann Nickel Öhl
Friederich Zöllner
Johan Daniel Kröninger
Michel Kreischer
Jerg Jacob Glug, sick

Michael (X) Seipert
Peter Staudt
Johann Jacob Nicolaus
Lenhart (KL) Klein
Bernhard Rapp
Dangel Simon
Johannes Doll
Johanes (X) Meyer
J. A. Kasel
Joh. Willhelm Engelman
Johann Adam Kasel
Philipp Kuntz
Jacob Bernhartt
Peter (X) Deiss
Abraham Hess
Johannes (H) Kähl
Johannes Worscheler
Johannes (XX) Deiss
Nicklas (NM) Martin
Philip Lang
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Jacob Kemper</td>
<td>Hans Nicholas (H) Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Peter Engel</td>
<td>Henry (HB) Bernhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg (R) Ruth</td>
<td>Johann Nicklaus Schumacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Dielbohn</td>
<td>Casper (CM) Modes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickel Heis</td>
<td>Pilipus Schneider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Breiel</td>
<td>Anthonius Öhler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Bals. (FBR) Rotsmith</td>
<td>Johann Adam Kamp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Kuhn</td>
<td>Johann Ludwig Hanckstein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Ludwig Henrich Kohl</td>
<td>John Jacob (B) Personz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (MS) Swyng</td>
<td>Jacob (G) Gerdheir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aschmes Keim</td>
<td>Peter (PK) Keefer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (BM) Bartolemow</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Dietz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Tobias Rühm</td>
<td>Daniel (DK) Keefer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (X) Nicholas</td>
<td>Johan Kall (X) Fishahason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melchior Stahlman</td>
<td>Michael (M) Neumer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Horn</td>
<td>Johan (Johan) Carel Metz</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 83 A] [Palatines imported in the ship St. Mark, Capt. Wilson, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 26, 1741.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nicklas Gelbert</td>
<td>John Herman Ackel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Gemling</td>
<td>Johannes Hirshner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Philip Ebert</td>
<td>Christoffel Stump</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quard Stelwa</td>
<td>John Martin Spegt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matteas Foltz</td>
<td>Johannes Fürst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Von Erde</td>
<td>Johan Adam Von Erde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Mattey</td>
<td>Christian Von Erde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Muller</td>
<td>Peter Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry Müller</td>
<td>Michael Fulper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Bernhart</td>
<td>John Frederik Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matteas Kortt</td>
<td>Adam Shmall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Funck</td>
<td>Jacob Stambagh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Meess</td>
<td>Conrad Michael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry Meenker</td>
<td>John Staarfinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Tarrar</td>
<td>Philip Shweiger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Engel Broun</td>
<td>Jo. Nicklas Mensh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorentz Crone</td>
<td>Friederich Reemer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklas Vogler</td>
<td>Friederich Hertzog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Maetter</td>
<td>Martin Becker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wierpertus Luze</td>
<td>Joh. Willhelm Hoffman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ullerich Weys</td>
<td>Philip Haas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The grandson of William Penn, the Founder
From 1763-1771 and 1773-1776 Lieutenant Governor of the Province
St. Mark 1741

Lorentz Lees
Arrnold Stegh
Joh. Nicklas Stegh
John Michael Gondakker
John Walder Fishbough
George Shmaltz
Michael Rees
Martin Edinbourn
John Caspar Ahlas
John Nicklas Steinert
Hans Adam Renart
Peter Hoffman
John Philip Pinck
John Henry Kost
John George Metz
Jacob Currel
Johannes Currel
Hans Mauerer
Joh. Samuel Mühl
Hans Jacob Metziger
Joh. Philip Maan
Georg Turst
Joh. Henry Mauerer
Conrad Finck
Lenhart Von Berge
Martin Laye
Joh. Nicklas Huber
Johannes Muck
Johanne Bockejus
Joh. Bernhart Denny

Philip Jost
Friedrich Klapper
Henry Stoll
J. Jost Shneyder
Johannes Flander
Jost Shneyder, Junior
John Knasterig
Vallentin Stoppelbein
Jacob Stoppelbein
Jacob Gerit
Jacob Beyer
Johannes Weller
Peter Gebhart
Johannes Shoun
Johannes Rewald
Johannes Imhoff
Philip Gallbach
Conrad Stoltz
Christian Orrentorff
Wilhelm Bagos
J. Henry Kroo
Michael Christ
Adam Shreiber
Michael Treytel
John Adam Hebok
Philip Hoffman
Philip Emmert
George Pfaltzgraff
Jacob Kraus

[Endorsed:]
Cap' Wilsons List. Ship St Mark, Qual. 26th Sept 1741. 102.

[List 83 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship St. Mark. Capt. Wilson, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 26, 1741.]

Johann Arnoldt Steeg
Johann Nicolaus Steg
Nicklas (×) Gelbert
Peter (×) Greuling

Hans Philip (H) Ebert
Quardt Stellwagen
Matteas (F) Foltz
Johannes Von Erden
Jacob Mattey
Wilhelm Müller
Johann Henrich Müller
Johan Peter Bernhart
Matheus Gorth
Conrad Funck
Philip (X) Mease
Johann Henrich Müncker
Jorg Darahn
Johannes Engelbert Braun
Lorentz Cron
Nicklas (X) Vogler
Johannes Meder
Webbertus Lutz
Uhllerich (O) Wey
Johann Herman Ekell
Johannes Herscherrn
Christofel Stumb
Johann Martin Spegt
Johanes (X) Fürst
Johan Adam Von Erden
Christian Von Erden
Peter Jacobi
Michael (X) Fulbert
Johann Friederich Henrich
Johan Adam Schmahl
Hans Jacob Stambach
Johann Conrad Michel
Johann Starrfinger
Philip (X) Shweigert
Johan Nicklas (X) Mensh
Johann Fridrich Römer
Friederich Hertzog
Martin Becker
Johannes Wilhelm Hoffman
Philip (IAS) Haas
Lorentz Liss
Johan Michel Gundacker
Johann Walther Fischbach
Johan Görg Schmaltz
Michel Riess
Martin (ME) Edenburn
Johann Caspar Ahles
Joh. Nickel Steinert
H. Adam (X) Renhart
Peter Hoffman
Johann Philibbus Binck
John Henry (X) Kost
Johan Gerg Metz
Johann Jacob Corell
Johannes Correll
Hans (O) Mauerer
Johann Samuel Mühl
Hans Jacob (O) Metziger
Johann Phillip Mann
George (X) Durst
Johann Henrich Maurer
Conrad Finck
Leonhard Vom Berg
Martin (X) Laye
John Nicklas (H) Huber
Johanes (X) Muck
Johannes Bockius
John Bernhart (X) Denny
Philip (X) Jost
Friderich Klappert
Henry (X) Staall
Johann Jost Schneider
Johannes Flander
Jost (O) Shneider
Johannes Knastrich
Johann Valtin Stoppbein
Jacob Stoppelbein
Jacob Gerhartt
Jacob Boyer
Johannes Wehler
Peter (+) Gebhart
Johannes Schaun
Johannes Rehwalt
Johannes (XX) Immhoff
Filb Kalbach
Conrad Stoltz
At Passyunk, the 26th day of September, 1741.

Present: Samuel Hasell, Esq', Mayor of Philad^.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship S' Mark, [William] Wilson, M', from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Johann Arnold Steeg
Johann Niclaus Steeg
Nickls (X) Gebbard
Peter (X) Criling
Hans Philip (H) Awert
Quardt Stellwagen
Mates (F) Fols
Johannes Von Erden
Jacob Mattey
Wilhelm Müller
Johan Heinrich Müller
Johan Peter Bernhart
Matheus Korth
Conrad Funck
Philip (X) Mees
Johann Henrich Müncker
Jörg Darahn
Johannes Engelbert Braun
Lorentz Cron
Nilas (X) Fogler
Johannes Meder
Wibbertus Lutz
Ueldrick (X) Wise
Johann Hermann Ekell
Johannes Herscherrn
Christoffel Stumb
Johann Martin Spegt
John (X) Harst

Johann Adam Von Erden
Christian Von Erden
Peter Jacobi
Micl. (X) Folber
Johann Friederich Henrich
Johan Adam Schmahl
Hans Stambach
Johann Conrad Michel
Johann Starrfinger
Philip (X) Swiger
Nickel (X) Mench
Johann Fridrich Römer
Friederich Hertzog
Martin Becker
Johannes Wilhelm Hoffman
Philips (PIAS) Hass
Lorentz Liss
Johan Michel Gundacker
Johann Walther Fischbach
Johann Görg Schmaltz
Michel Riess
Martin (ME) Edenborn
Johann Caspar Ahles
Johann Nickel Steinert
Adam (X) Rener
Peter Hoffman
Johann Philipp Benck
Hendrich (X) Coist
**Pennsylvania German Pioneers**

Johans Gerg Metz  
Johann Jacob Corell  
Johannes Corell  
Hans (O) Moorer  
Johann Samuel Mühl  
Hans (O) Metsker  
Johann Phillip Mann  
George (X) Yearst  
Johann Henrich Maurer  
Conrad Fink  
Leonhard Vom [Berg]  
Martin (X) Leey  
Heinickl (XX) Houver  
Conas (X). Mook  
Johannes Bookius  
Jan Burn (X) Deney  
Phillips (X) Just  
Friederich Klappert  
Henrich Stahl  
Johann Jost Schneider  
Johannes Flender

Johs (X) Shider  
Johannes Knostrich  
Johan Valt Stopp[bein]  
Jacob Stoppelbein  
Jacob Gerhardt  
Johannes Wehler  
Peter (X) Geberd  
Johannes Schaun  
Johannes Rehwalt  
Johas (X) Jolinloft  
Filib Kalbach  
Colrad (X) Delcks  
Christian Ohrndorff  
Willem (XX) Perckes  
Henrich Kroh  
Michl (X) Geist  
Adam Schreiber  
Michel Drydel  
Johann Christian Orendorff  
Johann Jacob Walch [?]  
Filibs Hoffman

[List 84 A] A List of Palatine Mens Names p't the Lydia, James Allan, Master. [Qualified Sept. 29, 1741.]

**MENS NAMES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Brio</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Jacob Many</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Brio</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Nicholas Kays</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Nichl Philips</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Henry Conradt</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Philips</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>John Hendrick Like</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg Jacob</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Hendrick Leer</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Sheats</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Nicholas Lutz</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Petr Wambler</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Johannes Oger</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Petr Wambler, Junr</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Abram Knies</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michl Wambler</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Jacob Peter</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Sclap</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Bernhard Kline</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Stoutsman</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Paulus Antonie</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Welchhans</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Hans Geo. Beaver</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Many</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Dieble Beaver</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Many</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Beaver</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dieble Beaver</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Schnyder</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Mich' Swenk</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Hans Jost Schnyder</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Swenk</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Hans Peter Schnyder</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schnyder</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Levit Albright</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Matteur</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Geo. Harter</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorentz Hoshear</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Peter Ecker</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Swartz</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Christian Ecker</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Rudolph Seymour</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Jacob Leatherman</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abram Kessner</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Peter Tussing</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lodwik Staine</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Ulrich Roade</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jacob Fleek</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Christian Hosser</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valantine Puff</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Abram Hosser</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Clop</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Jacob Greenawelt</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Hensell</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Joseph Peck</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Moore</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Hans Emric Nunmaker</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Weber</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Rinhard Nunmaker</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mich' Grossman</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Henry Nunmaker</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Weys</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Michael Foulitz</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nicholas Laam</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Philip Karger</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Miller</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Peter Ecker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Paulus</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>108.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Paulus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 84 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Lydia, James Allen, Master. Qualified Sept. 29, 1741.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (O) Prio</td>
<td>Hans (X) Adam Many</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham (A) Brio</td>
<td>Jacob Mani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Nicklas (H) Philips</td>
<td>Nicklas (X) Geist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Fillipps</td>
<td>Henrich Cunratt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Görg Jacob</td>
<td>Johan Henrich Lück</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Görg Geist</td>
<td>Johanerich Lehr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Wampfler</td>
<td>Johann Nickel Lutz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Wampfler</td>
<td>Johannes (HO) Oger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michael (X) Wamler</td>
<td>Abraham (O) Knur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (A) Shlappy</td>
<td>Jacob Beutt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (X) Stutzman</td>
<td>Bernhart Klein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Welschans</td>
<td>Paulus Antoni</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Mani</td>
<td>Debalt (X) Bruaw, Senior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost (O) Many</td>
<td>Jacob Brua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debalt (+) Brua, Junior</td>
<td>Jacob Paulus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans (+) Michael Shwenck</td>
<td>Hans Jacob (+) Shneyder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob (+) Shwenck</td>
<td>Hans Jost (+) Shneyder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (+) Shneider</td>
<td>Hans Peter Schneider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Mettauer</td>
<td>Levy (O) Albrecht</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorentz (+) Oshauer</td>
<td>Görg Hürter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Shneyder</td>
<td>Peter (B) Ackert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Riedesheimer</td>
<td>Christian (+) Ackert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Abraham (O) Kesseler</td>
<td>Peter (+) Ackert, Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Lutwig Steinert</td>
<td>Jacob Lederman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Flecke</td>
<td>Peter Thussing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallendin Puff</td>
<td>Uhlleric (+) Roth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (X) Clap</td>
<td>Christian (X) Hosher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Hensel</td>
<td>Abraham (O) Hasser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunrad Mohr</td>
<td>Jacob (+) Greenwald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michell Weber</td>
<td>Joseph (++) Pak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (O) Grossman</td>
<td>Hans Emerich Nonnemacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Nicklaus Lahm</td>
<td>Henry (X) Nunmaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter (H) Weiss</td>
<td>Reinhart (++) Nunmaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carel Miller</td>
<td>Johann Michel Foltz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm Paulus</td>
<td>Philip (X) Karger</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:]
Lydia's 1741. Qualified Sept. 29th 1741. Cap' Allan.

[List 84 C] At Wiccacoa, the 29th of September, 1741.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq'.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, James Allan, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take Oaths to the Government, viz.,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (O) Rio</td>
<td>Peter (X) Stoutsman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abram (A) Brio</td>
<td>Jacob Welschans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans (H) Nicholas Philips</td>
<td>Jacob Mani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chasper Fillipps</td>
<td>Jost (X) Many</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Görg Jacob</td>
<td>Hans Adam (O) Many</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Gorg Geist</td>
<td>Jacob Manie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Wampfler</td>
<td>Nicholas (X) Kayst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Wampfler</td>
<td>Henrich Curnath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Mich.¹ (X) Wambler</td>
<td>Johan Henrich Lück</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (A) Sclope</td>
<td>Johannerrich Lehr</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Johann Nickel Lutz
Johannes (HO) Oger
Abram (O) Knees
Jacob (Jacob) Peter
Bernhart Klein
Paulus Antoni
Peter (X) Beaver
Dieble (X) Prouva
Jacob Becker
Dieble (X) Prouva, Jun'
Hans Jacob (X) Swenk
Hans Michl (X) Swenk
Johannes (X) Schnyder
Johannes Mettauer
Lorentz (X) Hoshier
Johannes (X) Swartz
Jacob Riedesheimer
Abram (O) Kessner
Johan Ludwig Steinnert
Johann Jacob Flecke
Vallendin Puff
Peter (O) Clap
Petter Hensel
Cunrad Mohr
Michell Weber
Michael (O) Grosman
Johann Nicklaus Lahn
John Peter (X) Wise
Carl Miller
Willm Paulus
Jacob Paulus
Hans Jacob (X) Schnyder
Hans Jost (HOST) Schnyder
Hans Peter Schneider
Levit (O) Albright
Görg Hürter
Peter (B) Ecker
Christian (X) Ecker
Peter (X) Ecker, Jun'
Jacob Lederman
Peter Thussing
Ulrich (X) Rode
Christian (X) Hasser
Abram (O) Hasser
Jacob (X) Greenawalt
Joseph (X) Peck
Hans Emerich Nonenmacher
Henry (X) Nunmacker
Reynard (X) Nunmaker
Johann Michel Boltz
Philip (X) Kariger

[List 85 A] List of Mens Names, p The St Andrew, Charles Stedman, Com'. [Qualified October 2, 1741.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Kugley</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Guillaume Bischon</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Widman</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Carel Philip Wyles</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl Middelercher</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Jac. Sousberger</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulus Needscher</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Hendk Sondaggh</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nicha Bouwer</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Nicolas Youngblood</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfret Wesel</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Jacob Albright</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph Becker</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Johan Nicol Hemerright</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Peyl</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Conradt Rifard</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Keys</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Jacob Pefer</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MENS NAMES</td>
<td>AGES</td>
<td>MENS NAMES</td>
<td>AGES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Miller</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jacob Sopen</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Humland</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Johannes Stillcherd</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jac. Forster</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Nicholas Swink</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Good</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Lawrence Swink</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice Edzebell</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Johan² Mich¹ Peler</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerich Casp° Henlen</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Philip Jacob Remiching</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Mayer</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Daniel Remiching</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Graham</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Hans Peter Miller</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Kauf</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hans Lodw² Miller</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg Löchner</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Jacob Fred° Seger</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Bussard</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Ulrich Hanbach</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carel Crassen</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Hans Philip Kaufman</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Sies.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Michael Will</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg Miller</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Hans Peter Miller</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Supining</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Johannes Anthony</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Reyn</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Andreas Ruff</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Soerber</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Hans Adam Dessler</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Ulrich Hoober</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Jur. Fred° Ubernesser</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Vileman</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Hans Adam Stock</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diedrich Verner</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Hans Jurig Wein</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Mich¹ Klyne</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Rudolph Steinman</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Philip Ecker</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Joh² Nicholas Tringer</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Keyse</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Alwine</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Hendrick</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Frans Kraw</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Geo. Wileman</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Mich¹ Verner</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Ullmer</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Georg Verner</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peter Fut</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Hans Shutes</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David De Lauder</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Hans Richman</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Kieport</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Jacob Mayer</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Peter Darnand</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Peter Herman</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walrad Coumand</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Jacob Kleyn</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Philip Coumand</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Johannes Ernst Oll</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Aubel</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Johannes Schroll</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfret Urbech</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Richard Bocking</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Niser</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Carle Young</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Butterwick</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Conradt Shereman</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Schabert</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Jacob Worst</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Pool</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Andrew Wisemiller</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Shaîny</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Christian Helbery</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Kaufman</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Simon Hend³ Hocker</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
St. Andrew 1741

MENS NAMES    AGES    MENS NAMES    AGES
Wilhelmus Hocker 16    Fredk Christian Becker 18
Johannes Hendk Walter 23    Danl Hendk Esch 24
Lod. Willm Becker 27

[Endorsed:]
St. Andrew. List of Palatines.
Qual. 2d Oct 1741.
103 [men] 72 [women] 87.6 [children] 262.6 [Total].

[List 85 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship St. Andrew. Charles Stedman, Comt. Qualified October 2, 1741.]

Willhelm Ludig Becker
Daniel Henrich Esch
Friedrich Christian Becker
Carl Jung
Johan Michl (O) Beler
Johan Gorg Daniel Kubortz
Johan Conrath Rievet [?]
Peter Buhl
Beder Voigt
Nichlaus Jungblud
Johannes (X) Botterweck
Johans Michel Klein
Carl Philipp Witz
Jacob (X) Albright
Ullrich Schömig
Johann Philipp Eckarts
Philib Ulmer
Jacob Seger
Augustus Kauffman
Hans Geo. (X) Legener
Michael Will
Jacob Worst
Paulus Neitzert
David (X) Delader
Nicolaus Bauer
Hans Ulrich (X) Hoebar

Johannes Anthoni
Johannes Pfeil
Conradt (I) Kiesie
Johan Nickel Frenger
Uhlrich Stambach
Jacob (O) Mayer
Hans Philip (I) Hoffman
Reichart Böckney
Johann Peter Geiss
Rodolph (+) Steinman
Johann Philip
Frans Grau
Jacob Pfeiffer
Georg Casper (+) Heiala
Lorentz (X) Swenk
Johan Maurice (X) Double
Jacob Klein
Godfret (+) Urbich
Wilhelm Gauff
Johannes (+) Roll
Johan Nickel Schappert
Bernhardt [Rein]
Nicholas (+) Nieser
Bernhart Bossert
Valentine (X) Sies
Peter (X) Miller
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Jacob (×) Auble
Hans Rutschman
Jacob Maier
Jacob (×) Soultzberger
Hans (O) Sourber
Heinrich Weismüller
Simon Henrich Höcker
Johannes Henrich Walter

[Endorsed:]
St. Andrew 1741. Capt. Chas. Stedman. Qualified Octr 2d 1741.

[List 85 C] At Wiccaoa Octr 2d 1741.
Present: William Tell, Esq'.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St. Andrew, Charles Stedman, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from . . . did this Day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Wilhelm Ludig Becker
Daniel Henrick Esch
Friedrich Christian Becker
Carl Jung
John Michael (O) Behler
Johann Görg Daniel Kubortz
Johann Conrath Rietvet [?]
Hans (×) Uhlerich [Huber]
Johannes Anthoni
Johannes Pfeil
Conrad (O) Gissy
Johann Nickel Frenger
Ulrich Stambach
Jacob (×) Meyer
Johann Nickel Frener

Peter Buhl
Beder Voigt
Nicklaus Jungblud
Johannes (X) Butterwek
Johannes Michel Klein
Carl Philipp Witz
Hans (+) Philip Hoffman

Jacob (×) Albrecht
Ulrich Schömig
Johann Phillip Eckarts
Philibb Ulmer
Johann Philip
Frans Grau
Jacob Pfeiffer

Augustus Kauffman
Hans Georg (×) Lägener
Johann Phillip Eckarts
Johannes (×) Roll

Michael Will
Johann Nickel Schappert
Jacob Klein
Johann Million

Jacob Worst
Marten Mehls

Paullus Neitzert
Johan Nickel Schappert

David (×) Delatter
Bernhardt [Rein]

Nicolaus Bauer
Bernhart Bossart

Johannes Anthoni
Johannes Pfeil
Conrad (O) Gissy
Johann Nickel Frenger
Ulrich Stambach
Jacob (×) Meyer
Johann Nickel Frener

Peter Buhl
Beder Voigt
Nicklaus Jungblud
Johannes (X) Butterwek
Johannes Michel Klein
Carl Philipp Witz
Hans (+) Philip Hoffman

Jacob (×) Albrecht
Ulrich Schömig
Johann Phillip Eckarts
Philibb Ulmer
Johann Philip
Frans Grau
Jacob Pfeiffer

Augustus Kauffman
Hans Georg (×) Lägener
Johann Phillip Eckarts
Johannes (×) Roll

Michael Will
Johann Nickel Schappert
Jacob Klein
Johann Million

Jacob Worst
Marten Mehls

Paullus Neitzert
Johan Nickel Schappert

David (×) Delatter
Bernhardt [Rein]

Nicolaus Bauer
Bernhart Bossart
Vallentin (X) Sees
Peter (X) Müller
Jacob (X) Auby
Hans Rutschman
Jacob Meier

Jacob (-+) Sultzberger
Hans (O) Surber
Heinrich Weissmüller
Simon Henrich Höcker
Johannes Henrich Walter

[List 86 A] A List of all the Mens Names & Ages from 16 Years & upwards on board ye Ship Friendship, Alix\textsuperscript{t} Thomson Mas\textsuperscript{t}. [Qualified October 12, 1741.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Andreas Huber</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Joan Jurgen Ems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Peter Beer</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Valentine Ems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Paulus Miller</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Casper Snyder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Jurgen Wedleberger</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Johan Jurgen Koch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Peter Brawn</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Valentine Huberter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>David Dicker</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Casmire Weisell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Jacob Tiel</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Johan Nickell Shoster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Jurgen Hert</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Fredrick Helwig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Jacob Hert</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Peter Jung</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>William Erhard</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Jacob Simon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Joannis Erhard</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Adam Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Hans Jurg Thebold</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Jacob Tinges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Andreas Cramer</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>William Horster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jacob Sheik</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Johannes Flohman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Adam Eyler</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Philip Moss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Valentine Sheik</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>William Zimer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Mathias Shrood</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Rudolph Zimer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Christian Finstermaker</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Peter Baul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Jacob Lieser</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Peter Turni</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Jurgen Kaltreuter</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Simon Croon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Philip Kaltreuter</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Adam Syce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Peter Kaltreuter</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Johannes Melchier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Casper Rowland</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jurg Ruger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Daniel Huber</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Conrad Lechleiter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jurgen Huber</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Hans Eberdecker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Nicholas Bundrigg</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Daniel Gortman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Nickolas Kleyne</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Hans Jurg Olinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Nickolas Holslenard</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Philip Olinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Carl Snyder</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Johan Jacob Shlyfe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>William Antes</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Johannes Crist</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Nicholas Hechler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Jacob Dundier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Henrick Engell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Jacob Klein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Nichol Shidermandel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Martin Lamp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Christofel Smukhyd</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:]  
Cap’t Thomsons List, Ship Friendship, Oct. 12, 1741.  
No. 67 [Men] 33.6 [women and children] 100.6 [Total].*

[List 86 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Friendship, Alex’ Thomson, Master from Rotterdam. Qualified October 12, 1741.]

Andrews (H) Hubert  
Paulus Müller       
Johann Georg Miltenberger  
Johann Peter Braun  
Davidt Dreher       
Jacob Diehl         
George (X) Hart     
Jacob Herth         
William (O) Hear Hart  
Johannes Erhardt    
Johan Görg Diebalt  
Andres Kramer       
Jacob Schupp        
Adam Euler          
Veltin Schick       
Matheis Schroth     
Jacob Lies          
Hans George (O) Kaltriter  
Philip (X) Kaltriter  
Peter (O) Kaltriter  
Casper (O) Crowland 
Daniel (H) Hooper   
George (HI) Hooper  
Nicholas (N) Buntree 
Nicholas (X) Clayne 
Nicklas Holzbender  
Charles (H) Snyder  
William (O) Andis   
Johan Jörg Embs     
Vallentin Vallentin Embs  
Johan Casper Schneider  
Johann Georg Koch   
Valentin Höwderer   
Casmer (O) Wesell   
Johann Nickel Schuster  
Friederich Helwig † 
Peter Jung          
Jacob (H) Simmon    
Adam Weber          
Jacob Dinges        
Johann Wilhelm Hoster  
Johannes Flichman   
William (W) Simmon  
Peter (++) Ball

* This may be explained as 67 men, 33 women and 6 children, a total of 100 adults and 6 children.  
† Frederick Helwig became later, after 1748, the cantor and “foresinger” of the Reformed Church at Longswamp, Berks County.
Friendship 1741

Peter (I) Turnee
Simon Jacob Cron
Johann Adam Seysen
Johannes Melchior
Johann Jörg Rigel
Johann Conrad Lechleiter
Daniel Karstmann
Hans Gorg Ollinger
Philip (×) Oligar
Johan Jacob Schleiff
Johann Christoph Schmuckheyde

[Endorsed:] Palatines of the Friendship, Cap¹ Alex. Thomson, 1741.

[List 86 C] At the Courthouse in Philad³, Oct⁴ 12th 1741. Present: The Honble George Thomas, Esq², Lieut. Governor, Samuel Hasell & Abraham Taylor, Esq³es. The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Friendship, Alex⁴ Thomson, Master, from Roterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Andereas (H) Hubert
Paulus Müller
Johan George Miltenberger
Johann Peter Braun
Davidt Dreher
Jacob Diehl
Georg (×) Hirt
Jacob Herth
Wilhelm (O) Erhart
Johannes Erhart
Johann George Diebalt
Andres Kramer
Johan Jacob Schupp
Adam Euler.
Valtin Schick
Matheis Schroth
Jacob Lies
Hans George (O) Kaldriter
Peter (×) Kaldriter
Caspar (O) Rouland
Daniel (H) Hubert
George (H1) Hubert
Nicklas (N) Bundry
Nicklas (×) Klein
Nicklas Holtzbender
Carel (H) Schneyder
Wilhelm (O) Antes
Johan Jörg Embs
Vallentin Vallentin Embs
Johann Casper Schneider
Johann Georg Koch
Valentin Hohwerder
Cassimir (O) Wessel
Johann Nickel Schuster
Friederich Helwig
Peter Jung
Jacob (H) Simon
Adam Weber
Jacob Dinges
Johann Wilhelm Hoster
Johannes Flichman
Wilhelm (W) Zimmer
Peter (++) Baal
Peter (I) Durrny
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Simon Jacob Cron</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>Daniel Karstman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam Seysen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Jorg Ollinger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Melchior</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joh Philip (X) Olier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jorg Rigel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johan Jacob Schleff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Conrad Lechleiter</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johann Christoff Schmuckheyde</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 87 A] A List of all the Men from 16 Years & upwards, On board the Ship Molley, Thomas Olive, Mast'. [Qualified October 16, 1741.]
Molly 1741

Hendrick Wedener 18 Jn° Wm. Sauer 17
Hans Mical Waker 17 Jn° Lenerd Sizler 17
Jn° Deder Switzick 24 Jn° Peter Sizler 16
Yournexfiel Roul 22 Maties Maier 32
Conrad Reagleman 20 Bernd Switzick 16
Hans Yergen Reagleman 18 Peter Bendring 24
John Fredk Cline 20 Jn° Casper Greef 22
Christof Rumpea 18 Johannes Greef 16

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Ship Molly, Thomas Olive. Qual. 16th Octo° 1741.

Sir:

In complyance with your order we have carefully examin’d the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Molly, Capt. Ollive, from Roterdam and are of Opinion they have no infectious Disease and may without Danger to the Inhabitants be immediately landed.

Philadelphia, Octob. 16, 1741.

To his Honour Lloyd Zachary
The Governour. Thos Bond.

[List 87 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Molly, Thomas Olive, Comt, from Roterdam. Qualified October 17, 1741.]

Joseph Fabion
Michael (X) Miller
Görg Drück
Johann Adam Scheib
Martin (X) Greef
Jn° Nicl. (O) Cline
Johann Leonhard Beyer
Philipp Conrath Weydner
Mical (X) Boraka
Johann Jacob Moltz
Johannes Stockschleger
Jacob Rimbi
Willm (X) Swarm
Valdin Zweisig
Daniel Gillmann

Peter (P) Godfrey
Jeremias Müller
Christian (X) Commens
Barthlemas (O) Cunsleyman
John (X) Treadelschip
Peter (X) Muns
Simon (X) Hine
Simon Hein
Johannes Mattheis
Daniel (O) Ekron
Johannes Zellman
Johann Nickel Keyser
Michael Härpster
Michael Spiegel
Hans Georg Krebs
Christole (ICH) Hine
Mical (O) Seamen
Matheus Kilian
Filiebus Daum
Andres (O) Unger
Johan Georg Reutzel
Hermen (HS) Sower
Sebastian Herlieman
Johan Jacob Greff
Jacob Engellmann
Jacob Engelman
Johann Ruddiss
Johann Jacob Ekron
Daniel (+-) Sink
Johann Peter Niebergall
Michel Seuberlich
Marte Regelman
Lenerd (x) Leamor
Hans Michel Schwartz
Johan Rich. Schmitt
Johann Michel Krämer
Peter (x) Kreamer
Allexander Stock[schläger]
Hennrich Becker
Samuel Spiegel
Johan Michael Herb
Johann Henrich Weyner
Johann Michall Weicker
Jn° Fredrick (x) Switzick
Jerg Philb Ruhl
Conrath [Rigel]man
Hans Vigen (R) Reagelmen
Johann Fridig Klein
Johann Christopfel Rimbi
Johann Willhelm Sauer
Jn° Leanerd (x) Seisler
Jn° Peter (+) Seisler
Maties (x) Maier
Bernard (+) Switzick
Peter Bender
Johann Caspar Gref
Johann Jacob Decker
Jn° Vigen (x) Homeney
Andres (x) Miler


The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Molly, Thomas Olive, Comm' from Roterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz:

Joseph Fabion
Michael (x) Miller
Johann Görg Drück
Johan Adam Scheib
Martin (x) Greffe
John Nicholas (O) Klein
Johann Lenhard Beyer
Philips Conrad Weydner
Michael (x) Borocker
Johann Jacob Moltz
Johannes Stockschleger
Jacob Rimbi
Wilhelm (x) Shwarrm
Valdin Zweisig
Daniel Gillman
Peter (O) Godfried
Jeremias Müller  
Christian (×) Commens  
Bartollomae (O) Conselman  
John Frederik (×) Shipp  
Peter (×) Montz  
Johan Simon Hein  
Johannes Mattheis  
Daniel (O) Ecron  
Johannes Zellman  
Johann Michel Keyser  
Michäel Hörpster  
Michael Spiegel  
Hans Jerg Krebs  
Christoffel (JCH) Haine  
Michael (O) Simon  
Matheus Kilian  
Philibs Daum  
Andereas (U) Unger  
Johan Görg Reutzel  
Herman (HS) Sauer  
Sebastian Herlieman  
Johan Jacob Greff  
Jacob Engellmann  
Jacob Engelmann  
Johann Ruddiss  
Johann Jacobb Ekron  
Daniel (++] Zinck  
Johann Peter Niebergall  
Michel Seuberlich  
Marte Regelman  
Lenhart (L) Lämmer  
Hans Michel Schwartz  
Johan [Hen]rich Schmitt  
Johann Michel Krämer  
Peter (O) Krammer  
Allexander Stockschleder  
Hennrick Becker  
Samuel Spiegel  
Johan Michael Herb  
Johann Henrich Weydner  
Johan Michael Weicker  
Diterich (×) Shweyzig  
Jerg Philb Ruhl  
Conrath Riegelman  
Hans George (R) Riegelman  
Johann Frigid Klein  
Johan Christophel Rimbi  
Johann Wilhelm Sauer  
John Lenhart (×) Seesler  
John Peter (×) Seesler  
Matteus (×) Meyer  
Bernhart (++) Switzig  
Joan Peter Bender  
Johann Caspar Greff  
Johann Jacob Decker  
John Georg (×) Hubeny

[List 88 A] A list of all the men from 16 Years of Age & Upwards from on b4 The Snow Molly, John Cranch, Mas4.  
[Qualified October 26, 1741.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter Smith</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Michal Graff</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Fey</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Yerg Meylander</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shmith</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Horbagh</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Deys</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

314

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephan Reep</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Hans Dewald Sewer</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Up</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Godhert Armbreast</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Yerkharf</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Henry Daniel</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerigh Bak</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Peter Weber</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joackim Boorger</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Henry Zep</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Meyer</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Reighart Fawst</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michal Young</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Dewald Weber</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Simon</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Johannes Ermel</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Michal Fey</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Henry Fawst</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antho. Adam</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>George Op</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balzasor Hamman</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Hans Adam Cresman</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Metzler</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Conrad Pop</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Metzler, Junr</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Adolph Young</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Sontagh</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Sebastian Walder</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Tash</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Vitus Shall</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Metz</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Christian Hinkell</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Haws</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:]


List of Palatines.

[List 88 B] [Palatines imported in the Snow Molly, John Cranch, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 26, 1741.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter Schmitt</td>
<td>George (O) Funk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Michel Gräff</td>
<td>Theobald Brauchler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Fey</td>
<td>Stephan Rüb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan George (O) Mylander</td>
<td>Fridrich Opp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Schmid</td>
<td>Vallendin Gerckhardt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Horbach</td>
<td>Jörig Beck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Theis</td>
<td>Peter (X) Myar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Pfeil</td>
<td>Michael Jung</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Haas</td>
<td>Peter Simon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Haas</td>
<td>Johan Michel Fey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan George Wilhelm Gusesman</td>
<td>Anthony (O) Adam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Balzer Hamman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Johannes Metzler
Hann Adamm Sonntag
Johann Philipp Desch
Peter (×) Mez
Hans Peter Has
Hans (×) Deewid Siver

John Godhart (×) Ambreast
Johann Henrich Daniel
Peter (W) Weaver
Johannas (×) Ermel
Theobald Weber
Hans Adam (×) Cresman

[Endorsed:]
Snow Molly, John Cranch, Mr. Qual. Oct. 26, 1741.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Molly, John Cranch, Master, from Roterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take the Oaths to the Governm't, viz.,

Peter Schmitt
Johan Mich. Gräff
Johan Wilhelm Fey
John George (O) Meylander
Jacob Schmid
Johann Peter Herbach
Jacob Theis
Henrich Pfeil
Johann Peter Haas
Johannes Has
Johan Georg Wilhelm Gûssemân
George (O) Funk
Johan Theobald Brauchler
Stephan Rüë
Fridrich Opp
Vallendin Gereckhardt
Jörg Beck
Joachim Burger

Peter (×) Meyer
Michel Jung
Peter Simon
Johan Michel Fey
Anthony (A) Adam
Balzer Hamman
Johannes Metzler
Hann Adam Sonntag
Johann Philip Desch
Peter (×) Metz
Hans Peter Has
Hans Dewald (×) Siber
John Godhart (×) Armbreast
Johann Henrich Daniel
Peter (W) Weber
Johannes (×) Ermel
Theobald Weber
Hans Adam (×) Cresman

[List 89 A] A list of all the Mens Names & ages from 16 Years & Upwards, from On b'd the Snow Thane of Fife, Wm Weems, Com. [Qualified November 7, 1741.]
### Pennsylvania German Pioneers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Gabriel Young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Nickle Polander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Jacob Fortiner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Adam Sercher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Jerrig Grime</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Carell Grime</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Adam Grime</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Hans Boos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Mathias Scalp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Joler Snesman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Valentine Vintersteen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Carell Loutvith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Carell Henrich Pape</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Anthony Snider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Peter Siner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Bastian Hoop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Henrich Whiteman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Hans Adam Whiteman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Leonard Arburgher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Nickle Clase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Jerrie Wightman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:]


[List 89 B] [Palatines imported in the Snow Thane of Fife, William Weems, Master, from Amsterdam. Qualified Nov. 7, 1741.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel Jung</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Nikel Bolander</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Fortine</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Adam (A) Cheniker</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerige (HK) Green</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Grim</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (A) Green</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanas (X) Boss</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahias (O) Kolpe</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valtin (O) Neasman</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallentin Winterstein</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaº Ludewik (+) Essik</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Enrich (+) Bob</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony (X) Snyder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (+) Syner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Sebastian Hüb</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenord (O) Serburger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nichol (X) Ketch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John George (X) Whiteman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:]


[List 89 C] At the Courthouse Philadº, Novº 7, 1741.

Present: The Honble George Thomas, Esq’, Governor, William Till, Esq’.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Thane of Fife, William Weems, Master, from Am-
Europa 1741

sterdam, but last from Aberdeen, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Gabriel Jung
Johann Nickel Bolander
Jacob Fortine
Johan Adam (A) Kircher
George (HK) Creim
Carl Grim
Adam (A) Grim
Johannes (X) Boss
Mattias (O) Kolb
Vallentin (O) Esman

Vallentin Winterstein
Ludwig (+) Essig
John Henry (+) Bob
Anthony (X) Shneyder
Peter (X) Seinier
Johan Sebastian Hüb
Lenhart (O) Zarburger
John Nicklas (X) Ketch
John Georg (X) Weyman

[List 90 A] A list of Mens Names from Lewes, p' the Europa. [Qualified November 20, 1741.]

MENS NAMES  AGES  MENS NAMES  AGES
Geo. Biegbie  43  Christian Lezer  32
Henry Ensminger  40  George Righter  27
John Christian Housknight  24  Dieble Shank  25
Christian Beckley  23  Caspar Rupert  29
Daniel Beckly  21  Hans Jost Toby  23
Godfrey Langbane  17  Peter Walmer  21
Andreas Fuyst  24  Henry Kuintz  19
Michl Mark  45  Henry Adam  36
Mathias Bower  25  Johan Hendrick  40
John Paul Bower  23  Conradt Laam  22
Michael Bower  20  Jacob Sneck  18
Paulus Fierman  60  Simon Gross  30
Paulus Fierman, Junr  18  Theobald Gross  24
Dewaldt Mayer  27  Fredk Wolfanger  20
Henry Krisman  35  Ludwig Bread  21
Christopher Ecker  42  Hans Michl Joshower  50
Johan Peter Welhan  40  John Joshower  28
John Christian Welhan  16  Hans Peter Joshower  25
Henry Kauf  25  Johannes Joshower  16
Anthony Naye  21  Andreas Lum  24
Nicholas Wilhelm  30  Daniel Michaeler  20
Jacob Lezer  18  Hans Jurigh Schnyder  40
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

MENS NAMES  AGES  MENS NAMES  AGES
Jacob Schnyder  16  Christo Waganer  20
Jacob Mawer  33  Philip Swerber  20
Michi Habersack  23  Peter Schryver  27
Anthony Swyn.  24  Nicolas Waganer  20
Hans Nichol Horstein  17  Andreas Kryger  22
Philip Critz  26  Godfret Wolloweber  45
Jacob Lunger  25  Philip Naar  26
Conradt Corman  18  Peter Kryger  27
John Nichol Andre  24  Henry Kryger  29
Sebastian Stain  25  Peter Main  30
Johannes Correll  36

[Endorsed:]  
Europa. No. 64. List of Palatines. Qual. 20th Novr 1741.

Sir:

Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 1741.

In complyance with your orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Passengers on board three Shallops, brought from the Cape from the Europa, Capt Lumsdaine, from Roterdam and found no Disease on board that is infectious.

Tho Graeme  
To his Honour  
the Governour.

[List 90 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Europa. Qualified November 20, 1741.]

Henrich Ensminger  
Johan Christian Hausknecht  
John Dan (×) Beyby  
Michell Marck  
Johan Paul Bauer  
Johan Michael Bauer  
Paulus Furmann  
Pauels Furman, Senf  
Hans Ehvwalt Meyer  
Henrich Christmann  
Johann Jacob Löser  
Johann Christian Löser  
Dewalt (W) Shank  
Casper (+) Rubert  
Johann Jost Thowe  
Peter (I) Walmer  
Henry (×) Kuhens  
Henrich Adami  
Johannes Henrich  
Johann Konradt Lahn  
Simon Gross  
Teobalt Gross  
Ludwig Breit  
Hans Nicel Eisenhauer
[Endorsed:]
Palatines of the Europa. 1741, Nov. 20th. No. 64.

[List 90 C] At the Courthouse Philad®, Nov. 20th 1741.
Before Ralph Assheton, Esq'.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Europa, [Capt. Lumsdaine] * late Master, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Henrich Ensminger  
Johan Christian Hausknecht  
John Daniel (X) Begly  
Michell Marck  
Johan Paul Bauer  
Johann Michael Bauer  
Paulus Furman  
Paulus Furman, Senior  
Hans Ehwalt Meyer  
Henrich Christmann  
Johann Jacob Löser  
Johann Christian Löser  
Dewald (W) Shanck  
Caspar (X) Rubert  
Johann Jost Thowe  
Peter (I) Walmer  
Henry (X) Kuhntz  
Henrich Adami  
Johannes Henrich  

Conradt Lahm  
Simon Gross  
Teobalt Gross  
Ludwig Breit  
Hans Nicol Eisenhauer  
Johan Peder Eisenhauer  
Johan (X) Eisenhauer  
Andreas (X) Lann  
Hans Georg (S) Shneyder  
Jacob (S) Shneyder  
Michel Haberstüch  
Hans Nicklas (X) Hostein  
Philip (+) Creutz  
Jacob (+) Lunger  
Conrad (+) Cornman  
Johann Nicklaus Andra  
Johannes Corell  
Johann Christophel Wagner  
Philip (X) Wirbel

* For the name of the Captain see the doctor's certificate, p. 318.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johann Peter Schreiber  Philip (F) Nair
Nicolaus Wagner  Johann Peter Krieger
Johann Andereas Krüger  Johann Henrich Krieger
Gottfriedt Weber  Peter (X) Main

[List 91 A] [Members of the Colony, called by Moravian writers, "The First Sea Congregation," which embarked on the Snow Catharine, Thomas Gladman, Commander, at London, March 15th, and arrived at Philadelphia, June 7th (New Style) 1742.]*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARRIED MEN</th>
<th>MARRIED WOMEN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry Almers</td>
<td>Rosina Almers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Bischoff</td>
<td>Ann Catherine Bischoff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Boehler</td>
<td>Elizabeth Boehler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brandmiller</td>
<td>[Wife, not with him]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brucker</td>
<td>Mary Barbara Brucker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Harten</td>
<td>Elizabeth Harten</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hussey</td>
<td>Martha Hussey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolph Meyer</td>
<td>[Wife not with him]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Micksch</td>
<td>Anna Johanna Micksch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Powell</td>
<td>Martha Powell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Powell</td>
<td>Martha Powell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Daniel Pryzelius</td>
<td>Regina Dorothea Pryzelius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen Rice</td>
<td>Elizabeth Rice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joachim Senseman</td>
<td>Ann Catherine Senseman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Tannenberger</td>
<td>Ann Rosina Tannenberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Turner</td>
<td>Elizabeth Turner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Wahnert</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth Wahnert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Yarrell</td>
<td>Ann Yarrell</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SINGLE MEN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andrew, a negro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John George Endter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hector Gambold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. Heydecker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Christopher Heyne</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Original list lost. The above list is taken from Moravian sources. Printed in Abraham Reincke, *A Register of Members of the Moravian Church*, Bethlehem, 1873, pp. 49-54.
Snow Catharine 1742

John Okely
William Okely
Christopher Frederic Post
Gottlieb Pezold
John Reinhard Ronner
George Schneider

Leonard Schnell
Nathaniel Seidel
Joseph Shaw
Christian Werner
George Wiesner
Matthew Wittke *


Johann Adolph Meyer
Johann Brandmüller
Paul Daniel Bryzelius
Heinrich Joachim Senseman
Johannes Brucker
Michael Tannenberger
Davidt Bischoff
Michel Micksch
Johann Georg Hardten
Henry Almers
David Wahnert
Nathanael Seidel
Jacob Lischy
Johann Philip Meurer

Johan Leonhardt Schnell
George (X) Wisler
Mathias (X) Wittgee
Christian Werner
George Kaske
George Ender
Joh. Christoph Heyne
Georg Schneider
Johan Georg Heydecker
Joseph Möller
Friedrich Post
Gottlieb Petzold
Johann Reinhard Roner
Johann Michael Huber

[Endorsed:]
Moravians imported in the Snow Catharine. 1742. Fees Rec'd.

[List 91 C] At the Courthouse, Philad. May 28th 1742.
Present: Clement Plumsted, Esq', Mayor of Philad. 

Sam'l Hasel
William Till
Robert Strettell

The Forreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Catharine, Cap. [Thomas] Gladman, Commander, did this day take the usual Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, Viz.,

* The persons who did not sign the oath of allegiance were Englishmen, who were not required to sign, as they were not regarded as foreigners.
Present: Clement Plumsted, Esq'. Mayor.

Robert Strettell,

William Till,

Abraham Taylor

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brig' Mary, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Valentin Krafft
Daniel Etter
Johann Philipp Gertz
Johannes (X) Seivert
Johann Michgel Zeister
John Henry (+++ Kookes
Andereas (XX) Straub
Martin (X) Arnold
Jacob (O) Reeder
Mardin Schmidt
Constantinus Stilling
Hans George (X) Sneyder
Johann Fridrich Ricker
Christoffer (H) Danner
Jacob Baumann

Johan Leonhardt Schnell
George (X) Wiessener
Matheus (X) Wittgie
Christian Werner
George Kaske
Gerge Ender
Joh. Christoph Heyne
Georg Schneider
Johan Georg Heydecker
Joseph Möller
Friedrich Post
Gottlieb Petzold
Johann Reinhard Roner
Johann Michael Huber

Jerg Kieffer
Gög Friedrich Gervinus
Johannes Bergerhoff
Peter Burgener
Valentinus Ury
Rupertus Bender
Peter (X) Welch
Gerret Van Kouten
Jan De Mars
Hans Trachsall
Abraham (X) Liettel
Jacob Nägli
Peter (X) Burckner
Christian Bugner
[Foreigners imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowie, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 3, 1742.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barnard Johnston</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Andrews Strasburger</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilien Ficcel</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Simon Jonnas</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilien Ficcel</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Henrach Woolfscall</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanvinen Ficcel</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Peter Part</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Han Yarch Mideier</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Nicolas Young</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrit Shiller</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Andrews Hickman</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Towiendicel</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Peter Richsinger</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Winderhamer</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>William Sower</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrach Carrs</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Michael Henlang</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Han Peter Younge</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Nichlas Hadrach</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shiller</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Johannaes Ficcel</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Han Yarch Wayman</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Freats Mingel</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hansbach</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jonnas Woolfscall</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windel Fadder</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Philip Henrach Arrwa</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Barn Peter</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Tabald Novenar</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danial Longe</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Henrach Wagener</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Brand</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Jacob Crup</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Shoutts</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Jonnas Lowerance</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrack Shulemburger</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Hanyarah Yesher</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannes Martens</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Philip Crownabarger</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Hoback</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Tabald Finck</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Share</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Lanard Fower</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roumand Louflimer</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Jonnas Sallar</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanpol Wisiel</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Peter Hay</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Outenhamer</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Peter Hay</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henerezach Tarr</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Jonnas Misacop</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmon Wishon</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Pol Wastenburger</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrach Wineart</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Ludewich Cline</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miccal Starn</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Peter Cline</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Lane</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Ludewich Shott</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanadan Tereinger</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jonnas Kiell</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon Jacob Road</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Peter Wastenburger</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philep Jonnas</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Zacheres Heller</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henerezaches Teahoaf</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Fredrack Pell</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrack Carmeton</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Michel Pollas</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Pennsylvania German Pioneers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jon Balster Sheffer</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Jonnas Reel</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonnas Ficcel</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Ledwick Midsguer</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristofel Higgher</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Peter Port</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philte Creca</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Conred Hardman</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalten Clownenghar</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Jonnas Showmaker</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannas Thomb</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>David Keel</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannas Yearach Sheffer</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Cristofoal Kelder</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammel Fortenia</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Simon Crew</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorraine Place</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Jonnas Fortena</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristofoal Place</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td>90 [men]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristofoal Barkman</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*[Endorsed:]*

Mr. Callander pray as Soon as the Bearer Comes On board pray take from the Book Which he has got the Names and Age of all that is above the Years that I have Meanshined he being parfetly acquanted With the thing, and you ewer oblige yrs, James Cowie.

Capt. Cowie.

N° 90:

List of Palatines imported in the Loyal Judith.

[List 93 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowie, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 3, 1742.]

- Bernhart Janson
- Kilian Fischel
- Kilian (X) Fischel
- Gerg Metzger
- Gottfriedt Schuler
- Jacob (E) Towbilishell
- Johan Jacob Winterehler
- Fredrick (X) Kherr
- Johan Peter Jung
- Jacob Schuhler
- Johann Jörg Weimann
- Wilhelm Anspach
- Wendel Vetter

- Jacob Berren (+) Petter
- Daniel Lang
- Martin Brandt
- Johannes Schultz
- Friedrich Schollenberger
- Johannes Martens
- Diettrich Hobbach
- John Jacob (O) Sheir
- Reymound (O) Loufflyn
- Johann Paul Weytzel
- Johannes Odernheimer
- Johann Henrich Dörr
- Simon Wischhan
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frin Wingert [*]</td>
<td>Petter Hey</td>
<td>Peter Hey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Michel Stern</td>
<td>Petter Hey</td>
<td>Johannes Mesenkob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Lehn</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Paulus Westenberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Roth</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Peter Klein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filber Johns</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Lutwig Schott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henricus de Hoff</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Johannes Kühl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich Germerdung</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Zacharias (×) Heller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Andreas Strassburger *</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Friederich Pfeil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Jonas</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Johann Michel Paulus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Wolffskehl</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Johannes Fissel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (B) Parth</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Johann Baltzer Schäffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickelas Jung</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Christofel Heucher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Heckman</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Vallentin Grün</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Rigseger</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Johan Vallentin Kloninger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welm Sauer</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Johannes Domie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Henlein</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Hans George (×) Shaffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niclaus Hederigh</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Samuel Fortinneux</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Fischell, Sen*</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Lawrence (LB) Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frik (M) Mengal</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Christof Plantz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Wolffskehl</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Christof Bergman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philips Henrich Erben</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Johannes Rühl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theobald (O) Nabinger</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Ludwig Metzger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Henrich Wagener</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Petter Bortt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Grub</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Conrad (O) Hartman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Lorentz</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Johannes Schumacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Görg Jäger</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>David (I) Kell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippes Cronenberger</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Christoffel Geller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Lehart Fuhr</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Johann Simon Gräff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Alen</td>
<td>John (O) Adam Turin[*]</td>
<td>Jonas (O) Furlly</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowie, Master, from Roter-

*This is the ancestor of Mr. Ralph Beaver Strassburger. See The Strassburger Family and Allied Families of Pennsylvania, 1922, p. 54.
dam but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Bernhart Janson
Kilian Fischel
Johan (X) Fishel
Gerg Metzger
Gottfriedt Schüler
Jacob (E) Taubefishel
Johan Jacob Winterehler
Friederich (X) Keher
Johan Peter Jung
Johan Jacob Schübler
Johann Jörg Weiman
Wilhelm Anspach
Wendel Vetter
Jacob Berent (X) Petter
Daniel Lang
Martin Brandt
Johannes Schultz
Friedrich Schollenberger
Johannes Martens
Diettrich Hobbach
Johann Jacob (X) Sheer
Reymund (O) Lauflnter
Johann Paul Weytzel
Johannes Odernheimer
Johann Henrich Dör
Simon Wischhan
Frin Wingert [?] 
Johann Michel Sternn
Johannes Lehn
John Adam (X) Turinger
Johann Jacob Roth
Fillep Johns
Henricus de Hooff
Friederich Germerdung
Johann Andreas Strassburger
Simon Jonas
Henrich Wolfs Kehl 
Peter (B) Barth
Nicholas Jung
Andreas Heckman
Peter Rigsger
Welm Sauer
Michael Henlein
Niclaus Hederigh
Johannes Fischell, Senior
Frietz (M) Mengel
Johannes Wolfs Kehl
Philipp Henrrich Erben
Theobald (N) Nabinger
Johann Henrich Wagener
Johann Jacob Grub
Johannes Lorentz
Johann Görg Jäger
Philippes Cronenberger
Johann Lehnhart Führ
Johannes Alen
Petter Hey
Peter Hey
Johannes Mesenkob
Paulus Westenberger
Peter Klein
Lutwig Schott
Johannes Kühl
Zacharias (X) Heller
Friederich Pfeil
Johann Michel Paulus
Johann Báltzer Schäffer
Johannes (F) Fissel
Christophel Heucher
Valendtin Grün
Johan Vallenti Kloninger
Johannes Domie
Hans George (X) Schäffer
Samuel Fortineux
Lorentz (LB) Place 
Christohf Plantz
Christohf Bergman  
Johannes Rühl  
Ludwig Metzger  
Petter Bortt  
Conrath (C) Hartman  
Johannes Schumachcher  
Davit (II) Shäll  
Christoffel Geller  
Johann Simon Gräff  
Jonas (O) Furtuly

[List 94 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth, George North, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 21, 1742.]

Johannes Gnäge *  
Moritz Zug  
Christian Zug  
Johannes Gerber  
Jacob Kurtz  
Johannes Zug  
Wilrigh (X) Staely  
Jakob Gut  
John Adam (+) Heydrg  
John George (X) Faust  
Peter (X) Faust  
Johan Henrick (X) Cressman  
Conrad Bloss  
Jacob Hauck  
Joh. Peter Geckeler  
Johannes Walther  
Christof Geiser  
Jost (X) Fox  
Henrick (X) Miller  
Hans Jacob Huber  
Ludwig Huber  
Philap Titter (+) Hoober  
Johann Peter Köhler  
Gabriel Köhler  
Stephan Bopenmeier  
Jacob Sarbach  
Abraham (A) Koleman  
Johann Michael Truckenmüller  
Lodwick (+) Smallshafft  
Jerg Adam Müller  
Hans Michael (HK) Crafft  
Christian (X) Damewald  
Johann Henrich Schertz  
Jerg Schultz  
Carl Philipp Schultz  
Mosi Binder  
Christian (X) Eket  
Andreas Bachman  
Bernhart (+) Kobber  
Melcher Schöner  
Hans Michael Doll  
Johann Michael Bucher  
Abraham Groff  
Johann Michael Seitz  
Johanaus (X) Kh[oen]  
Abraham Schmutz  
Matheus Mosiman  
Marten (MS) Stover  
Davith Rotheheffer  
Christian Müller

[Endorsed:]  
Francis & Elizabeth,  
George Noarth, 1742.

* The first 92 names of the C list are missing on this list.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth, George North, Master, from Roterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Governm', viz.,
Francis and Elizabeth 1742

Ludwig Jacob Friedburg
Hanns Nicl Nort
Johannes Schäfer
Conrat Gerhart
Hennerich Hirt
Johann Adam Stam
Johann Henrich Bengel
Johann Henrich Wolff
Johann Georg Schüssler
Anton Faust
Niclaus Röhrig
Niclaus Gottschalk
Martin Kirschner
Peter Lam
Adam (O) Odt, Junior
Adam (X) Ott, Senior
Conrad (X) Ott
Johannes Odt
Johannes Reusswig
Johannes Pedter Odt
Johan Henrich Odt
Johan Henrich Dressler
Christian Rügner
Leonhardt Michael Rügner
Johan Henrich Ohl
Johann Christian Hörner
Johannes Weber
Johannes (X) Bohne
Johan Jacob Bohne
Christian Jotter
Jacob (X) Yoder
Christian Yoder
Fredri (K) Meyer
Christian (X) Miller
Johannes Qnäg*
Moritz Zug
Christian Zug
Johannes Gerber
Jacob Kurtz
Johannes Zug

Uhlerich (+) Ställy
Jakob Guth
John Adam (+) Heydrig
John George (X) Faust
Peter (+) Faust
Johan Henry (+) Creesman
Conrad Bloss
Jacob Hauck
Joh. Peter Geckeler
Johannes Walther
Christof Geiser
Jost (X) Fuchs
Henry (X) Miller
Hans Jacob Huber
Ludwig Huber
Philip Diter (+) Huber
Johann Peter Köhler
Gabriel Köhler
Stephan Bopenmeier
Jacob Sarbach
Abraham (A) Kolman
Johann Michell Truckenmüller
Ludwig (+) Shmaltzhaft
Jorg Adam Müller
Hans Michael (HMK) Krafft
Christian (X) Dannewald
Johann Henrich Schertz
Jerg Schultz
Carl Philipp Schultz
Mose Binder
Christian (X) Eckert
Andreas Bachman
Bernharten (+) Kober
Melchert Schönert
Hans Michael Doll
Johann Michael Bucher
Abraham Groff
Johann Michael Seitz
Johannes (+) Koohn
Abraham Schmutz

* The B list begins with this name.
At the Courthouse Philad, Sept 24th 1742.

Present: The Honble George Thomas, Esq, Governor,
Samuel Hassel, William Till, 
Abraham Taylor, Robert Strettell, Esq.
Joseph Turner,

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Robert & Alice, Martley Cusack, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Filippus Börgeres
Johann Gorg Christ
Jorg Casper Rausch
Johan Jacob Metzger
Johan Nicklas (H) Hyl
Johan Jacob Benedick
Cornelius Miller
Hans Adam (X) Christ
Simon Jacob (O) Theil
Fridrich Müller
Ludwig (X) Miller
Johann Georg Schissler
Conrad (O) Pooff
Philipp Fackenthal *
Valtin Paul
Hildebrand (+-) Heckeman
Johann Philip Kercher
Johan Christoffell Pister
Jacob (O) Stübigh
Hans Rubi
Johan Jacob (X) Bome
Friederig (X) Becker
Simon Peter Diehl
Johann Friderich Heimer
Michel Axer
Michel Wolff
Heinerich Heydt

Johann Henrich Werner
Peder Geris
Philip (X) Geris
Nicklas (H) Hartt
Johan Simon Drum
Paulus Hang
Joannehs Runckel
Adam (A) Gucker
Christian (A) Gucker
Michel Weiss
Johann Jacob Schmitt
Henry (X) Stawe
Johann Caspar Schell
Dauvit Schmitt
Durs Ziegler
Johannes Ziegler
Johann Michel Koch
Johan Nicklaus Brosius
Jacob Weber
Jacob Stein
Johann Abraham Brosius
Johann Georg Riess
Lorentz Riess
Johann Jacob Riess
Johann Jacob Wagner
Peter Herber
Johannes Herber

* This is the ancestor of Dr. B. F. Fackenthal, Jr., of Riegelsville, Pa.
[List 96 A] A List of all the male passengers, Imported in the ship Francis & Eliz’th, from fourteen years of age upwards.
[Qualified August 30, 1743.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hannes Burger</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Henderick Neaff</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannes Cockley</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Philean Gillok</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannes Cebeley</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Hans Henderick Neaff</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanes Do ye 2nd</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Henderick Pomgardiner</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendk Moor, sick</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Hannes Meyer</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph Merts</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Hs Jacob Scheurmeyer, absent</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Meyer</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Henderick Groots</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Henderick Cueser</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Neaff</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderick Rutolph</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Rutolph Miller, dead</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderick Miller</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Gasper Hinna</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Henderick Neaff</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Hans Henderick Hinna</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulderick Neaff</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Rudolph Smith</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderick Miller, dead</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Rudey Meyerhover</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christophel Bosser</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Hans Ulderick Bladman</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderick Wideman</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Christopher Bladman, sick</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderick Eberick</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jacob Sorber, dead</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Sootter, sick</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hennery Sorber, absent</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderick Lear</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Henderick Linebah</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasper Parrey</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Hendrick Baltisbarger</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Hortinger</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Gasper Gladfelder, sick</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderick Switser</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Henderick Watter</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannes Sootter, dead</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Felix Watter, sick</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasper Croope</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Houser</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Hook</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Joseph Frowenfelder, sick</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MENS NAMES</td>
<td>AGES</td>
<td>MENS NAMES</td>
<td>AGES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderick Bowers</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Hannes Koor</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph Kleynbetter</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Hannes Toops</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Wagman</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Joseph Stelley, sick</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Weist</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Johanes Parr</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderick Goedt</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Jacob Parr</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Posser</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Henderick Groop</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malichiest Steely</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Henderick Hitts</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenoard Aldorff</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Henderick Sliffer</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderick Seibedorfer</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Jacob Freek</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Petter Lee, absent</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Hannes Hilderbrand</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felex Lee</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Jacob Bookman</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felex Groos</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Henderick Sutter</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Conrad Groos</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Henderick Sutter, ye 2d</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Meyer</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Daniell Herner</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Odt, sick</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jacob Fister</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderick Odt</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Ulderick Ringer</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Buchey</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Henery Smith</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Rinker, sick</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Hans Ulderick Hecetswiler</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Reidlinger</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yacob Brommer</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:]

Capt'n North's List of Foreigners, imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth. Qual. 30th August, 1743.

[List 96 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth, George North, Master from Rotterdam. Qualified August 30, 1743.]

Hans Bucher
Henry (×) Coughly
Hans Zobeli
Hans Zobelin
Rudolf Mertz
Hans Meier, Junr
Hans Heinrich Huber
Hendrick (×) Rudolph
Heinrich Müller
Hans Henrich Näff

Ulrick (+) Neaf
Christoph (××) Bosser
Hendrick (×) Weidman
Henry (+) Hebreight
Henerick (+) Lear
Gaspar (+) Sperry
Hans Gütìnger
Henry (×) Switzer
Gaspar (O) Crop
Johannes Hug
Francis and Elizabeth 1743

Hendrick (+) Naaffe  
Kilian (X) Gilts  
Hendrich (X) Naaffe  
Henry (X) Bumgarner  
Hans (X) Moyer  
Hendrick (X) Groats  
Hans Jacob (Hans) Naaffe  
Casper Heinen  
Hans Henrich Heinen  
Rut. Schmidt  
Johans Meier  
Hans Ulrich (X) Bladman  
Henry (+) Lineback  
Henry (+) Boltisberger  
Ely (X) Walter  
Hans Jacob (+) Oozer  
Henrich Bauerdt  
Rudolph (X) Kleinbeeter  
Jacob Wegmann  
Hans Jacob Wünst  
Felix (X) Hierlyman  
Henry (X) Goedt  
Johannes Blos  
Melcher Steheli  
Lenhart Altorfer, Schmid  
Henry (X) Diebedorver  
Felix (X) Lea

Fellix Gross, Wagener  
Hans Kurick (+) Gross  
Hans Jacob Meyer  
Henrich Ott  
Johans Büch  
Hans Jacob Rüttlinger  
Jacob (X) Brunner  
Hans Kuhn  
Hans Dubs  
Linnhart Schnebeli  
Johanns Bär  
Jacob Bär  
Heinrich Grob  
Heinrich Hitz  
Heinrich Schleiffer  
Jacob Frick  
Caspar (X) Sneabeli  
Johannes Schild[enrad]  
Jacob Buch[man]  
Hans Jacob [Pfister] *  
Hans Ullrich Ringer  
Henry (X) Smith  
Hans Ullrich [Hegensweiller]

[Endorsed:]  
30th Aug 1743. Imported by Capt North.

[List 96 C] At the Court House Philad August 30th 1743.  
Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esq, Governor,  
Samuel Hassel, William Allen,  
Abraham Taylor, James Hamilton,  
Joshua Maddox, Septimus Robinson

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported  
in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth, George North, Master, from  
Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the fore-  
going Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

* These names are partly effaced.
Hans Bucher
Henry (X) Coughly
Hans Zobeli
Hans Zoblin
Rudolf Mertz
Junghans Meier
Hans Heinrich Huber
Henry (X) Rudolph
Heinrich Müller
Hans Heinrich Näff
Uhllicher (±) Näff
Christopher (X) Bosser
Henry (±) Weidman
Henry (X) Hebrecht
Henry (X) Leer
Casper (X) Spery
Hans Gütinger
Henry (X) Shwitzer
Casper (O) Crop
Johannes Hug
Henry (X) Naff
Killian (X) Gild
Hans Hendry (O) Naff
Hendry (X) Baumgardner
Hans (X) Meyer
Henry (X) Rudsh
Hans Jacob (Hans) Naff
Casper Heinen
Hans Hennerich Heinen
Rut. Schmitch
Johans Meier
Hans Uhllicher (±) Bladman
Henry (X) Leinbach
Henry (X) Poldesberger
Ely (X) Walder
Hans Jacob (X) Usser
Heinrich Bauerdt
Rudolph (X) Kleinpeter
Jacob Wegman
Hans Jacob Wünst
Felix (X) Hierlyman
Henry (X) Good
Johannes Boser
Melcher Steheli
Lenhart Altorfer, Schmid
Henry (X) Diebydorffer
Felix (X) Leea
Fellix Gross, Wagener
Hans (X) Kurekous
Hans Jacob Meyer
Henrich Ott
Johannes Buch
Hans Jacob Rütlinger
Jacob (X) Bruner
Hans (O) Kuhn
Hans Dups
Linnhart Schnebeli
Johannis Bär
Jacob Bär
Heinrich Grob
Heinrich Hitz
Henrich Schleypfer
Jacob Frick
Caspar (X) Snabily
Johannes Schildenrad
Jacob Bachman
Heinrich Suter
Henry (X) Zutter
Daniel Herner
Hans Jacob Pfister
Hans Ullrich Ringer
Henry (±) Shmit
Hans Ullrich Hegenzweiller [?]

[List 97 A] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowey, Master from Rotterdam. Qualified September 2, 1743.]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bardel Zeller</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Ulrich Freyhofer</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhard Lauffersweber</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Rudolf Büchie</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannes Becker</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Wendel Horst</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolaus Scharffenberger</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Philip Wentz</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Conrad Schütz</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Valentin Wentz</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Ebelman</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Stoffel Weisskopf</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Gidelman</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Stoffel Graffert</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendel Dannefeld</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Gerhard Fischkus</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valedin Hamen</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Bastian Bomgart</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fillip Christian</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Christian Weiss</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Becker</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Johannes Schwind</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Lind</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Jacob Wilhelm</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asihmes Leber</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Jacob Huth</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Steich</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Jacob Grosskopf</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrich Maag</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Hermanus Bott</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Maag</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Antoni Walter</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Beyer</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Nicolaus Keller</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Moses</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Lorentz Schmal</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Müller</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Adam Schmal</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Hönig</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Gerhardt Scheir</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Braun</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Hendrich Scheir</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Philip Odenweller</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Antoni Kapel</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Gerst</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jacob Hausman</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich Fettberger</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Hans Schreiner</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorentz Lebersweiller</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Adam Reiss</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolaus Runckel</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Johannes Habersoot</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Runckel</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Jacob Petre</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Brech</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Mates Hoffert</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Jeger</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Adam Fux</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Angel</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Simon Ruffner</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Kremer</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Peter Bott</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Mey</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Georg Fitterer</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Mor</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Johannes Brickbaur</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Peyer</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Hans Mundschau</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Gambach</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Philip Böhm</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Gambach</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Hans Wolf</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Närbas</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Peter Müller</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frantz Närbas</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Andreas Weidbrecht</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Hoffman</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Hermanus Höfer</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Hoffman</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Jacob Münner</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Ages</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Ages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Hart</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Philip Springer</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorentz Hart</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Hendrich Mey</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Emrich Bott</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Hans Bärmas</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Wolfkil</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Georg Störich</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Just Wolfkil</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Hans Hendrich Maag</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Schmal</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Jacob Bantlic</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wentz Schmal</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Baltes Grau</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentin Grosch</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Georg Friderich Krembeler</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friderich Fischkus</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Jacob Keyser</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mates Botterfas</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Peter Schweighart</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolaus Mannebach</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Hans Hoffman</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhard Becker</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Daniel Hoffman</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Becker</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Hs. Jacob Fassbender</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Springer</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Lorentz Müller *</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 97 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowey, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 2, 1743.]

Bartel Zöller                Johannes Hönig
Bernhard Lauffesweiler       Johann Peter Braun
Nicolaus Scharfenberger      Joen Philipps Odewelder
Hanes Becker                 Johanns (X) Kerst
Johann Conrad Schütz         Friederich Feltberger
Johan Georg Eppelman         Lorentz Lafferswiler
Johann Jacob Gittelman       Nickel Runckel
Johan Wendel Danenfelser     Jacob Runckel
John Valentin (O) Hammen     Adam Brech
Philip (O) Christian          Johannes Jäger
Johann Wilhelm Becker        Philips Carl Angel
Marttin Linkh                Johannes Krämer
Jochmus Löhner               Danniel May
Michel Steitz                Johan Adam Mohr
Hendrick (+) Moag            Johann Philippes Beier
Jacob Maag                   Johannes Gambach
Johann Jacob Bayer           Johann Philip Gambach
Johann Adam Moses            Johann Jacob Nehrbass
Georg (O) Muller             Johanns Frantz Nährbass

* This list exists in duplicate form. One in German script, which is followed above, the other in English script, which we omit.
Philips Hoffman
John Adam (O) Hoffman
Ulrich Freyhofer
Rudolph (X) Buchy
Wendell Horst
Johann Phillipps Wentz
Valentin Wentz
Christofel Weisskopf
Gerhart (II) Fishkus
Christoffel Graffert
Bastian Bongart
Christian Weiss
Johannes Schwindt
Johan Jacob Willhelm
Johan Jacob Huth
Jacob (X) Groskopf
Hermannus Bott
Andony Walter
Nickelas Keller
Lorentz Schmahl
Adam (X) Schmahl
Johan Henrich Scheurer
Joh. Georg (H) Scheurer
Andoni Kappel
Jacob Hausman
Johannes Schreyer
Johan Adam (X) Reith
Johannes (X) Habersoot
Johann Jacob Petry
Matthias Hoffer
Johann Adam Fuchs
Simon Ruffener
Peter (X) Boht
George (F) Fitterer
Johannes Brückbauer

Johannes (HM) Mondshauer
Johann Phillipps Böhmm, Son
John Phil. (B) Böhm, Father
Hans Wolff (X) Waltz
Peter (X) Miller
Andreas Weybrich
Hermanus Höffer
Jacob Mohner
Johann Philips Hardt
Lorentz Hardh
Johann Emrich Bott
Johann Georg (W) Wolfschel
Adam (X) Schmahl
Wentz Schmahl
Valentin Grosch
Friederich Fiechgus
Mattheus Butterfass
Nicolas Manenbach
Bernhart Becker
Johannes Becker
Johann Philip Springer
Johann Philip Springer
Johann Henrich May
Johannes Bermes
John George (O) Storich
Hans Heinrich Maag
Jacob Laucks
Balthaser Kroh
George Fred* (X) Kriebel
Jacob (XX) Keyser
Peter Schweikharth
Johannes Hoffman
Johann Daniel Hoffman
Johann Jacob Fassbendler
Lorentz (+) Muller

[Endorsed:]

[List 97 C] At the Court House Philad a, September 2d 1743.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Present: William Till, Abraham Taylor, Robert Strethill, Septimus Robinson,

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, Captain James Cowey, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Bartel Zöller
Bernhard Lauffersweiler
Hannes Becker
Nicolaus Scharffenberger
Johan Conrad Schütz
Johan Georg Eppelmann
Johann Jacob Gittelmann
Johan Wendel Dannenfelser
Johan Vallentin (O) Hammer
Philip (O) Christian
Johann Wilhelm Becker
Marttin Linkh
Jochamus Lörer
Michel Steitz
Heinrich (X) Moag
Jacob Maag
Johan Jacob B[ayer]
Johann Adam Moses
Johan Georg (H) Miller
Johannes Hönig
Jann Peter Braun
Jann Philipps Odewelder
Johannes (X) Kirst
Friederich Feltberger
Lorentz Lafferswiler
Nickel Runckel
Johann Jacob Runckel
Adam Brech
Johannes Jäger
Philip Carl Angel
Johannes Krämer
Daniell May
Johan Adam Mohr
Johann Philippes Beier

Johannes Gambach
Johan Philip Gambach
Johann Jacob Nehrbass
Johannes Frantz Nerbass
Philips Hoffman
Johan Adam (A) Hoffman
Ulrich Freyhofer
Rudolff (X) Buchy
Wendel Horst
Johann Phillipp Wentz
Valentin Wentz
Christoffel Weisskopf
Christoffel Graffert
Gerhart (II) Fishkes
Bastian Bongart
Christian Weiss
Johannes Schwindt
Johan Jacob Wilhelm
Johan Jacob Huth
Jacob (X) Grosskopff
Hermanus Bott
Andony Walter
Nickelas Keller
Lorentz Schmahl
Adam (X) Shmaal
Johan Henrich Scheurer
Hans Georg (H) Sheyer
Andoni Kappel
Jacob Hausman
Johannes Schreyer
Johan Adam (X) Reyd
Johannes (X) Habersod
Johann Jacob Petry
Matthias Hoffer
At the Court House Philadelphia, 5 Sept' 1743.
Present: The Honorable George Thomas, Esq', Governor, Wm Till, Wm Allen Esqrs
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Charlotta, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

- Adolf Eiler
- Henrich Hant
- Johan Nickel Schnell
- Johan Peter Schwager
- Matteis Bassing
- Henry (HS) Shoemacker
- Johann Philipp Schnell
- Johannes Ickrath
- Wilhelm Bretz
- Johan Friederich Thor
- Jacob Bretz

- Friederich Fiechgus
- Mattheus Butterfass
- Nicolas Manenbach
- Bernhart Becker
- Johannes Becker
- Johann Phillip Springer
- Johann Phillip Springer, Junior
- Johann Henrich May
- Johannes Bermes
- Johann George (O) Störy
- Frantz Heinrich Maag
- Jacob Bantli
- Johann Balthaser Kroh
- Georg Frederich (X) Gribel
- Jacob (XXX) Keyser
- Peter Schweickharth
- Johannes Hoffman
- Johann Daniel Hoffman
- Johann Jacob Fassbendler
- Lorentz (+) Miller

- Johannes (HL) Lees
- Johannes Lisch
- Johannes Schiffer
- Johann Jacob Eyck
- Philippus Mäurer
- Jacob Eick
- Johannes Gross
- Johann Andoni Hellenthal
- Anthon Schneider
- Johan Georg Miller
- David Dauderman
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Niclas Wolfart
Henrig Eckenroth
Johan Georg Herman
Johann Daniel Schmitt
Johan Conrath Gutmann
Johannes Koch
Vallentin Lörsch
Johan Balthes Gir
Johannes Rievet
Johann Jacob (×) Stamm
Johannes Niemandt
Johan Heinrich Mertz
Henrich (+) Meyer

[Flist 99 A] A List of The Names & Ages of the Men p°
the Lydia, Capt Ja° Abercrombie, 19th Sept e° 1743.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jost Former</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Johannes Piester</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Bender</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Lodwick Rudolph</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Bender, Junr</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Peter Owl</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frans Baker</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Johannes Platenberger</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diedrick Fall</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Peter Alden</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Septer</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Gerard Wyck</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Weeler</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Wilhelm Apple</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Kenke</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Jurian Willm Eckert</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tielman Schutz</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Willhelm Elzeroot</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Ax</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Hendrick Swartz</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heronimus Weber</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Willhelm Kreiter</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Walter</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Hans Adam Cowl</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Christn Reistein</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Johan Jacob Missenhamer</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Hendk Hoffman</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Rudolph Goodman</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Kecker</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Johan Willm Goodman</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Kecker</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Johan Geo. Goodman</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Weit</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Mathias Lintz</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Dreisback</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Georg Vrie</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jost Dreisback</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Conradt Kool</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam Dreisback</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Michl Reyderback</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Young</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Johan Mich. Reyderback</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heronimus Brough</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Andreas Smith</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Konigh</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Hendrick Leipkiger</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MENS NAMES</td>
<td>AGES</td>
<td>MENS NAMES</td>
<td>AGES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurigh Ament</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Frans Grayligh</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Ament</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Casper Cassner</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Ament</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Johan Christ&lt; Loos</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Rood</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Johannes Sen</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Saler</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Hendrick Vry</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Neff</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Johannes Bower</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Gesell</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Johannes Tirn</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Ecker</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Philip Hayer</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurigh Swartz</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Valentine Kleter</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Harshe</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Johann Fred&lt; Hayer</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Peltz</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Johan Valentine Hayer</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valantine Smith</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Persons in all</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Fred&lt; Ringer</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Rood</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nichol Sower</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremias Wytigh</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:]
Capt< Abercrombies List of Palatines, 19< Sept< 1743.

[List of 99 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Lydia, James Abercombe, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 20, 1743.]

- Joost (+) Former
- Johannes (+) Bender
- Johannes Benner
- Frantz Becker
- Diedrich Fahl
- Johannes (+) Zepter
- Johannes (+) Weller
- Johannes Hürche
- Tilemannus (X) Schutz
- Johannes Ax
- Hironimus Weber
- Johannes Christian Walther
- Johann Christ Rischstein
- Johannes Henrich Hoffman
- Johann Jacob Gücker
- Johann Henrich Gücker
- Konradt Wirdt
- Simmon Dreisbach
- Johann Jost Dreisbach
- Johann Adam Dreisbach
- Herrmanus Bruch
- Johannes Jung
- Johannes König
- Johannes Pfister
- Johann Ludwig Rudolph
- Johann Peter Uhl
- Johannes (++) Plattenberger
- Peter (X) Althenn
- Johann Gerhart Weick
- Wilhelm Apbel


Present: The Hon:ble George Thomas, Esq', Governor, Sam'l Hassel, Wm Till, Wm Allen, Septimus Robinson, Esqrs

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, Capt'n James Abercrombie, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Qualifications or Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Jost (+) Folmer
Johanns (+) Bender
Johannes Benner
Frantz Becker
Diedrich Fahl
Johannes (+) Zepter

Johannes (+) Weller
Johannes Hürche
Dielman (+) Shütz
Johannes Ax
Hirionimus Weber
Johannes Christian Walther
Rosannah 1743

Johann Christ Rischstein
Johanns Henrich Hoffman
Johann Jacob Gucker
Johannes Henrich Gucker
Konradt Wirdt
Simmon Dreisbach *
Johann Jost Dreisbach
Johann Adam Dreisbach
Johannes Jung
Herrmanes Bruch
Johannes König
Johannes Pfister
Johann Lutwig Rudolf
Johann Peter Uhl
Johannes (+) Blattenberger
Peter (+) Althen
Johann Gerhardt Weick
Wilhelm Apbel
George Wilhelm (X) Eckhart
Johann Wilhelm Eckroth
Henry (+) Shwartz
Johan Wilhem Kreutter
Johan Adam Gaul
Johann Rudolf Gutman
Matheas (M) Lentz
Georg Frieh
Conrath Kohl
Johann Nickell Reidenbach
Johann Michel Reidenb[ach]

Anreas Schmit
Henry (O) Lepkücher
Johann Philipp AmEndt
Johannes AmEndt
Johannes (R) Roth
Johan Christian Neff
Johann Leonhard Gesell
Johan Jacob (H) Häker
Johan Gorg Schwartz
Christian (X) Härshy
Johannes (B) Peltz
Valentin Schmidt
Johannes Friedrich Sänger
Vallentin (XX) Roth
Johan Nickel Sauer
Jeremias (X) Weidy
Frantz Greulich
Casper Gassner
Johan Christoffer (XX) Looss
Henry (X) Frey
Johannes Baur
Johannes Dörr
Philip (II) Heger
Vallentin (X) Kletter
Johan Friderich Heyer
Vallendin Heyer
George (X) Ament
Conrad (X) Sallem
Johan (+) Goodman

[List 100 A] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Rosanna, James Reason, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 26, 1743.]

Christaf Heralde
Hance Yarah Createsener
William Swishler
David Hufman

Hance Yarah Sturner
Androw Springe
Christaf Shake
Hance Yarak Fox

* Simon Dreisbach, Sr., and Jr., were prominent elders of the Indian Creek Reformed Church in Allen township, Northampton County. See the letter of Simon Dreisbach, Jr., written in January, 1773, published by the Rev. Dr. John B. Stoudt, in the Reformed Church Review, vol. XVIII (1914), pp. 206-218.
Capt'n James [Reason.]

[List 100 C] At the Court House Philadelphia, 26 Sept' 1743.
Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esq', Governor, Wm Till, Septimus Robinson, Esq's
The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Rosannah, Capt'n James Reason, Master, from Rotter-
but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Qualifications or Oaths to the Government.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Georg Christoph Heroldt</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Haffner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerg Gretzinger</td>
<td>Henry (X) Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Wilhelm Sigler</td>
<td>Hans Ullerig (X) Huber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hoffman</td>
<td>Martin (X) Wierd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jorg Störner</td>
<td>Hans Melichor (X) Fisher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas (X) Spring</td>
<td>Johannes (X) Fisher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Christoph Schoch</td>
<td>Jacob Strele</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jeorg Fuchs</td>
<td>Jurg Johannis Fischer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mart. Mycart (?)</td>
<td>Leonhardt Pflaugner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans George (X) Markwart</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Kemmler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonhart (X) Fuchs</td>
<td>David Schatz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Schäuffele</td>
<td>Friederigh (X) Stall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Shellman</td>
<td>Hannes Jacob Hummel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Marten Müller</td>
<td>Johannes (+) Ketteman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Kessler</td>
<td>Jacob Legler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Felix Eckner (?)</td>
<td>Joorg Christoff Heroldt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Bekän wie ob steht *</td>
<td>Samuel Wolff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Meier</td>
<td>Gorg Philipp Hummel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Conrad (O) Bruner</td>
<td>Hans Jerg Karter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (O) Fincky</td>
<td>Leonhart Ströbel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudy (X) Keyser</td>
<td>Hieronimus Hening</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Keyser</td>
<td>Andreas Strele</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Jooghly</td>
<td>Hs. Georg Etzweiller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Shootler</td>
<td>Christian Haller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Bürckart</td>
<td>Jacob Haller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans (X) Miller</td>
<td>Hans Leonhart (X) Wyland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (X) Springer</td>
<td>Michael (X) Wyland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregorius (X) Miller</td>
<td>Casper Bindschälder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Brunner</td>
<td>Johannes (+) Roodsman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Present: The Honoble George Thomas, Esqrs, Lieutenant Govrs,

Samuel Hassel, Abraham Taylor,
Joshua Maddox, Benjamin Shoemaker, Esqrs

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported

* I. e., "Confess as above," referring to the oath he signed.
in the Ship Phoenix, William Wilson, Commander, and in the Ship Robert & Alice, Hartley Cusack, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Dewald (H) Hochstäd
Johann Henrich Hans
Willem Adelhyt
Otto Ney
Leonhard Wintergess
Lorentz Protzmann
Johan Adam Wesner [?]
Matheus Truckel
Johannes (X X) Ungar
Christoff (HO) Holwer
Henry (O) Reydmeyer
Jacob (+) Ruby
Michael (+) Bauer
Michael (+) Leavy
Paulus Behringer
Philippus Bayer
Johannes (X) Shnee
Hs. Michael Stumpf
Philip (X) Roesher
Philip Spiegel
Johann Niclos Lohman
J. Ernst (+) Reiffschneider
Johannes Gännslen
Jacob Gänsele
Johann Fridrich Bekh
Joh. Georg Laudenberger
David Seüffert
Friedrich Köhler
Johann Jost Köhler
Jacob (X) Siewer
Jorg Philip Klingkann
Michael (+) Eller
Isaac Wille
Johann Gerg Steinbecker

Johann Valtin Reul
Henry (X) Meyer
Johann Georg Schäffer
Jacob Geiger
Jacob Geiger
Friederich (X) Miller
Matteas (X) Kent
Johann Henrich Wagner
Peter Handwercker
Bendickt (X) Nusbaum
H. Adam (X) Richman
Johannes (H) Baer
Johannes (O) Stam
Peter Göer
Jacob (IK) Keyser
Nicklas (X) Hoffman
Bernhart (X) Makter
H. Jerge (H) Nees
Johann Nickal Gauer
Jacob Böm
Melchior Bär *
Christophel Bär
Melcher Bär
Melchior (X) Seydler
Danel Schwartz
Henry (X) Dornig
Johann Jost Wetter
Michael (X) Steckbek
Anthon Bensinger
Hans Adam (X) Felbaum
Michael (M) Masserley
Conrad (X) Fellbaum
Daniel Maus
Caspar (O) Reithnauer

* The ancestor of the numerous Baer family in Lehigh county. See Anniversary History of Lehigh County, Allentown, 1914, vol. II, pp. 34-44.
Johannes Reudnauer
Johan Michael Füchthorn
Peter Bartolmes
Philipus Barthmes
Nicol Fey
Christian (O) Rorbagh
Lorenz (O) Cuntz
Johannes (O) Nusbaum

Jörg Huber
Conrad (O) Wird
Johan Adam Herber
Burckhart Müller
Hans Michael (×) Miller
Johannes Geschwindt
Carols August (×) Erlwein

[List 102 C] The names of those in the Robt & Allice, Martly Cussack, Command'r. [Qualified Sept'r 30, 1743.]

Johannes Zäner
Simmon Zonger
Nicklas (×) Baker
Jacob (×) Baker
Johannes (+) Good
Joseph (×) Ziebly
Deobald (×) Bauer
Jacob Schock
Johannes Martin
Jacob Marttin
Andreas Lies
Kasber Strom
Johann Philipp Emig
Johan Philip (×) Emig, Senior
Baltzer Schwerdt
Michael Darto
Phillippus Friederich May
Johann Ludwig Schailly
Hans Adam (×) Shally
Johannes (+) Shally
Christian (×) Shally
Johannes (×) Obenheyser
Nicklas (S) Shreiber
John Henry (×) Butz
Johan Kolman Grüner
Jacob Schmith
Hans Jerg Stucki
Matteas (×) Brunn
Johannes (HI) Sheets

Christoff (×) Sheaneman
Karl Schwartz
Samuel Landes
Hans Jacob Käller
Peter Guthman
Conrat Österlen
Johannes (×) Bender
Hans Jerg Österlen
Christoff (×) Oesterlin
Henry (×) Gilbert
Johann Ludwig Truckenmüller
Johann Gorg Frey
Andreas Heuberger
Hans Geörg Endes
Hans Michael Ott
Samuel Bechtel
Hans Hart
Davit Sarbach
Jacob Bucki
Abraham Derst
Christian Müller
Hans Görg Müller
Mattheis Meier
Oswalt Neff
Henrich Stürtzenacker
Philip Heinisch
Hans Jerg (×) Begtel
Johannis (×) Young
Johann Georg Schwartz
Bardel Miller
Felix Zollinger
Henry (X) Fanner
Heinrich Zwick
Felix (X) Fanner
Willhelm (X) Spats

Jacob Gillinger
Baltzer (X) Gilbert
Bernhart Gilbert
Conrad (+) Toll
Ulrich Tresz
Joseph (X) Sheffer

[List 103 A] List of Mens Names p' the S' Andrew, Cap't Rob't Brown. [Qualified October 7, 1743.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Nicholas Reytringer</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Hans Adam Sommer</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adam Garber</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>John Merkell</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Walter</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Godliph Leweys</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Mich'l Weysmiller</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Jacob Clowser</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Andreas Miller</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Jacob Pringer</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredk Stall</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Daniel Mytinger</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Geo. Mower</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Jacob Eykhorn</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Maak</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Peter Clowser</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Simon Karn</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>John Everhart</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Kranback</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Leonard Fooks</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Wolinger</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Heronimus Troutman</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Creble</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Bernard Veenenger</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Kaller</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Andreas Keelham</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Strevey</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Ulrich Bower</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mich'l Strevey</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>John Lodwick Krat</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Hartman</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Martian Rood</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Yeiser</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Jacob Hiss</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorentz Tibber</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Hans Ulrich Jackelie</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Korr</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Hans Ulrich Bakersool</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Hauser</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Hendk Browner</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg Eter</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Hans Ulrich Jackie</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Martin Fisher</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Jacob Schnyder</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Gross</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Hans Weighler</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Jacob Lodman</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Hans Ulrich Oatt</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mich'l Waganer</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Hans Hendk Boshart</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian Bych</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Hans Hendk Oatt</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Gardner</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Fredk Doughterman</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Stain</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Andreas Doughterman</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Dewaldt</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Ernest Ament</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Wayst</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Fredk Ziegell</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Foreigners imported in the Ship St. Andrew, Robert Brown, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 7, 1743.]

Han: Nicholas (Z) Zeisinger  
Jacob (C) Walter  
Gorg Michel Weissmüller  
Friederich Stoll  
Hans Jerg Maurer  
Johannes (X) Moak  
Johan Simon Kern  
Hans Peter (C) Grumbach  
Andreas (X) Wollinger  
Ulrich Krehbühl  
Adam Heyler  
Jacob Strieby

Hans Michel Stribey  
Joseph Hartman  
Friederich Jayser  
Georg Phillipp Kurr  
Johannes Hauser  
Hans George (X) Eatter  
Hans Mardi Fischer  
Philip Jacob Luttman  
Johan Michäel Wagner  
Sebastian Busch  
Jerg Gärtnert  
Lenhart Stein  
Leonard (X) Dewalt
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Hans Adam (X) Summer
Jerg Friedrich Zügel
Godlieb (X) Seigel
Johan (+) Merckle
Gottlib Schleeweiss
Jacob (X) Clauser
Johan Jacob (X) Ringer
Daniel Maidinger
Jacob Eichhor[n]
Johannes Eberhardt
Leonard (O) Fuchs
Hyonimus Trauttmann
Bernard (+) Dubinger
Andreas Güllam
Joh. Ludvig Krafft
Marti Roht
Jacob (+) Hesse
Hans Ulrich Jegly
Hans Jerick (H) Backastos
Heinnrich Brunner
Hans Ulrick (X) Yakley
Hans (+) Burgeer
Hans Ulrich Ort
Hans Henry (B) Bossert
Jacob Friederich Dochterman
Andreas Dochterman
Ernest (EA) Amon
Hans Jacob (O) Gouldner

Hans Gerg (X) Amon
Melchior Bührle
Etielle Acker
Johannes (HU) Ulrich
Frederick (X) Hubely
Johann Georg Wittman
Johannes Meyer
Hans Jerg Öhler
Peter Werner
Johannes Widman
Michael (W) Wolffong
Leonhardt Kern
Heinrich Wagner
Friedrich Ziegler
Hans Peter (X) Frankhausen
Johannes Rieger
Johan Henrich Knauff
Anthon Knauff
Danniel Debus
Lodowick (+) Dawis
Johann Henrich Gackenbach
Hans Adam Zimmerman
Niclaus Kobelentz
Abraham Hübler
Valentine (H) Shutter
Henry (H) Shutter
Johann Phillipus Raffschneider
Jacob (H) Wist

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines imported in the St Andrew, Cap¹ Brown. Qual. 7th October, 1743.

[List 103 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia 7th Octr 1743.
Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esqr, Lieutenant Governor.

James Hamilton, Septimus Robinson, Joshua Maddox,

}{ Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in Ship St Andrew, Capt¹ Robert Brown, from Rotterdam, but
St. Andrew 1743

...last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications, viz.,

Johnn Nicklas (Z) Zeisinger
Joh. Adam Gerber
Jacob (+) Walter
Jorg Michel Weissmüller
Friederich Stoll
Hans Jerg Maurer
Johannes (X) Moak
Johan Simon Kern
Hans Peter (B) Grumbach
Andereas (V) Wollinger
Ulrich Krehbiehl
Adam Heyler
Jacob Striby
Hans Michel Striby
Joseph Hartmann
Friederich Jayser
Georg Philipp Kurr
Johannes Hauser
Hans George (X) Eatter
Hans Mardi Fischer
Philip Jacob Luttmann
Johan Michael Wagner
Sebastyan Busch
Jerg Gärntner
Lenhart Stein
Leonhart (X) Dewalt
Hans Adam (X) Sommer
Gorg Fridrich Zügel
Gottlieb (X) Zigel
Joh (X) Mergel
Gottlieb Schleew[eis]
Jacob (X) Clausser
Johan Jacob (X) Ringer
Daniel Meidinger
Jacob Eichhorn
Johannes Eberhart
Lenard (O) Fuchs
Hyronimus Trauttman

Bernhart (X) Dübinger
Andres Güllam
Joh. Ludwig Krafft
Marti Roth
Jacob (X) Hesse
Hans Ulrich Jegly
Hans Jorg (H) Backastos
Heinrich Brunner
Hans Ulrich Ort
Hans Henry (B) Bossart
Jacob Friderich Dochterman
Andreas Dochterman
Ernest (EA) Amon
Hans Jacob (O) Goldner
Hans Jerg (X) Amon
Melchior Bührli
Etzielle Acker
Johannes (HU) Uhllerich
Friderich (X) Hubely
Johann Georg Wittmann
Johannes Meyer
Hanes Jerg Öhler
Peter Werner
Johannes Widmann
Michael (W) Wolfgang
Leonhardt Kern
Heinrich Wagner
Friedrich Ziegler
H. Peter (X) Fronkhousen
Johannes Rieger
Johan Heinrich Knauff
Anthon Knauff
Daniel Debus
Ludewigh (X) Dewys
Johann Henrich Gackenbach
Hanns Adam Zimmerman
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Niclaus Kobelentz
Abraham Hübler
Vallentin (H) Shutter

Henry (H) Shutter
Johan Philipp Raffschneider
Jacob (H) Wist

[List 104 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 10th Novr 1743.
Present: Clement Plumsted, Esq', Abraham Taylor, Esq'.
The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in
the Snow Endeavor, Capt'n Thomas Anderson, from London,
did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the
Government, viz.,

Matdeis Brauenfelder
Matdeis Brauenfelder
Hans Ulrich Schaub

Adam (×) Shoub
Jacob (+) Frauwalder

[List 105 B] [Foreigners imported in the ship Aurora, Capt'n Robert Pickeman, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 8, 1744.]

Johan Christ Kell
Johan Adam Hirter
Johan Adam (×) Hirt
Johan Henrich Bock
Johan Adam (×) Shnook
Joh. Christ (W) Wirt
Johann Adam Wagner
Hans Wellem Streder
Johann Görg Müller
Joh. Adam (+) Meyer
Joost (×) Frevel
Johann Hermanus Frevel
Johannes (×) Dornbach
Johannes Peter (×) Sheaf
Johann Wilhelm Gonderman
Johan Henrich Rörich
Conrad (×) Rörich
Joerg Wilhelm Berger
Johan Christian Berger
Johann Thiel Selbach
Joh. Wm (×) Troller

Joh. Philip (×) Fost
Daniel (×) Fost
Johann Wilhelm Sayn
Frantz Willhelm Kulbach
Johann Pauls Krebs
Johann Jacob Henn
Johann Peder Henn
Joh. Kunrad Weyer
Joh. Wilhelm (H) Lentz
Joh. Christ (O) Kohl
Joh. Wilh (H) Haughl
Pitter Schäeffler
Joh Peder Weingardt
Joh. Henrich (×) Dornbach
Johann Deis Dornbach
Johann Pether Neytzert
Pierre Aeries
Joh. Peter (F) Feyser
Johannes (×) Becker
Johann Peder Weyer
Joh. Christoph (×) Steegler
[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines. 8th Octr 1744. Ship Aurora, Pickeman, Master.

[List 105 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 8th Octr 1744.

Present: The Honorable the Governor.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Aurora, Capt'n Robert Pickeman, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johann Christ. Kell
Johann Adam Hirter
Johann Adam (X) Hierte
Johan Henrich Bock
Johann Adam (X) Shnog
Johan Christ (X) Wirt
Johann Adam Wagner
Hans Wellem Streder
Paulus Winer
Matheis Henn
Gorg Weber
Johan Theis Roler
Johann Marthin Köhler
Godhard (L) Leer
Joh. Wilh'n (M) Meys
Andreas Schuöster
Johann Peter Strunck
Johan Beter Jung
Jacob Scheyer
Anton Noll
Mattias Noll
Johan Atam Schumacher
Bernhart (X) Neitzer
Joh. Dennis (S) Shmit
Johann Wylhelm Weyer
Marcus (O) Anders
Joh. Matth. (O) Dexter

Johann Jörg Müller
Johan Adam (X) Meyer
Jost (+) Vrevel
Johannes Hermanus Frevel
Johanes (+) Dornbach
Johan Peter (X) Sheeff
Johan Wilhelm Gonderman
Johan Henrich Rörich
[List 106 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 20th 8ber 1744.


Wm. Allen, Recorder, Robert Strethill,
The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Phoenix, William Wilson, Capt', from Rotterdam, & last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Henrich Hartman
Johannes Herberth
George (×) Shön
Johann Wendel Metzler
Johann Adam Megel
Johan Adam Morgen
Lorentz Erbach
Adam Fischborn
Andonius Fischborn
Nicklas Peter
Thiebalt Klein
Casper Schneider
Cunradt Fuchs
Johann Philippes Mauck
Andonius Weyrich
Johan Petter Götz
Christoffel Westerberger
Mattheis Kolb
Johan Jerg Wohnsitler
Friederich Partemer
Philipp Bretz
Mardi Kolb
Johannes Schneider
Dewalt (A) Laub
Jacob Rau
Philips Wendel Klein
Johan Jost (O) Tizler
Johan Henry (×) Mattinger
Jacob Buchman
Johann Hermann Mohr
Gorg Rack
Johannes Klein
Johann Nicolaus Wagner
Johannes Kuhn

Vallentin (×) Winesheim
Fillibs Krebs
Johannes Fluck
Paulus Eberhart
Jorg Wilhem Staudt
Johan Nicolaus Messerschmid
Conrad Elling
Johann Balthasar Fischborn
Paul Schneider
Mardin Clewer
Gerhardt Scheffer
Ip. Fiehl
Peter Tauphäus
Friederich Michael
Conradt Hößlich
Henrich Platt
Johann Philipp Andres
Friederich Gresser
Christian Eberhart
Wendel Bröder
Marx Kieffer
Johan George (×) Westberger
Johan Nickel Hun
Andereas (A) Eshbacher
J. Philip (A) Santon
Johan Bach
Friedrich Huber
Joha Pilib Magmer
Johannes (II) Magemer
Johan Reinhart Waltz
Christoffel Dieckenschiet
Johannes Dickert
Johann Jörg Schäffer
Friederich Casimir Müller *

* This name has not been recognized before. It ends the uncertainty as to the arrival of this Reformed preacher. See History of Goshenhoppen Charge, p. 151.
Friedrich Stelwag
Johann Valendin Hun
Peter Faust
Gerhardt Fiscus
Jacob (OO) Stephen
Joh. Peter Breyvogel
Jacob ( ) Wagner
Andreas Sörg 
Joh. George (×) Meisenheim
John Adam (H) Klein
Conrath Jung
Johan Pfllib Höfl ich
Friederich (+) Huby
Johann Phillib Kercher
Hans Hennerich Kuntz
Johan Adam Baum
Anthonius Höblich
Andres Grübel
Peter Philipp Hahn
Johann Friederich Sauer
Henry (×) Plad
Johann Dierk Heffner
Phillip Peter Graffert
Bastían Morian
Johann Peter Fuchs
Johann Peter Kolb
Hennrich Lies
Herman (×) Decreiff
Philip (×) Flugh
Christoffel Fiehl
Rudolff Fiehl
Vallentin Huf
Diellman Dieckenschiedt
Johannes (J) Kuntz
Weymar Strunck
Andon Schneider
Phillip Jacob Bäder
Johan Philip (×) Roth
Hans Dewalt (×) Seltenreich
107 *

[List 107 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 2d Nov 1744.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq, Mayor,
Wm Allen, Esq, Recorder, Robert Strethill, Esq.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in
the Friendship, Capt John Mason, from Rotterdam, but last
from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Gov-
ernment.

Herman (H) Weber
Wilhelm Weber
Caspar (H) Weber
Johan Adam (H) Radebush
Gerhart (W) Will
Johann Jacob Ferber
Jacob (H) Fughs
Jacob (E) Engel
Peter Bogert
Valtin Vogt
Anthonius Willar
Johannes Ehrenhardt
Joh. Philip Ehrenhardt
Jürg Bernhart
Johann Heinrich Rädter
Conrath (C) Förster

* The discrepancy in the figures may be due to the death of several passengers.
Carterel 1744

Niclaus Nich. Kusig
Johan Peter (P) Cusik
John Jacob (S) Summer
John Wilhelm (X) More
Joachim (X) Joan
Theodorus (X) Krahl
Christoph (X) Kolbe
Peter (X) Arensberger
Albrecht Müller
Johannes (O) Gräber
Johannes Moll
Peter Williar
Abraham Mischot
Petter Hann
Adam Schölkopf
Johann (X) Wohlleben
Dewald (A) Speck
Jerg Biewer
Johann Bieber
Dewald (X) Beaber
Casper Zinn
Michel Baumann
Johannes Schmitt
Johann Wilhelm Reuel
Wolfgang Sies
Jeog Emig (+) Haartz
John Adam (+) Haartz
Johannes Weber
Johann Georg Weber
Johann Adam Weber

Andreas Reiffschneyder
Johann (+) Shlögel
Johann Georg Schmidt
Bernhart (X) Roobe
Isack Lobach
Johannes (X) Tieze
Philip (X) Smith
John Peter (X) Noss
John Jacob (X) Bildhous
Johann Jacob Stoltz
Philip (O) Waghmer
Diterigh (+) Shattler
Johann Georg Schädel
Johannis Grob
Johan Adam Grob
Jorg Conrad Krob
Henrich Jacob Krebs
Debalt Werner
Philip (X) Shaffer
Johann Baltzer Köhller
Johann Michael Klein
Johann Ernst Salomon
Peter Gesell
Johannes Wildt
Henrich Schefferr
Henry (X) Feyerbagh
Henrich Koppelberger
Henrich Scheffer

74 [men]

[LIST 108 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 11th Dec' 1744.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq', Mayor,
Benj^m Shoemacker, Septimus Robinson, Esqrs
Robert Strethill,

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Carterel, Capt'n Stevenson, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.
This is an imperfect list, sundries being sick. A true list to be made out by —— for Benj. Shoemaker.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq', Mayor, Wm Allen, Esq', Recorder. Septimus Robinson, Esq'.
The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Muscliffe Galley, George Durell, Commander, from Rotterdam & last from Poole in Dorsetshire, did this day take the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications to the Government.
| John Jacob (X) Meyer          | Johannes (X) Souder          |
| Adam Jacob Maurer            | Peter (X) Jutzy              |
| Johann Matthess Gess         | Caspar Schertzler            |
| Vallentin (O) Heger          | John (H) Shawalter           |
| Elias Dietrich               | Christian (X) Mosser         |
| Christian (H) Florig         | Reinhard Jung                |
| Jacob (H) Höflig             | Jacob Müller                 |
| Leonhard Müller              | Christian (+) Frätz          |
| Conradt Notz                 | Rudolf Hauck                 |
| Andreas Heppenheimer         | Petter Wittmer               |
| Michael (F) Frohman          | Peter Weiss                  |
| Conrat Meckes                | Daniel Seiler                |
| Phillib Seible               | Johann Mosiman               |
| Johann (V) Meister           | Andereas (X) Mosselman       |
| Johan Mölcher Bender         | Michael Meyer                |
| Johans Adam Werntz           | Peter (X) Looh               |
| Philipp Bendt Werntz         | Peter (X) Meyer              |
| Johan Jacob Mertz            | Hans David Grün              |
| Hans Jerg Graff              | Jacob Daurschauer            |
| Hans Georg Schneider         | Jacob (+) Jüncker            |
| Uhllerich (X) Gotter         | Johannes (X) Albrecht        |
| Hans Adam (X) Young          | Elias (X) Read               |
| Hans Peter Burge[r]          | Jacob (X) Preegly            |
| Hans Jerg Dewalt             | Rudolph Herdt                |
| Henry (X) Thomas             | Josua Caspar Herdt           |
| Bernhart (+) Bear            | Rudolph Herdt                |
| Philip (X) Vetter            | Jerg Wilhelm Heydelbach      |
| Jacob Ebi                    | Henrich Schlichter           |
| Jost (+) Yotter              |                              |

[List 110 B] [Foreigners imported in the ship Ann Galley, William Wilson, Captain, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 27, 1746.]
Carol (O) Heydrigh
Caspar (X) Heydrigh
George ( ) Heydrigh *
Daniel Zwier
Johann Ludwig Lauman
Michael ( ) Egolff
Johannes ( ) Egolff
Michael ( ) Egolff, Junr
Johannes George (O) Knowdel
Robert ( ) Hartaffel
Simon Wolffer
Martin (X) Lauman
Heinrich Müller
Josef Egenber[ger]
Johannes Kauffman
Hans Jerg Dannenhauer
Martin (X) Blikly
Johannes Ott
Johannes (+) Sheek
Johannes ( ) Sheek, Junr
Johann Gottlieb Wehner
Michael Batz
Jacob Wetzol
Jacob Ziegler
Burckhart Böhner
Andreas Beck
Johannes (X) Krautz
Balthas Nais
Johannes Hummel
Johan Adam Heindel
Matthias Hohl
Hans Jerg Brechle
Johann David Scheyhing
Christian Lentz
John Jacob Lentz
Philip Ziegler
Christoph Lentz
Matheas (X) Bleakly
Conrad Dress
Michael (X) Dieter
Lodowyck (F) Falkenstein
Johannes Sigle
Jacob ( ) Ziegly
George (+) Schneering
Johann Andreas Jetter
Hans George ( ) Trasher
Hans Michael ( ) Newhauser
Johan Baltes Bücher
Christian Strom
Christian Kauffman
Jerg Strom
Abraham Rösch
Friderich Eichholtz
Christian ( ) Wagner
Melger Moll
Johann Wilhelm Horst
Johannes ( ) Shroder
Jacob Freymann
Geörg Ruth
Michael ( ) Sekel
Caspar Schneider
Michael (M) Klawer
Valentine (X) Safftel
Johannes Söttel
David Küntzel
Georg Bratz
Georg Albrecht Hillegas
George ( ) Hetrigh
Matteis Streichle
Hans Grünenwald
Michel Zimmerman
Abraham ( ) Timmerman
Joseph Alber
Jacob Dauttel
Johannes Michael ( ) Seckel

* This name, as well as several others that follow, was written by the Clerk. But the absence of a mark indicates that the man was absent.
Charles Philip, Elector of the Palatinate, 1716–1742
(From an Engraving of C. H. Müller)
List of Palatines imported in the Ann Gally.

At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 27th 7th 1746.

Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esq, Lieutenant Governor,
James Hamilton  Joseph Turner
Abraham Taylor  Septimus Robinson  Esqrs.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Ann Galley, William Wilson, Captain, from Rotterdam & last from the Orkneys, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johann Peter German  Wilhelm Schmidt  Johann Henrich Kalbfleisch
Johan George (X) Godshalk  Philips Bohn  Johann Balthazar Bohn
Johannes Bohn  Johannes Dammer  Johan Balthasar Damer
Christopher (X) Tamer  Domas Hahn  Johann Hahn
Christoph (X) Hoffman  Conrad Räber  Carol (O) Heyderigh
Carol (O) Heyderigh  Caspar (X) Heydrigh  Georg ( ) Heydrigh
Daniel Zwier  Johann Ludwig Lauman  Michael ( ) Egolff
Michael ( ) Egolff  Johannes ( ) Egolff  Johannes Dammer
Johan Georg (O) Knatel  Robert Harttaffel  Simon Wolffer
Martin (X) Lauman  Heinrich Müller  Josef Egenberger
Johannes Kauffman  Hans Jerg Danenhauer  Martin (X) Blikly
Johannes Ott  Johannes (X) Sheek  Johann Gottlieb Wehner
Johannes ( ) Sheek, Junior  Michael ( ) Batz  Jacob Wetzel
Jacob Ziegler  Anderes Beck  Burckhart Böhner
Johannes (X) Krauss  Balthas Naus  Johann Hummel
Johann Adam Heindel  Matthaus Hohl  Hans Jerg Brechle
Johann David Scheyhing  Christian Lentz  Jahnn Jacob Lentz
Phillip Ziegler  Christoph Lentz  Matheus (X) Bleakly
Conrad Dress
Michael (X) Dieter
Ludwig (F) Falkenstein
Johannes Sigle
Jacob ( ) Ziegly
George (X) Shneering
Johan Andreas Jetter
Hans George (X) Trasher
Hans Michael (X) Newhauser
Johan Baltes Bücher
Christian Strom
Peter (I) Reshe
Christian Kauffman
Jerg Strom
Abraham Rösch
Friderich Eichholtz
Christian ( ) Wagner
Melger Moll
Johann Wilhelm Horst

Johan ( ) Schröter
Jacob Freymann
Georg Ruth
Michael Sekel
Caspar Schneider
Michael (H) Klawer
Vallentin (X) Safftel
Johannes Söfftel
David Küntzel
Georg Bratz
Georg Albrecht Hillegas
George (X) Hatrich
Mattheis Streichle
Hans Grünewald
Michel Zimmerman
Abraham ( ) Zimmerman
Joseph Alber
Jacob Dauttel
John Michael ( ) Sekel


Present: William Attwood Thomas Lawrence ] Esquires
William Allen Robert Strettell }

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Neptune, Tho’s Wilkinson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from England, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johannes (+) Cawfeld
Johannes Heintz
Johann Frich Winoht
Johann Frich Winoht
Johann Peter Funck
Johan Jacob (+) Pfister
Etienne Consul
Vallandin Leonhardt
Henry (H) Eller
Henry (H) Miller
Jacob (H) Shnyder

Peter (X) Sutter
Philip (X) Furet
Caspar (X) Sutter
Jacob Rauch
Jacob Bauman
Jacob Bauman, Jr
Nicklas (N) Kawffeld
George (H) Kawffeld
Adam (X) Kewgh
Johann Christoffel Hausmann
Daniel (X) Jacob
Frant (X) Reynhart
Andreas Reinhart
Isac Steiner
Nicklas (X) Felle
Jacob Baab
Johann Petter Langenberg
Peter Willem
Willhelm Bausman
Johannes (X) Gabel
Filleb Ginder
Johannes (J) Wald
Johannes Steiner
Johann Philippus Reinhart
Lorentz Bausman
Henrich Steiner
Jacob Steiner
Christophel Pausch
Georg Weber
Nchl. Lorentz
Conrad (X) Conrath
Jacob Hönntz
Dewalt (X) Angny
Philip Weissner

Caspar (++) Dewalt
Henry (X) Shneyder
Conrad (X) Ytter
Johann Bernhar Fether
Johann Peter Fether
Christian Steiner
Jacob Beiser
Petter Grosnickel
Carl Risch
Michel Fischer
Johannes Breitenbach
Gorge (X) Zimmerman
Jerg Ernst
Johann Christian Leibrock
Friederich (FR) Reinhart
Piero (X) Gerro
Jean (+) Duesto
Paule Huibes [?]
Francoi Convire [?]
Joseph (X) Gerra
Alexander (X) Gibbs
Pärre Raintras [?]

Present: The Honourable Anthöny Palmer, Esq, President, Thomas Hopkinson, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Bilander Vernon, from Rotterdam & last from Leith in Scotland, Thomas Ricks, Master, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Andereas (AB) Bürger
Christofell Bär
Jacob Steinkönig [?]
Henrich Starzman
Christoff (X) Cressel
Dewald (+) Sheyder
Jacob (+) Leesher
Joseph Grünwalt
Hans Michael (K) Kuntz
Henrich Büttner
Hans Michel Büttner
Samuel (X) Wittmer
Marx Egli
Tobias (X) Waghemán
Henry (X) Grub
Abraham (X) Funk
Johannes Meingässner
Hans Caspar (H) Feerer
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johannes (I) Rooghel
Jacob (X) Shappy
Hans Jacob (X) Shappy
Hans Nickell Schmitt
Hans Willhelm Weidner
Felix Weiss
Hans Rudi Wis
Hans Bickell
Hans Bleigestauffer
Jacob Schnebeli
Rudolph (H) Hornecker
Rudolph (H) Hornecker, Junr
Uhillerik (H) Hornecker
Henry (E) Hecker
Peter (X) Bawman
Hans Jacob Walder
Johannes Walder
Hans Henrich Walder
Hans Casper Walder

Hans Michel Eysenman
Lutwig Weiter
Rudolf Huber
Jacob Huber
Johann Christian Wampfler
Jörg Wampfler
Christian Wampfler
Johann Lutwich Wampfler
Henrich Huber
Heinrych Huber
Hans Rudolf Bär
Jacob Steinbrüchel
Hans Frick
Hans Gorg Schorr
Killian (O) Indorff
Heinrich Fink
Friederich Wirtz
Willhelm Otz

[List 113 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 24th 7ber 1747.
Present: The Honble Anthony Palmer, Esq', President, Joseph Turner, Esq'.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, Wm Tiffin, Cap', from London, Inhabitants of Switzerland, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johannes (X) Vogel
John Jacob (X×) Meishter
Hans Martin Wehrner
Michael Vogelfanger Tolly
Jacob (O) Verner
Hans Peiffer
Hans Jacob Grullman
Hans German
Peter (P) Verner
Michael (M) Meyer
Henrick (X) Danner
Daniel Hinrichs
George Jacob Nudell
Thomas Henry Braymoyer

[List 114 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, the 9th 8ber 1747.
Present: Abraham Taylor Robert Strittell }
Thos' Hopkinson Joseph Turner }
Esq's.
The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship Restauration, Capt' James Hall, from Rotterdam, and last from Leith, Inhabitants of the Palatinate & Places adjacent, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Hieronimus (X) Greber
Dafid Scherkh
Martin Lesch
Johannes Löffler
Johannes Schauch
H. Jerg Stürmer
Nicolaus Miller
Tobias Pflüger
Joh. Georg Kühner
Leonhart (L) Horein
Martin Pfingstag
Johannes Knecht
Johan Peter Beyl
Johan Adam (A) Kauffman
Hans Jerg Jung
Andreas Seitle
Jacob Muller
Jacob Röder
Philip Hinsch
David Ditterich
Johannes Flau'm
Mardin Strecker
Johann Lorenz Sträcker
Andreas Riess
Thomas (X) Zigler
Jacob (X) Housht
Joerg Lertschtle
Lucas (LF) Flak
Caspar (X) Ber
Jacob Endi
Geörg Weiss
Ulrich Rohr
Christoph Wagner
Jerg Friderich Klingel
Hans Jerg Klingel
Henrich Rösch

Johan Philip Busch
Johann Daniel Busch
Johann Paulus Misser
Johannes Yetter
Hans Jerg Mebaldt
Baltas (X) Mauerer
Hans George (X) Törr
Joseph Bentzinger
Jacob Hackehr
Joseph (O) Lobwasser
Michael (X) Wagner
Johann Georg Wendel
Petter Moser
Jacob (X) Mosser
Peter Moser
Hans Gutt
Hans George (X) Hoffman
Johann Peter Lutz
Andreas (X) Beyer
Jacob (X) Wetzler
Simon (X) Esbod
Christian (X) Eller
Johannes (X) Fuschs
Jost Kobell
Johannes Schwemmlin
David Kobel
Peter Wittmer
Fridrich (FR) Rohrer
Samuel Rohrer
Jacob (H) Beysely
Michael Funck
Jacob Graff
Adam Tomas
Conrad (ICB) Bisecker
George (WM) Wollmiller
Heinrich Hauptmann
Michael (X) Hoffman
Johann Fräns Lemlelin
Johann Philipp Stock
Hans Michael Weckesser
Philip Hebeisen
Christian Rupp
Johann Jacob Ebener
Johan Konrat Klem
Henry (X) Righer
Christof (X) Thoman
Johann Davidt Klemm
Johann Gottfriedt Bohner
Hans (X) Lay
Michael Keinodt
Hans Jerg Eberhartt
Hans Georg (X) Shnitzer
Michel Föss
Burckhart Beck
George (X) Beyer
Johann Philliph Hopff
Gottfrid Rattenauer
Johan Christoph Siberberg
Johannes Hermann
Mattes Moll
Michel Meyer
Johannes Feldmoyer
Gottfried Laurer

Jacob Seytter
Georg Muckenberger
Hs. Conrad Lutz
Andreas Boshardt
Carl Schill
Hans Michel Schlauch
Chrisopp Mühleisen
Christian Mühleisen
Balthes Zircher
Jacob Rösch
Matheis Maut
Jacob Hebbler
Jacob Schorch
Jerg Friderich Karcher
Philipp Jacob Mayer
Jerg Adam Eppler
Johannes Weissman
Samuel Wendel —
Hermanus Neuman
Johann Jacob Schaf
Christian (+) Tragher
Christian Schneider

134 [men]
67 [women]

201 [Total]

[Foreigners imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnott, Captain, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 13, 1747.]
Frantz Henrich Gans
Johann Gorg Roth
Johann Peter Conradt
Valentine (X) Buckaker
Johann Adam Kroder
Jacob (X) Arnold, Senior
Jacob (X) Arnold, Junr
Mattheis Kern
Johannes Hermann
Johann Philippus Kloninger
Johann Leonhardt Negele
Johann Lorentz Momma
Johann Filip Hermann
Frantz Peter Lorentz
Johan Peter Schweickhart
Carl Baumberger
Johann Petter Meissen
Johan Henrich Eberhart
Nicholas (+) Wolf
Henrich Kirch
Goerg Karch
Fransz Bischof
Jost (X) Fullmer
Johannes Usnr [?]
Johan Wendel Eberhardt
Johann Jacob Bischoff
Christian (X) Eydam
Adolf May
Johann Dieterich Schmid
Johann Balthaser Hieronymus
Johann Frantz Hieronymus
Henrich Julius
Daniel Sauerwalt
Adam (+) Ingebrand
Johannes Scheffler
Georg Philippus Groh
Johan Niclaus Fratz
Johannes End
Jacob Huppel
Johan Christoph Protzman
Johan Filibus Nachtigall
Philipp Fidler
Henry (H) Beyl
Casimör Ortner
Johann Georg Huth
Michel Niederauer
Johann Vallenthin Harth
George (K) Greemometry
Sebastian Bauer
George (W) Wendling
Conraet Waagenaer
Anthon (X) Armrister
Henrich Scharff
Johann Nickel Wust
Herman (X) Woost
Nicholas (N) Gabhart
Dewald (X) Knopf
Georgius Borovi
Johannes Scherff
Friedrich Kern
Mathes Bischoff
Frantz Michel Bischoff
Joannes Böhm
Johan Puntzius
Johann Georg Anstatt
Gerg Herman
Johann Christofel Lehr
Johann Conrad Geib
Frantz Willhan
Johannes Sassemanshausen
John Yost (X) Reese
Franz (X) Gerligh
Baulus Dilgard
John Yost (J) Bebighausen
Ernestus de Spitzer de et in Freyer
Leonhart Müller
Philip (X) Kolp
Baltzer Mohn
Ullerick (UM) Maan
[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Arnott, Master. Qual. 13th October, 1747.

[List 115 C] The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnett, from Rotterdam & last from Leith, Inhabitants of the Palatinate & places adjacent, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government, 13th 8ber 1747. Present at the Courthouse, the Honble the President, Benj'm Shoemaker, Joshua Maddox, Esqrs.

Johannes Fuchs
Johann Henrich Kuntz
Johann Christoffel Müller
Johann Jacob Schmitt
Johann Bernharth Schneider
Johann Jacob Hilgert
Johan Ernst Kurtz
Johan Philippus Thomas
Johannes (X) Bosse
Johann Peter Bausmann
Johannes Adam
Johannes Buch
Johan Peter Kuntz
Peter (O) Steinmetz
Johannes Opp
Johann Frantz Hammer
Frantz Henrich Gans
Johann Gorg Roth
Johann Peter Conradt
Johann Adam Kröber
Jacob (X) Arnold, Senior
Jacob (X) Arnold, Junior
Mattheis Kern
Johannes Hermann
Johann Philippus Klöniger
Johann Leonhart Negele
Johann Lorentz Momma
Johann Filb Hermann
Frantz Peter Lorentz
Johan Peter Schweikharth
Carl Baumberger
Johann Petter Meissen
Johenrich Eberhart
Nickolas (+) Woolfe
Hennrich Kirch
Görg Kärich
Frantz Bischoff
Jost (+) Fullmer
Johannes Usner [?]
Johan Wendel Eberhardt
Johann Jacob Bischoff
Christian (X) Eydam
Johann Dieterich Schmidt
Johann Balthaser Hieronymus
Johann Frantz Hieronymus
Henrich Julius
Daniel Sauerwalt
Adam (X) Ingebrand
Johannes Scheffler
Georg Phillippus Kroh
Johan Niclaus Frätz
Johannes End
Jacob Hüppel
Johann Christoph Protzmann
Johann Pilibus Nachtigall
Philipp Fidler
Henry (H) Beyl
Casimör Ortner
Johann Georg Huth
Michel Niederauer
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johann Vallenthin Harth</td>
<td>Johann Conrad Geib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (K) Greenemeyer</td>
<td>Frantz Wulihan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian Bauer</td>
<td>Johannes Sassenmanshausen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (W) Wendling</td>
<td>Johan Jost (+) Reesse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthon (A) Armrester</td>
<td>Frantz (+) Gerligh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Scharff</td>
<td>Paulus Dilgard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Nickel Wust</td>
<td>Johan Jost (+) Bebighausen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman (+) Woost</td>
<td>Ernestus de Spitzer de et in Fryer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niclas (N) Gebhart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewald (×) Knopff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgius Borovi</td>
<td>Leonhart Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Scharf</td>
<td>Philip (×) Kolp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich Kern</td>
<td>Baltzer Mohn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheis Bischof</td>
<td>Uhllerich (UM) Maan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frantz Michel Bischof</td>
<td>Vallentin (×) Buchaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joannes Böhm</td>
<td>Adolf Mey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Puntzius</td>
<td>Conraet Waagenauer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Anstatt</td>
<td>96 [men]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerg Herrman</td>
<td>48 [women]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Christo. Lehr</td>
<td>144 [Total]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 116 B. Foreigners imported in the Ship ... ] [Qualified October 20, 1747.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Conrad (HBK) Beck</td>
<td>Adam Schmitt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Gress</td>
<td>Jacob Schwanger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Christian Petersohn</td>
<td>Johannes (O) Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (O) Koch</td>
<td>Charles (S) Shmit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (O) Bawngwar</td>
<td>Johannes Wenger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (×) Spring</td>
<td>Christian Wenger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Frey</td>
<td>Jörg Schäffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Frey</td>
<td>Johannes Stumbf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niclaus Lantz</td>
<td>Ludwic (×) Tecker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Dauber</td>
<td>Christoff (+) Gotchalk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich Dauber</td>
<td>Hans Adam (×) Furny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Henrich Seng</td>
<td>Jörg Veith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Allimang</td>
<td>Henrick (×) Frontz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Allimang</td>
<td>Abraham (F) Frontz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Birger</td>
<td>Beder Frantz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans (×) Shyer</td>
<td>Peter (O) Kennel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry (O) Sneyder</td>
<td>Hans Jörg Lantz</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

| Christian Griedimer                  | Johan Wilhelm (+) Yet       |
| Durs Kürstner                        | Hans (×) Lickwilder         |
| Hans Philip (O) Baron                 | Hans Michael (O) Kline      |
| Matthias ...                          | Hans Dewaldt (H) Leytey     |
| Simon Conrad Grineus                  | Nicholas (U) Wenger         |

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines from Rotterdam. Qual. 20th October 1747.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the . . . Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Leith, did this Day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

| Hans (HKB) Conrad Beck                | Christian Wenger            |
| Johannes Gress                        | Jörg Schäffer              |
| Johan Christian Petersohn            | Johannes Stumbf             |
| Peter (O) Koch                       | Ludwig (×) Tecker          |
| Henry (O) Bawngwar                   | Christoff (+) Gotshalk     |
| Jacob (×) Spring                     | Hans Adam (×) Furny         |
| Jacob Frey                           | Jörg Veith                 |
| Johannes Frey                        | Henry (×) Frontz           |
| Niclaus Lantz                        | Abraham (F) Frontz         |
| Wilhelm Dauber                       | Beder Frantz               |
| Friedrich Dauber                     | Peter (O) Kennel           |
| Philip Henrich Seng                  | Hans Jörg Lantz            |
| Jacob Allimang                       | Christian Griedimer        |
| Jacob Allimang                       | Durs Kürstner              |
| Adam Birger                          | Hans Philip (O) Baron      |
| Hans (×) Sheyer                      | Matthias . . .             |
| John Henry (O) Shneyder              | Simon Conrad Grineus        |
| Adam Schmitt                         | Johan Wilhelm (+) Yet      |
| Jacob Schwanger                      | Henry (×) Likwilder        |
| Johannes (O) Meyer                   | Hans Mickel (O) Klein      |
| Charles (S) Shmit                    | Hans Dewald (H) Leyty      |
| Johannes Wenger                      | Nicholas (W) Wenger        |
Edinburgh 1748


The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Edinburgh, James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this Day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johann Valentin Opp
Jacob Schumacher
Andreas Stoudt
Johann Filib Schmitt
Christoph (X) Kunn
Johann Adam Schuster
Johann Stephan Franck
Johann Peter Heyer
Lenert Reyder
Dietrich Strubell
Johann Valentin Klages
Adam (O) Rauch
Jacob Hilsheimer *
Joh. Lorentz
Johann Philip Lorentz
Johan Jacob Gilberth
Johan Velten Lorentz
Thomas Koch
Adam (X) Kirchner
Johann Leonhard May
Frantz Peter May
Johann Wilhelm Gärtner
Johann Peter Von Känne
Johann Jacob Bronner
Johann Jacob Eyler
Johann Nickel Busch
Johann Nickel Mayer
Johannes Schue [?]

Johann Jacob Schlosser
Johann Herman Claus
Conrath Claus
Sebastian Barthelmy
Peter Weingart
Henry (X) Neizart
Peter Wilhelm Caffroth
Philip Haller
Peter (X) Pfiffer
Justus Otto
Johann Wilhelm Fuchs
Friedrich Hubertus Fuchs
Gerhart Peter Döst
Johann Nicolas Döst
Lorentz Werthes
Simon Pilanus
Michael (X) Gugest
Vallentin Husch
Vallentin (V) Hush, Jun*
Vallentin (V) Sherer
Caspar ( ) Franckfurter, sick
John George (H) Kirshner
Philip Reinhart Gossler
Gerg Lenthart Krumrein
Valtin Müller
Johannes Weydenhauer
Felix Sautter
Baltazar (X) Spitznagel

* Jacob Hilsheimer was a prominent elder of the Reformed Church in Philadelphia. Extracts from the Diary of Jacob Hilsheimer were published at Philadelphia in 1893, by his great-grandson Jacob Cox Parsons.
List 118 A] List of the Names & Ages of Men imported in the Hampshire, Capt Thomas Cheesman. [Qualified September 7, 1748.]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Willhelm</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Jacob Rungell</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Houst</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Fredk Hamer</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Stimell</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Tobias Schall</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Happ</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Jacob Holtz</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Mayer</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Andreas Hodenar</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Bishoff</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>John Yerick Wyl</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Scheffer</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Casper Keperling</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Imenheyser</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Phillip Wensell</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Yerrick Smith</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>John Boomgirdle</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Wydman</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Michael Baserman</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Beck</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Carles Inglie</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Yeric Webber</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Johannes Inglie</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Ferdigh</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Phillip Kogh</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Keller</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Jacob Schear</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeric Hack</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>John Hendk Crom</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Keyler</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>David Agh</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kool</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Casper Letherholtz</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam Miller</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Anthony Ermolt</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Myer</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Johannes Frans Grove</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hendk Bote</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Hendk Crown</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jonas Bote</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Willhelm Lymester</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Lodwick Hidge</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Jacob Smith</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman Adam</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>John Daniel Ham</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Adam</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Yerick Whytman</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodwick Waganer</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Yerick Lamley</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diedrick Mathias</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Phillip Carel Biller</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Frans Noll</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Casper Rupy</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hendk Noll</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Lorentz Wensell</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeric Styerwald</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Wolfgang Wolff</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredk Reets</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Jacob Hamer</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Albertus Wagentbotten</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Mathias Knip, sick</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthy Maul</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Osterman</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Maul</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Hans Ellmus Schrymer</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Duffeydal</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Johannes Engel</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Michael Diterich</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Phillip Hendk Moore</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Vendell Hensell</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Adam Wys</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tobias</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Fridk Blaetz</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Phillip Bamm</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Andreas Miller</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Christ</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

76 [men]
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

[Endorsed:]

[List 118 B] [Foreigners imported in the Hampshire, Captain Thomas Cheesman, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 7, 1748.]

Johann Albert Weygand
Han Adam Wilhelm
Johannes Faust
Isaac Stimmel
Philip (×) Hap
Adam Mayer
Johannes Bischoff
Johan Päter Schäfer
Adam Immenhauser
Johann Georg Schmid
Michal Widman
Johan Jacob Beckh
Johan Georg Wäber
Peter (×) Ferdigh
Hans Petter Köhler
Hans Jerg Hag
Johann Andreas Riegler
Jacob Kuhl
Johan Adam Müller
Johannes Mayer
Johann Henrich Bott
Johann Jonas Bott
Philips Ludwig Hütig
Hartmann Adam
Johannes Adam
Johann Ludwig Wagner
Johann Dieterich Matthy
Johann Frantz Noll
Johann Henrich Noll
George (×) Styerwald
Johan Friedrich Ruth
Johan Anthon Maul
Conradt Maul

Johannes (+) Duffydal
Philip Swendel (+) Helsel
Johann Tobias Höltzel
Johann Michyel Dietrich
Johann Philippus Baum
Nicholas (×) Christ
Johan Michel Ohrig
Jacob Runckel
Friederich Hammer
Tobias Schall
Jacob Holtz
Andreas (+) Hoettinger
Johann Georg Weil
Caspar Köberling
Philibus Michel
John Erhart (×) Baumgirtel
Michael Bassermann
Carl Engel
Phillips Koch
Jacob (×) Sherr
Johann Henrich Krom
Davith Haag
Johan Caspar Lederholt
Anthony (×) Armolt
Frantz (++) Grove
Henrich Cron
Johannes Engel
Johann Wilhelm Leymeister
Jacob Schmitt
Johann Daniel Hamm
Johann Georg Weissman
Jerg Lembgem
Phillip Carl Piller
List of Palatines imported in the Hampshire, Capt. Thomas Cheesman & in the Mary Galley, Capt. George Lawson, both qualified 7th Sept. 1748.

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Hampshire, Cap't Thomas Cheesman & in the Mary Galley, Capt. George Lawson, both qualified 7th Sept. 1748.


The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Hampshire, Capt'n Thomas Cheesman, from Rotterdam, but last from Falmouth, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johann Albert Weygand
Hans Adam Wilhelm
Johannes Faust
Johann Isaac Stimmel
Philip (X) Hap
Adam Mayer
Johannes Bischoff
Johan Pater Schäfer
Adam Immenhauser
Johann Georg Schmid
Michal Widman
Johan Jacob Beckh
Johann Georg Wäbber
Peter (X) Ferdig
Hans Petter Kähler
Hans Jerg Hag
Johann Andreas Riegler
Jacob Kuhl
Johan Adam Müller
Johannes Mayer
Johann Henrich Bott
Johann Jonas Bott

Philip Ludwig Hütig
Hartmann Adam
Johannes Adam
Johann Ludwig Wagner
Johann Diterich Matthy
Johann Frantz Noll
Johann Henrich Noll
Georg (X) Steyerwald
John Fridrich Ruth
Johann Anthon Maul
Conradt Maul
Johannes (+) Diffital
Philip (+) Swendel Helsel
Johann Tobias Hölrtzel
Johan Michgel Ditrich
Johann Philippus Baum
Nickolaus (X) Christ
Johan Michel Ohrig
Jacob Runckel
Friederich Hammer
Tobias Schall
Jacob Holtz
Andereas (X) Hoettinger
Johann Georg Weil
Caspar Köberling
Philibs Michel
Johan Erhart (X) Baumgirtel
Michael Bassermann
Carl Engel
Phillip Koch
Jacob (X) Sherr
Johan Henrich Krom
David Hag
Johan Caspar Lederholt
Anthony (X) Ermolt
Frants (F) Grove
Henrich Cron
Johannes Enngel

Johann Wilhelm Leymeister
Jacob Schmitt
Johann Daniel Hamm
Johann Georg Weissman
Jerg Lembgen
Phillipp Carl Piller
Casper Rubi
Lorentz Wenzel
Wolffgang (X) Wulff
Jacob Hammer
Hans Jacob (H) Osterman
Anselmus Schreiner
Philip Henrich Mohr
Johann Adam Weiss
Andereas (OOO) Miller
Johann Friederich Plotz

[List 119 A] Men Passengers on board the Mary Galley, George Lawson, Commander. [Qualified Sept. 7, 1748.]

Abia Schneider
Nicholas Derrick
Michael Konig
Nicholas Dirgris
Peter Ederborn
Nicholas Woolfe
Henry Shewhan
Adam Smith
Georg Keith
Godfrey Somerline
Peter Raugh
Jacob Fath
Philip Jacob Somerland

Casper Clair
Jacob Hairs
John Kippel
Peter Barnd
Abraham Giabs
Conrad Brunner
William Kohl
Jacob Back
Geo. Waber
David Suder
John Wilrick
John Adam Weber

And at ye same time & Place ye Forreigners whose Names are also underwritten, being lately imported in ye Mary Galley, Captye Geo. Lawson, Comye from London, did also take ye foregoing Oaths to ye Governour.

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Mary Galley, Captye George Lawson, Qualified 7th 7br, [1748].
Mary Galley 1748

[List 119 B] [Foreigners imported in the Mary Galley, Captain George Lawson, Commander, from London. Qualified Sept 7, 1748.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Schneider</td>
<td>Philipp Jacob Sommerlad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickelas Diedrich</td>
<td>Caspar Klehr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (MK) Konig</td>
<td>Johannes Hüppel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickel Thunges</td>
<td>Peter Bern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (IPE) Edeborn</td>
<td>Abraham (X) Geebs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickelas Wolff</td>
<td>Conradt Bruner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Schuchen</td>
<td>William (X) Khol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (X) Schmith</td>
<td>Jacob Beck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Görg Köth</td>
<td>Jerg Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Gottfried Sommerlad</td>
<td>Johan Adam (W) Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Rauch</td>
<td>David (X) Sutter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich Iachof (?)</td>
<td>Johannes (W) Willerick</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 119 C] And at the same time and place the Foreigners whose Names are also underwritten, being lately Imported in the Mary Galley, Capt. George Lawson, Commander, from London, did also take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Schneider</td>
<td>Philip Jacob Sommerlad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickelas Diedrich</td>
<td>Caspar Klehr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (MK) Konig</td>
<td>Johannes Hüppel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklas Thunges</td>
<td>Peter Bern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (IPE) Edeborn</td>
<td>Abraham (+) Geebs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickelas Wolff</td>
<td>Conradt B[r]uner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Schuchen</td>
<td>William (+) Kohl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (X) Shmith</td>
<td>Jacob Beck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Köth</td>
<td>Jurg Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Gottfried Sommerlad</td>
<td>Johan Adam (W) Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peter Rauch</td>
<td>Davit (X) Sudder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fridrich Iachof (?)</td>
<td>Johannes (W) Willerick</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 120 A] List of Men Passengers on board the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam. [Qualified September 15, 1748.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Casper Apfel</td>
<td>Burkhard Braun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Kreutz</td>
<td>Peter Bier</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Peter Bier, Jun
Johannes Hearman
Peter Denick
Simon Basserman
Johannes Knight
Fredrick Hyde
Carl Hyde
Casper Kiefer
Abraham Kiefer
Abraham Kiefer, Jun
Casper Ingle
Johan Sherer
Philip Stevan
Johannes Ebert
Christoffel Hick
Nicholas Clemence
Johan Conrad Fieman
Conrad Rauch
Johannes Werner
Johan Jost Ebert
Baltzer Schriver
Johannes Laubach
Johan Peter Engle
Matthias Ott
Johan Casper Kremer
Henrich Kremer
Johannes Neu
Johannes Holsecker
Hans Jacob Kendell
Johan Jacob Hock
Fritz Weber
Michael Gunter
Conrad Gunter
Paul Junger
Hans Eckkart
Philip Steyn
Michael Raffsnyder
Hans Kellor
Conrad Kehlor
Hans Slegell
Ulrich Wirth
Ewald Gunter
Johan Jurg Messersmith
Johannes Agtung
Johannes Waltz
Peter Anthony
Nicholas Kind
Johannes Kesnar
Matthias Dieder
Johannes Tey
Joost Durrer
Egidius Meffert
Peter Meffert
Johannes Holtz
Jacob Gerrardin
Peter Gerardin
Johannes Slegell
Johannes Slegell, Jun
Peter Ernst
Conrad Kellor
Conrad Kellor, Jun
Jacob Reichart
Johan Jurg Vaas
Michael Hasler
Daniel Snyder
Henrich Frantz
Eitel Engell
Wilhelmus Engell
Johan Engell
Johannes Wyandt
Peter Taubert
Jacob Nyce
Dominicus Presser
Johannes Müller
Ludwig David Ruppell
Daniel Kobir
Nichol Koontz
Peter Velte
Michael Bartjes
Johannes Newhouse
Carl Marth
Philip Grim
List of Palatines imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capt. Arnot. Qualified 15th September 1748.

Johann Casper Apffel
Johann Daniel Creutz
Burckhard Braun
Peter Bier
Peter Bier
Johannes Herrmann
Johann Peter Denig
Siegmund Bassermann
Johannes Knecht
J. Friedrich Hötz
Görg Carl Hötz
Casper Fünfer
Abraham (O) Kieffer
Abraham Küfer
Johan Kasper Engel
Jacob Scherer
Johann Philip Steffan
Jonas Eberth
Christoffel Heck
Nicklos Clementz
Johann Conradt Viehman
Johan Conradt Rauch
Johannes Wörner

Johann Just Eberth
Johann Balter Schäffer
Johannes Laubach
Jonas Somelade
Johann Peter Engel
Johan Matteus Otto
Johann Caspar Kraümer
Johannes Neun
Johannes (X) Huntzeker
Jacob (O) Kendel
Jacob Höck
Johann Friederich Weber
Michael (+) Gunter
Johan Paul (X) Junger
Johannes Heckart
Philippus Stein
Michael (+) Reiffsneider
Johannes Keller
Conrad Köhler
Johannes Schlegel
Ulrich Wirt
Ewalt Gantter
Johan Gorg Messerschmid
List of Palatines imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capt. Thoⁿ Arnot.
Qual. 15ᵗʰ September 1748.

[List 120 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 15ᵗʰ Septⁿ 1749.


The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government.
Johann Casper Apfel
Johann Daniel Creutz
Johann Burckhard Braun
Peter Bier
Peter Bier
Johannes Herrmann
Johann Peder Denig
Siegmund Bassermann
Johannes Knecht
J. Friedrich Hötz
Görg Carl Hötz
Casper Kieffer
Abraham (O) Kieffer
Abraham Küfer
Johan Kasper Engel
Jacob Scherer
Johann Philip Steffan
Johan Eberth
Christoffel Heck
Nickelaus Clementz
Johann Conrartd Viehman
Johan Conrartd Rauch
Johannes Wörner
Johan Just Eberth
Johann Balter Schäfer
Johannes Laubach
Jones Somerlade
Johann Peter Engel
Johan Matteus Otto
Johann Caspar Krämmer
Johannes Neun
Johann (X) Huntzeker
Jacob Kendel
Jacob Höck
Johann Friederich Reber
Michael (X) Günter
Johan Paul (+) Junger
Johannes Heckart
Philippus Stein
Michael (X) Reiff Snyder
Johannes Koller

Conrad Köhler
Johannes Schlegel
Ulrich Wirt
Ewalt Gantter
Johan Jörg Messerschmid
Johannes Achtung
Johannes (X) Waltz
Johannes Bet. Andoni
Johann Nicklas Kindt
Johannes Gessner
Maddeis Dithart
Johannes Dey
Johann Jost Dörr
Egidius Meffert
Johann Peter Meffert
Johannes Kloos
Jacob Girardin
Johannes Schlegel
Peter Ernst
Conrad Keller, Junior
Jacob Reigher
Johann Jerg Fass
Michael Hasler
Johann Daniel Schneider
Henrich Frantz
Lydel Engel
Johann Wilhelm Engel
Johan Henrich Engel
Johannes Weiland
Peder (+) Dauber
Jacob Nies
Magnus Presser
Johannes Müller
Ludwig David Rüpfel
Daniel Kober
Nicolaus Kuntz
Peter (X) Felte
Michel Berges
Johannes Neuhaus
Carl Mahrt
Philip Grimm
[List 121 C] And at the same time & place the Foreigners whose Names are also underwritten, being lately Imported in the Judith, Capt'n James Tait, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did also take the foregoing Oaths to the Government. [Qualified Sept. 15, 1748.]

Hans Peter (+) Shaller       Michael (+) Ungar
Hans Michael Göhr            Nickella Ackerman
Johann Adam Leidig           Johannes Schuy
Joh Nicolaus Copia            Jacob Becker
Johan Peter Peil              Johann Michael Seefridt
Johann Adam Meyer            Matdes Bescher
Conrad (×) Hinkel             Christian (+) Dapper
Philip Knöbel                Jacob (×) Seyvert
Austus Eygenbrod             Johan Esaias Weiskob
Henry (×) Althaus            Johannes Hassinger
Valentin Welcker             Johann Jacob Hassinger
William (×) Cuntz            Petter Glück
Christ. Peter Sauermann      Johann Michel Bausman
Christian Schmid             Philipp's Anton Sauerman
Johannes Steffe              Johann Peter Heckman
Johann Lorentz Weygandt      Conraht Rhein
Caspar (×) Amhyser           Johannes Homrighausen
Fridrich Gess                Johan Henrich Beizel
Ehrart Miller                Thebus (×) Spees
Johannes Meyer               Paulus (×) Bender
Ulrich Rathmacher            Georg Michel Warmkessel
Conrat Weigand               Jacob (×) Beltentorffer
Feldin Arntt                 Jacob Motz
Johannes Schnall             Hartwig Arnd

Pennsylvania German Pioneers
Jacob (×) Britzius
Johan Wilhelm Müller
Johannes Stohr
Philips Jacob Schäfer
Johan Philipus Schwob
Johan Henrich Spüker
Johann Michael Brucker
Jermias Runckel
Johann Jost Runckel

Johann Petter Lenhart
Matthäis Hütwohl
Han Adam Ströher
Johann Mattes Ströher
Daniel Angst
Michel (×) Christman
Johannes Mathes Ströher
Johann Jürg (×) Kaueller
### List of Mens Names & Ages imported in the Ship Patience, Capt' John Brown.

[Qualified Sept. 16, 1748.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johan Yerick Enders</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Johan Adam Diedrick</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Yerick Rommel</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Johan Adam Keisacker</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valatine Rommel</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Johan Godfried Hontsman</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendl Ellaback</td>
<td>17½</td>
<td>Diedrick Rash</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Cassnar</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Silvestor Patsman</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Beek</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>John Jacob Martin</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Heysel</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Adam Farner</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Yerick Wack</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Joseph Martsn</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Loucks</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Sebastian Lynenger</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartel Tiesingen</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>Johan Conradt Lyninger</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendl Tiesingen</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Johannes Peter Bener</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Mysenar</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Phillip Herbel</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerick Michl Rotderman</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Lodwck Drager</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Carel Haas</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Johan Nicol Wyker</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Peter Keyslinger</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Carlos Boyer</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Peterman</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Johannes Mack</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Habler</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Johan Jacob Miller</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholome Shewbly</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Michael Miller</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Booner</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Peter Mumma</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Peter Fols</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Peter Heysler</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Roder</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Johannes Miller</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Reis</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Phillip Wolf</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diederick Sol</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Hendl Swap</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Hefelbower</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Johannes Gertert</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Rudolph</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Johannes Hinkner</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Casper</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Fredrick Hacknor</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerick Baltus Heifelbower</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Yerick Baltus Clever</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Kungel</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Phillip Filhawer</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Kungel</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Bernhard Kuter</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerick Carl</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Hans Adam Kungel</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerick Nuts</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Hans Adam Kungel, Junger</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Hafner</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Hans Kungel</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Piper</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Hans Somerower</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Cobie</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Anthony Winegat</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerick Adam Nydig</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Mathias Burger</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Haller</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Barnard Stiglien</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Bieringer</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Casper Kaster</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Beringer</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Rudolph Kenil</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Smith</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Johannes Wengar</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Lepold</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Johannes Wengar</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendk Somerower</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Peter Bartol</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Soupinger</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Samuel Fries</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendk Kuyl</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Hans Yerick Miller</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerick Sydenspinder</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Hendk Miller</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendk Pougher</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Mich^ Crasman</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Schewbly</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Jacob Carrel</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Sibley</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>John Casper Carrel</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Sibley</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Lodw^ Abling</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Laudenberger</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Hend^ Neeter</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Orie</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Shaffer</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Seller</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Andreas Keller</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bleykesoffer</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Carol Glaser</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Boucher</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>John Nich^ Knut</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Clasley</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Mich^ Keysler</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Markie</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Phillip Hungel, sore leg</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Stizhous</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>John Christopher Sprecker</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Spleman</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Yerick Adam Carnagal</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Beck</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Yerick Adam Bowman</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Rickie</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Johannes Holts</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Hartman</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Jacob Miller</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nich^ Wamser</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>122 [men]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Webber</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A List of Foreigners, imported in the Ship Patience, Capt
John Brown.
Qualified Sept. 16, 1748.

[List 122 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 16 September 1748.
Present: Joshua Maddox, Septimus Robinson, Esquires

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Patience, John Browne, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government.
Johann Georg Enters
Hans Jerick Romel
Pfiepp Peter Geinser
Vallentin Rummel
Johann Henrich Erlenbach
Adam (H) Kastner
Jacob (X) Beege
Jacob Heisel
Johann Gorg Wack*
Johan Peter Laux
Barthel Deising[er]
Henrich Deissinger
Nicolaus Meisner
Philipp Carl Haas
Georg Michael Rothermel
Peter Peterman
Johann Caspar Höpp[ler]
Bartholomäus Scheib[ly]
Johann Conradt Bohner
Johan Peter Voltz
Valthin Rötter
Conraht Riess
Dietrich Sehl
Philipp Höffelbauer
Andereas Rudolf
Valentin Caspar
Georg Balthas Höffelbauer
Johannes (XX) Cunkel
Johan (XXX) Cunkel, Junior
Georg Kast [?]
Georg (+++ Nuts
Friederich (+++ Hafner
Joseph Peiffer
Erdmann Koppe
Görg Adam Neidig
Johann Adam Dittrich
Johan Ernst Kiesecker
Johann Gottfried Kunstmann
Dietrich Bösch

Silvester Herr [?]
Johan Jacob Martin
Martin Forner
Johann Jost Mertz
Sebastian Leiningern
Johan Conrad (X) Leiningern
Johannes Biedenbündern
Johan Philip Herpel
Ludwig Dracker
Johann Nicolaus Weicker
Carollus Peier
Johannes Mackh
Johan Jacob Müller
Michael Müller
Peter (P) Mumma
Peter Heissler
Johannes (X) Miller
Philip (X) Wolfe
Henrich Schwob
Johannes (X) Gerter
Johannes Gintner [?]
Friedrich Hagner
Jerg Balthas Kleber
Jerg Pilipps Wulhauer
Bernhart (X) Kuter
Johann Friederich Forster
Hans Adam Kunckel, Senior
Hans Adam Kunckel, Junior
Hans Kunckel
Johannes Summerauer
Anthoni Weinkoten
Mathäis Burger
Jacob Haller
Adam Böhringer
Andreas Böhringer
Johannes Schmidt
Conradt Leißbel
Heinrich Sumerauer
Johannes Zobinger

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Nicholas Corondorph</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwick Fliger</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltus Kurne</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Fick</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Poole</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Knoblick</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diedrick Boynnand</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Simer</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Speler</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodwick Seaman</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendr*^ Seymour</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Jacob Jacobine</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

AGES

Fred^k Spoonamer 50
Michael Bayle 28
John Peter Nay 25
Jacob Mathias 30
Johannes Keller 32
John Adam Kebel 31
Christian Han 19
Johannes Knap 38
Johannes Lans 16
Johannes Tiets 50
Michael Tiets 17
Reighart Langer 30

[List 123 A] List of Persons Names imported in the Patience & Margaret, Capt. John Govan, from Rotterdam. [Qualified October 25, 1748.]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Liefler</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Michael Rieghart</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Till Wyns</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Wilhem Gresher</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerrick Fookes</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Anthony Brost</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Strall</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Baltzer Swop</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Myenger</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Mathías Kebel</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Klyn</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jacob Oriker</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Ham</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Michael Oriker</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Giger</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Hendrick Corwar</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfried Zoham</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>John Jasper Brake</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Shnyder</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Fredk Muys</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Michel Byerling</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Hendk Freeman</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendk Bretnight</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hendk Bush</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Philip Smick</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Anthony Hampire</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerrick Shade</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>John Bush</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Melchior Kritzner</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>John Jacob Hart</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Keller</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Johannes Undersight</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfret Brehmover</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Wendel Kefer</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Waganer</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Nickk Young</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltzer Flisher</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Johannes Lock</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendk Craft</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Sick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Smith</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Conrat Van Gemita</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Kahaback</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Yerrick Rizer</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Kahaback</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>71 [men]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerrick Emerick</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>35:6 [women &amp; children]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nicholas Poligh</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Lantz</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>106 [total number]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines imported in the Ship Patience & Marg.,
Capt'n John Govan.
Qualified 25th 8ber 1748.

[List 123 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Patience,
Captain John Govan, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified
October 25, 1748.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johann Nicolas Korndörffer</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Phul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig Pfüger</td>
<td>Henry (X) Knoblogh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Balthasar Kern</td>
<td>Dieterich Reinharth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Veith</td>
<td>Philip (F) Zimmer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Andreas (A) Spiller
Johann Ludwig Seeman
Henry (X) Seeman
Friedrich Sponheimer
Michel Bihl
John Peter (H) Nay
Johann Jacob Matthias
Johannes Keller
Johan Adam Göbel
Christian Hahn
Johannes Kneist
Johannes Lantz
Jonas Dietz
Johann Michael Dietz
Richard (R) Longer
Jacob (X) Loffner
Johann Diel Wentz
George Henry (O) Fuchs
Peter Strohl
Johanes Meininger
Hannes Klein
Johann Peter Han
Johann Friederich Geiger
Jan Gottfried Soy
Johann Adam Schneider
Johann Michael Deyerling
Johann Henrich Bretheich
Johann Philips Schmäck
Johann Georg Schad
Johann Melchior Kräuter
Johann Peter (X) Galler
Gottfried Premauer
Wilhelm (X) Wagner
Baltzer Fleischer
Henrich Krapf
Peter Schmid
Carille Gackenbach
Jacob Emrich
Johann Nicol Polch
Jacob (X) Landes
Johann Michael Reichart
Andonius Brust
Baltzer (X) Shwab
Johann Matteas (MG) Gele
Jacob (X) Overkish
Michael (X) Overkish
Henrich Conver
Johann Casper Prach
Friederich Maus
Henrich Busch
Hannes Busch
Johann Jacob Hardt
Johannes Unverzagt
Wendel (X) Keefer
Johann Nickel Jung
Anton Hamscher
Johannes Lotz

[Endorsed:]

[List 123 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 25, 8br. 1748.
Present: The Honoble Benj^m Shoemaker, Samuel Hasell, Esqr.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Patience & Margaret, John Govan, Capt, from Rot-
Patience and Margaret 1748

Johann Nicolas Korndörfer * Johann Michael Deyerling
Ludwig Pfüger Johann Henrich Bretheich
Carl Balthasar Kern Johann Philips Schmäck
Johann Peter Veith Johann Georg Schad
Johann Henrich Pful Johann Melchior Kräuter
Henry (×) Knobloch Johann Peter (×) Galler
Dietrich Reinhart Gottfried Premauer
Philip (F) Zimmer Wilhelm (×) Wagner
Andreas (A) Spieller Baltzer Fleischer
Johann Ludwig Seeman Henrich Krapff
Henry (H) Seeman Petter Schmid
Friedrich Sponheimer Eckerle Gackbach
Michel Bihl Jacob Emrich
Johan Peter (H) Nay Johann Nicol Polch
Johann Jacob Matthias Jacob (+) Landes
Johannes Keller Johann Michael Reichart
Johann Adam Göbel Andonius Brost
Christian Hahn Balzar (×) Shwab
Johannes Kneist Johan Matteas (MG) Gele
Johannes Lantz Jacob (×) Overkirsh
Jonas Dietz Michael (×) Overkirsh
Johannes Michael Dietz Henrich Conver
Richart (R) Langer Johann Casper Prach
Jacob (×) Löffner Friedrich Maus
Johann Diel Wentz Henrich Busch
George Henry (O) Fuchs Hannes Busch
Peter Strohl Johann Jacob Hardt
Johannes Meininger Johannes Unverzagt
Hannes Klein Wendal (×) Keeffer
Johann Peter Han Johann Nickel Jung
Johann Friderich Geiger Anton Hamscher
Jan Gottfried Soy Johannes Lotz
Johann Adam Schneider

* John Nicolas Korndörfer was a Reformed schoolmaster. He taught first in the schoolhouse in Marlborough township, Montgomery County, later at Boehm's Church, Blue Bell. He died in the fall of 1800. His account book is still preserved. It is published in the Perkiomen Region, vol. I, (1922), pp. 104–108.
[List 124 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday the 24th Day of August 1749.

Present: Samuel Hassell,
      Robert Strettell
      Joshua Maddox,

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Elliot, Captain James Adams, from Rotterdam, but the last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. Palatines. By List 87. Souls 240.

Peter (X) Räsh
Gottlieb Schwartz
Friederich Christian
Johan Friedrich Boserman
Johann Görg Wien
Jacob (+) Hoffman
Richart (X) Hoffman
Johan Jost Kreuscher
Anthon Wolff
Johan Vihlib Jantz
Carlen Helwig
Johann Georg Bernhardt
Conrad Henrich Eckhard
Gerg Petter Beisel
Johan Martin Hoffman
Johan Martin Busch
Johan Henrich Breis
Johann (X) Stroshneider
Gottlieb Lößler
Philipp Vorbach
Jacob Arenth
Mattheus Vorbach
Peter (+) Buth
Peter (+) Hop
Conrad (X) Wysner
Johann Georg Kitz
Johannes Jonas
Engel Jonas
Philibs Kreischer
John Nicklas (X) Kreisher

Carl Ludwigh Stumb
Johann Paul Bus
Jacob (X) Kirch
Nicklas (X) Necum
Nickel Nickom, Senr
Peter (X) Nickum
Johannes Jakob
Johann Jacob Jacoby
Johann Philip Biehl
Johannes Staudter
Johann Anthon Simon
Johann Filip Preidenbach
Johann Görg Blume
Michel Jost
John Nicolas (+) Price
Johannes (+) Preice
Nicklas Hasselbach
Johan Jacob Gasser
Christoph Samuel Bildman
Conrat Gebhart
John George (X) Ryminus
Cunradt Lenner
Hans George (X) Haas
Johann Jacob Mertz
Johannes Degen
Johann Nickel Lang
Jacob (X) Fritz
Jonas Heyl
Peter (X) Kleim
Jacob Baum
Crown 1749


The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Crown, Michael James, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. Switzers p. List 134. No 500 or 476.

Hans Jacob (+) Markly
Hans George (x) Markly
Hans (+) Markly
Claus Barchman
Hans (x) Erbe
Martin (x) Weaber
Hans Heinig
Jacob Groff
Hans Peter Groff
Hans Grof
Hans Ullrich Fahr
Henrich Seil
Jacob (x) Sally
Jacob (x) Ruber
Johannes Tschudi
Heinrich Buser
Samuel Neueschwander
Friederic (x) Bruker
Michel Bieler
Nickel Danner
Heinrich Buser
Jacob Sterenfels
Hans Weber, Senior
Hans (x) Weber, Junior
Heinrich Stahr
Fillib Schmid
Mathis Hubly
Hans Jacob (x) Stally
Joh. Emanuel (x) Pfiffer
Hans (x) Hawly
Durst (x) Hawly
Mardin Grun
Mardi Meierhofer
Jacob Giesi
Durst Duren
Martin Tschudi
Jacob Schweitzer
Reinhart Guntzenhauser
Hans Gumler
Hans Jacob (X) Blonk
Martin ( ) Gosh, sick *
Hans ( ) Messnar, sick
Johannes Tschuti
Henry (XX) Garster
Friederick (++) Swonder
Jacob Seiler
Adam ( ) Browbak, Senior
Adam ( ) Browbak, Junior
Jacob (X) Shootin
Heinr. Brobeck
Martin (X) Walleset
Jacob (X) Weisener
Hans Stohler
Baltzar (X) Strowma
Martin (X) Seyler
Jacob Roher
Hans Stohler
Hans Flubecher
Johannes (X) Shitzer
Allexander Danner
Ernst Enders
Yoch. Rudi
Hans Ullrich Ehrensperger
Hans (X) Madery
Adam (X) Weybol
Jacob Weibel
Philip (X) Omme[n]
Durst Ammen
Henry (X) Handshy
Lenhart (X) Booser
Christoffel Seiller
Matheas (X) Seyler
Marte Schneider
Hans (X) Sholtes
George ( ) Sholtes, sick
Hans (X) Busser
Jacob (X) Domme
Heinrich Thomen

Adam Thommen
Hans Jacob (+) Hasler
Hans Jacob Gass
Jacob (X) Wallsener
Daniel (X) Messerly
Hans Jacob (X) Massener
Lorentz (+) Morty
Johannes Marti
Hans Jacob Honegger
Martin Dätwyler
Hans (+) Mesemer
Hans Degen
Henry (+) Leeby
Daniel Lüdin
Jacob Tschopp
Henry (X) Bruner
Hans Jacob (+) Zaller
Heinrich Schneider
Martin (+) Tchop
Johannes Seiler
Hans Ullrich Mösmer
Friter Lytzler
Hans Georg Reinninger
Hans Rude Brobeck
Stephen ( ) Spenhover, sick
Hans Lüke
Jacob Hassler
Henry (X) Shaffner
Berhart (X) Romstein
Sebastian (X) Hassler
Hans Jacob (+) Greenblat
Martin (X) Greenblat
Christoff (++) Weeslin
Jacob ( ) Wurtz, sick
Jacob Grimler
Linnert Hey
Matheas (X) Spitler, Senior
Hans Jacob (X) Spitler
Martin (X) Spitler
Matheas (+) Spitler, Junior

* Absent, name signed by Clerk of Court.
Chesterfield 1749

Hans ( ) Graver, sick  
Hans Greber  
Nicklaus Dill  
Johannes (X) Meyer  
Johan Lutwig Buda  
Jacob ( ) Furman, sick  
Conrat Zigler  
Peter (X) Ziegler  
Andreas (X) Donner  
Mardin Herbster  
Heinerich Buda  
Uhllerich (X) Feeller  
Hans Jacob (X) Frawinger  
Johannes Nicolaus Macholt  
Abram (X) Houser  
Nicklas (X) Makhold  

[List 126 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, Saturday the 2d Sept' 1749.  


The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chesterfield, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam, and last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By List 86. No Persons 255. Wurtumbergers.

Hans Jacob Albrecht  
Gallus Gulden  
Balthazar Mauierle  
Johannes Maurer  
Jacob Schlotterer  
Joseph Speidel  
Martin Schauwecker  
Hans Cunrad Schauwecker  
Martin Schlotterer  
Jacob Schlotterer  
Pips Gorg Muller  
Johannes (HK) Keller  
Hans Michael Lätterche  
Jaques Moris  
Hans Conradt Katz  
Johanes ( ) Meyer, sick  
Bastian ( ) Meyer, sick  
Martin (X) Waghter  
Fridrich Gosner  
Maximilianus Speidel  
Hans Jorg Speidel  
Johann Jacob Kies  
Frantz Schwitzer  
Nicolaus Reyer  
Salomon Gansel  
Jacob Reyer  
Jacob Gast  
Christian Rapple  
Jacob Aller  
Jacob Deible  
Martin (M) Schooler  
George (X) Limbert  
Martin (M) Getz  
Hanns Uhllerik ( ) Suller, sick  
George Jäckel  
Losker Meyer  
Johann Martin Beck  
Balthas Zimmermann  
Jacob Scheuffler  
Jacob Klotz  
Jacob ( ) Klotz, sick  
Hans Leonhardt Klotz  
Gottfriedt Pusch  
Elias Steeb
Michael Steb
Hans Nistucher [?]
Calfing [?] Wundend [?]
Werner (X) Souder
Johannes Henche
Simon Hendche
Josep Seitz
Ludwig König
Ludwig König
Friebch Seytter
Adam Wanner
Johannes Klein
Joseph Hiller
Mathies Schlotterer
Johann Conradt Schlotterer
Michael Pfang
Michel Kirbe
Hans Christ Beuthler
Jacob Metzger
Hans Jerg Closse
Hanns Jerch Haisch
Christoph Gross

Simon Schmidt
Christop Schäffer
Conrad Rattenauer
Hans Eberhard
Johan Marti Hayns
Baltas Mayer
Matthias Lautenschläger
Mich. Tompprätz
Jacob Reinthaler
Elias Eberhardt
Lind Hoch
Joseph Eckert
George Friedrich (X) Fisher
Hans Jacob Herr
Hans Jerg Hanselmann
Jacob Hauch
Johann Georg Weiss
Johan Michael (M) Christman
Philipp Kübler
Michal Stierlen
Conrad Wolf

Present: Thomas Graeme
Wm. Allen
Esquires.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Albany, Robert Brown, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By the List 108. Number of Souls 285, from Erpacht [Erbach] and Wirtemberg.

Johann Nicolaus Chonrath
Johannes Schimpf
Johannes Garber
John Philip (X) Beyer
Johan Henrich Mörths
Johan Balthasar Hetzler

Johan Gerg Kraff
Friedrich Götzinger
Johan Michel Kabel
Johan Michael ( ) Kabel, sick
Hans ( ) Cabel, sick *
George (X) Schwartz

* The signatures with parentheses enclosing blank spaces were written by the Clerk of Court. They represent absent immigrants.
Hans Petter Gembler
Hans Michael (X) Gembler
Johann Henrich Blumenschein
Johann Peter Winckler
Nickel Heist
Johann Peter Heist
Johan Philip Heist
George Adam (X) Ewald
Matheas (X) Shoenk
Vallentin (X) Edelman
Hans Peter (X) Edelman
Hans (X) Redman
Georg (X) Truke
Johann Philips Jaxthemer
Wendel Schnorr
Hans Jacob Wagner
Johann Christoph Kintzinger
Michel Beul
Joseph Scholl
Johannes Grauer
Christoph (X) Nutts
Johannes Buchter
Johannes Nibling
Hanns Jerg Fischer
Johann Martin Schuck
Johann Willhelm Volck
Godlib (X) Volcke
Andereas (X) Welker
Johann Jacob Joh
Johann Adam Joh
Johan Petter Hörg
Johann Michel Joh
Hans Petter Jotter
Johanis Jotter
Hans Conradt Rörich
Augustinus Gintner
Johann Jerg Menges
Peter (X) Shäffer
Casper Walser
Matheus Nunnenmacher
Johann Adam Heckman
Frederick (+) Lewy
Hans George (X) Nagel
Hans Baltaser ( ) Shaffer, sick
Johannes Häckman
Peter ( ) Edelman, sick
Johan Willem Süster
Johannes Müller
Adam Lunck
Hans George ( ) Hochzig, sick
J. Nicklas (X) Delp
Johann Zacharias Erdroth [?]
Johann Georg Schäfer
J. Leonhart (X) Meyer
Johann Jerg Dressler
Hans Adam (X) Peetsh
Johann Antoni Walther
Philip Lautenschleger
Phil. Jacob (X) Kreysh
Johannes (X) Graber
Hann Philip Krichbaum
Christoffel (X) Nagel
Johann Adamm Gorm[an]
Peter (X) Brunner
Johann Adam Hotz
Johan Leohnhart German
Adam (X) German
Adam Geissiger
Adam (X) Laudenschlager
Johan Philip Gross
Johannes (O) Klinger
Mardin Rausch
J. Baltasar (X) Jegel
J. George (X) Folck
Valtin Schuck
Georg Michael Frantz
[List 128 C] At the Statehouse at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 9th Sept. 1749.

Present: The Honourable, the Governor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Saint Andrew, James Abercrombie, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By the List 111. Persons 400 Palatines.

Andreas Emmert
Josef Bergtholt
Arnold (X) Kramer
Johannes Knebel [?]
Johannes (X) Runkel
Henry (X) Hamer
Adam Hinnenberger
Jost Streithoff
Jacob (X) Linke
Christian Halte
Peter (+) Bawman
Jacob Rohr
Peter Finger
Christian Graff
Ullrich Ellenberger
Peter Ellenberger
Christian Stauffer
Johann Friedrich Emrich
Isac Schnebeli
Johannes Rohr
Johannes (W) Woosing
Benedick Mellinger
Michael Wagner
Samuehl Kauffman

Johann Adam Krichbaum
J.Adam (X) Rieffwey
Johan Wilhelm Krichbaum
Johan Adam Rausch
Peter Brunner
Johan Gorg Rettig

Christian (X) Hasseler
Hans Rudy Frey
Jacob Hertzler
Jacob Hertzler
Hans Dierstein
Christian Eschbacher
Casber Herschberger
Jacob Herschberger
Johan Georg Vallendin
Hans Michael Vallendin
Johannes (X) Flickesterver
Ullrich Flickstorfer
Jacob Maschberger, Junior
Jacob (J) Mashberger, Senior
Johann Henricus Wenig
Johann Jacob Küblingwer
Johann Daniel Küblingwer
Johannes Böhmer
Peter (X) Sterneman
Marcus (X) Gruel
Nicholaus Post
Jacob Kern
Johanes (X) Haan
Johann Peter Bach
Saint Andrew 1749

Jacob Leydig
Christoph Weber
Samuel (X) Meyer
Leonhart Kessler
Johan Petter Druck
Friederig Neuhoff
Petter Ihrig
Jacob Brandt
Johannes Berr
Ulrich Stauffer
Daniel Stauffer
Daniel Berr
Johann Friederich Bohr
Andreas Keller
Andreas Keller
Henrich Caspar Racke
Jacob Friedrich Debertshäuser
Johannes Corell
Johann Engelbert Morgenstern
Peter Willhelm
Cunradt Hoffmann
Balser Weinberger
Frans Jans
Christian Hirschberger
Johan Kuns Heisler
Conradt Stichter
Vallentin (X) Stitter
Johann Wilhelm Franck
Ulerich Hackmann
Henry (X) Stawffer
Aberham Brübacher
Johannes Walder
Johan Adam Stahler
Johann Conradt Seybel

Jacob Herbig
Hans George (H) Garner
Johan Henrich Gerndt
Valenthein Haag
Johannes Mellinger
Jacob (X) Eshelman
Johannes Jung
Johannes Funck
Christian Eschbacher
Christian (W) Wenger
Hannes Wenger
Johannes Brubbacher
Peder Eschelmann
Jacob Eimmann
Christian (X) Frisch
Martin Spreng
Adam Helwig
Johannes Eppelmann
Hans Jacob (+) Weyse
Johann Adam Dörr
Hermanus Heger
Johannes Huth
Peter Ahles
Simon Zeherman
Johann Peter Krämer
Christoffel (+) Henzy
Jacob Weiss, Senior
Matheas (X) Weise
George (X) Shambach
Johannes Hackman
Ullrich Jordte
Henrich Stauffer
Uhellerich (+) Stover
Hans George (X) Hobler

[List 129 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 11th Sept. 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Priscilla, Capt'n William Muir, from Rotterdam, and last
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By list 77. Persons 293.

Jacob Baumann
Heinrich Lien
Johannes Kraun
Johannes (O) Miller
Rudolf Bär
Henry (HB) Barr
Heynrich Huber
Johannis Bär
Melchior (O) Leeder
Heinrich Kunst
Heinrich Wollenweider
Jacob Stehli
Hans Merky
Hans (X) Surber
Hans George (X) Isseller
Müller Heinrich
Hans (X) Schneibly
Jacob Gütinger
Jorg [?] Funk
Ullry Hoffecker
Johan Reinhardt Uhl
Johannes Wiss
Rudolf Huber
Jacob Huber
Jacob Bär
Ullrich Hauber
Caspar Pfister
Mades Gallman
Hans Rudolph (X) Gallman
Hans Jacob (M) Meyer
Rudolf Näff
Jacob Näff
Hans Jacob Gubler
Kasper Huber
Henry Huber
Rudy Kuntz
Jacob ( ) Kuntz, sick

Hans Kern
Jacob (X) Mawer
Rudy (X) Mawer
Jacob Hauser
Jacob Folenweider
Hans Hoffecker
Lienhart Scherer
Jacob (X) Shnabely
Jacob (X) Bart
Friederich (F) Shurp
Johanes (X) Shurp
Paulus Schorb
Johann Philiphs Mülhoff
John Peter (X) Mülhoff
Nickel Peteri
Johann Mich. Boor
Johann Nichl. Lorentz
Michael (+) Franck
Johann Peter Franck
Friederich Stroh
Johann Ludwig Küstner
Johann Philipps Küstner
George Piter (X) Dürr
Johann Jacob Walther
Johann Heinrich Geiger
Johann Friterich Fruschthi
Johann Nickel Göbel
Johannes Michael Malchior
Johann Mattes Borr
Johann Adam Bohr
Johannes Mattes Ströher
Johannes Nicklaus Wedertz
Johannes Mattes Becker
Johan Nickel Neu
Johan Adam Neu
Johan Peter Müller
Henrich Rutschi
Christian 1749

Hans (X) Zubler
Johan Burkhart Hoffman

[List 130 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 13th 7ber 1749.
Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Christian, Capt'n Thomas Brady, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By List 111. In all 300 [?] [persons] from Wirtemberg, Alsace, Zweybrecht.

Fridrich Gelbach
Frantz (O) Gelbach
Friedrich (O) Gelbach
Paulus Brod
Andreas Vogel
Johann Andreas Dresler
Hs. Jacob Schumacher
Hans Jacob Stratz
Hans Adam Hockner
Friederic (O) Erb
Vallentin (O) Kern
Christof Ludtwig
George Ludwig (+) Burg
Ernst Munckel
Heinrich Albrecht
Frantz Ziegler, Senior
Frantz (X) Ziegler, Junior
Beniamin Cuny
Veltin Dellingerr
Johannes Mitschler
Martin Bernhart
Julius Christoph Bachman
Hans Jerg Michele
Johann Georg Lang
Johan George (X) Erig
Johannes Schäffer
Johann Caspar Geissinger
Johann Ludwig Bäuerle
Andoni Schneck

Henry (X) Meyer

Daniel (D) Altik
Johann Philipp Hornn
Willhelm (+) Höltz
Michael (M) Shoemaker
Joseph (+) Ressener
Ludwig Mäintzger
Johan Philb Henrich Sauer
Georg Michel Derr
Georg Lenhardt Braun
Andreas Braun
Georg Michael Braun
Karl Nolden
Philip (X) Kaupt
Johann Anderas Weckesser
Johann Jacob Datisman
George (X) Hummel
Jacob Hieman
David Pfautz
Michael Hauff
Carl Goss
Weybegt Rupp
Martin Schlachenhauff
Michael Hechelman
Johann Michael Mayer
Christian (X) Romich
Hans Jorg Haffer
Hans Jerg Feucht
Hans Jerg Schumacher
Michell Haupt
Johanes (X) Tilly
Matdes Osterdag, Senior
Matheas (X) Osterdag
Johans Michael Sommer
Johan Albrecht (X) Eshelman
Abraham Selman
Michael (X) Rummel
Johan (X) Ehrhart
Hans Georg (+) Unangst
Hans Jacob (X) Uber
Balzazar (Bals) Glisser
Willhelm (X) Heyshe
Mardin Danner
Hans Jerg Merckly
Conradt Bosch
Matheis Weiss
Joseph Schmith
Jacob Risterholtz
Christian Limbacher
Johann Georg Limbacher
Johann Adam Ebert
Johann Jacob Sinn
Johannes Reuter
Jacob Wålckly
Isaac Jung
Christian Osterdag
Balthasar Dock
Peter Goscha
Johannes Schmerber
Samuel Moser
Hans Peter Jung
Hans Beder Ribeled
Jacob Ribelet
Johann Nicolaus Koch
Abraham Ribellet
Thomas (D) Hull
Henrich Dock
Christian Eichart
Johann Jacob Banutz
Christian Gläser
Hans Meck
Peter (X) Hamman
Michael (X) Houswird
Fillib Kugler
Antony Eki
Jacob Rummel
Johan Erhard Knappenberger
Christian (X) Gutknecht
Martin Hirsch
Bernhart (X) Shweighart
Hans Adam Krieger

[List 131 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the 14th Septr. 1749.
Present: Benjm Shoemaker, Joshua Maddox, Esquires.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam, & last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Oaths to the Government. By List 105. 312 Persons, from the Electorate Palatine & Triers.

Johann Gerhard Schneyder
Weigand Schneider
Johann Deis Schneider
Johannes Petter Schneyder
Johan Peter (X) Shneyder
Christian (X) Humbold
Jacob Gruber
Wilhelmus Jacobus Gruber
Two Brothers 1749

Johan Konrath Refi
Teys (X) Refy
Adam Henrich Prentz
Johannes Hermanus
Michael (X) Reyffener
Petter Reiffner
Henry (X) Wagner
Johan Henry (X) Wagner
Petter Amms [?]
Philibbus Löhre
Hans Peter (X) Lehr
Johannes Oseler
Joh. Jost Blecher
Joh. Peter (X) Miller
Johann Herman Niss
Joh. Jost Fiessler
Joh. Peter Holpasch
Joh. Haubrich Löhre
Joh. Peter (H) Lay
Johann Christ. Böhmer
Joh. Peter Böhmer
Christian (X) Birkingley
Joh. Albert Stecker
Wilhelmus Strickhauschen
Jacob Cambeck
Joh. Jost (S) Shäffer
Wilhelm Pfeiffer
Johannes Henrich Hoffman
Johann Henrich Fuchs
Johannes Henrich Schmit
Johann Adam Fucks
Joh. (X) Beisbeker
Georges Jacob (X) Wird
Christian Mathias Göbeler
Joh. Henrich Keuler
Joh. Philippus Sauer
Johann Peter Lupp
Petter Humrich
Simon Höller
Johan Filibus Le[...]
Johannes Ernst Krämer

Johan (X) Venusbaker
Johann Balthasar Schiedt
Henry (X) Weller
Friederich Gottfried Schmidt
Johann Balthasar (X) Shmit
Johann Christ Klein
Johann Peder Schömann
Johann Christoph Ullrich
Johann Martin Schmitgen
Johann Adam Schmitgen
Johann Ludwig Spiess
Johann Wilhelm Mallert
Johann Mardin Gress
Johannes Ernst Greis
Matthaeus (O) Trawn
Johannes Cobus Hoffman
Wilhelm Kusche [?]
Johannes Böhmer
Ernst Schäffer
Wilhelmus Dietz
Johannes Petter Jung
Johann Adam (X) Jung
Matthaeus (O) Baker
Johann Philippus Becker
Johann Adam Becker
Johann Christ Badenhainer
Johann Peter Aller
Johann Petter Braun
Johann Petter Hess
Christian Steltz
Johan Jacob Carl
Johannes Dieves
Johan Georg Schultz
Johannes Petter Du[...]
Bastian Braun
Johan Dheis Dunschman
Johan (X) Säger
Johann Jacob Homer
Willhelm (X) Helt
Johan Deys Rüb
Johann Christ Rüb
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johann Michael Gesel
Ernst Becker
Michel Duenschman
Johann Jullus Schick
Johann Wilhelm Schmidt
Johan Wilhelm Jäger
Johan Peter Rath
Johann Christ Schneyder
Johan Adam (×) Gemmer
Christoff (O) Lenhart

Johannes Petter Seyn
Joachim Henn
Johannes Küm
Henrickes Schmig
Johan Wilm Jung
Johan Deis Bäcker
Christian (Bek) Becker
Johann Peter Schaaff
Johan Peter (×) Miller

[List 132 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday the 15th 7ber 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Edinburgh, James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By list 163. 360 whole Freights, from the Palatinate.

Abraham Jung
Peter Lang
Henrich Conrad
George (×) Conrad
Johan Fridrich Dietz
Johannes Schmidt
Philip (P) Mertz
Herman Mauer
John Philip (×) Hanne
Jeremias Bär
Johan Jacob Becker
Philib Peter Becker
Nicklas (×) Biedman
Daniel (DS) Sheimer
Fritrich Scheimer
Michell Scheymer
Johann Daniel Roller
Johann Henrich Lang
Johann Philip Dick
Johann Friedrich Martin
Vallentin Hembelman

Vallentin Scherrer
Johan Conradt Lutz
Henrich Mindel
Johann Jerg Meundel
Adam (×) Lambe
Christoph Lambert
Philib Diehl
Hannes Spicker
Julius Spicker
Johannes Bauer
Friderich Klärr
Peter (P) Laub
Jacob Hamman
Gorg Fengel
Johann Jacob Schäffer
Peter Küwit
Johannes Rüdinger
Hannes Senffelder
Walter (×) Shmid
Johann Henrich Scheidt
Vallentin Geil
Jacob Wirth  
Adam Bauer  
Valtin Petry  
Andon Scheimer  
Johannes Scheimer [?]  
Johannes Laudenschlager  
Johannes Schneider  
Georg Wacker  
Michel Wacker  
Johannes Jorg Steiner  
Christof Neidlein  
Adam (O) Gross  
George Henry (R) Rissler  
Andreas Stein  
Peter Tamerus  
Bernhart Scherer  
Lorens Scherer  
Friedrich Schwob  
Stephan (X) Shwerber  
Wilhelm (X) Shwerber  
Dewalt Schmühl  
Samuel Kerch  
Jacob Kerch  
Nickel Renner  
Michel Pens  
Stofel Schuhman  
John Georg (X) Hindershit  
Filip Metzger  
Henrich Schmidt  
Michael (H) Mauerer  
Christian (A) Shmit  
Lotharush Pfannenbecker  
Nickolas (X) Seltzer  
Conrad Knepper  
Johan Peter Geis  
Johann Adam  
Andereas (X) Bieber  
Jacob (X) Bieber  
Hans Jacob Tamesi  
Franz Nicolaus Faber  
Henrich Faber  
Johan (X) Buchhamer  
Nicklas Rauh  
Erasmus Stockius  
Christian Axer  
Johann Niclas Fellenberger  
Madheis Bolland  
Stephan Beyer  
Christoph Gedeon Myrtetus  
Fillipp Dinges  
Franz (O) Hartman  
Nicolaus Eisenmänner  
Jacob Klein  
Johann Jerg Klein  
Simon Charmely  
Johan Jacob Dästerr  
Jorg Michel Mauer  
Philip (X) Bucke  
Jurg Friederich (S) Siel  
Andony Hargesheimer  
Michel Hargesheimer  
Peter Brauns  
Philip (O) Rickhart  
Henry (H) Shmit  
Jacob (X) Zerel  
Johan Wilhelm Schreiner  
Johannes Dietz  
Jacob Zinn  
Jacob Pfannkuchen  
Simon Hörch  
Conrath Schweitzer  
Johannes (H) Althous  
Erasmus (+) Althous  
Carl Siver  
Andon Kirchhart  
Bennedictus Dhom  
Christophel Klärr  
Johannes Von der Lindt  
Johann Michel Lawall  
Jacob Becker  
Jacob Brubacher  
Christian Eygr
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (HB) Bender</td>
<td>Friederich Zerfass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (+) Bender, Junr</td>
<td>Jacob (OO) Goodman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendel Essig</td>
<td>Philip (O) Goodman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friderich Dick</td>
<td>Jörg Ranck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Sachs</td>
<td>Christian Bernhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Michel König</td>
<td>Henry (X) Zoll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanickel Schafer</td>
<td>Henry (X) Marsh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (O) Miller</td>
<td>Johann Martin Neubecker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklas (+) Grusius</td>
<td>Jacob (+) Hottebach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kulman</td>
<td>Joh. Michel Hoffman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Walther Schwob</td>
<td>Johannes Alder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fritz (F) Shaffer</td>
<td>Bastian (X) Wenig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Pfeil</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Kopp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Gerlach Huhn</td>
<td>Johan Peter Weier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Daniel Huhn</td>
<td>Johannes Fritz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Mohr</td>
<td>John (X) Shermillen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerlach Strich</td>
<td>Henry (X) Steinmetz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Neitlinger</td>
<td>Friederich Conradt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 133 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 15th Sept, 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Phoenix, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the government. By the List 261. 550 whole Freights, from Zweybrech, Nassau, Wirtemberg, & Palatinate.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (W) Votring</td>
<td>Hans Adam Baus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Caspar Heuss</td>
<td>Henrich Luta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Ullrich Ott</td>
<td>Hans Petter Roesser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar (X) Bruner</td>
<td>Jerg Adolph Kröber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Wanenmacher</td>
<td>Georg Härther</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Ludwig Strauss</td>
<td>Jacob Anthoni</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andereas (O) Creiner</td>
<td>Nicklas (X) Roath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Wannemacher</td>
<td>Nicklas (R) Riksaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Kauffman</td>
<td>Hans Lenart (O) Hinkel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jörg Frantz Philippi</td>
<td>John Georg (X) Shneyder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Goerg Weidenauer</td>
<td>Andereas (X) Tevental</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Nickel Ott</td>
<td>Simon (X) Walter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Phoenix 1749

J. Rudolph (+) Ginder
Johann Jacob Mestenbach
Johannes Gross
Conrath Jost
Abraham (O) Nonnamacker
Jacob Schneider
Jacob Messerli
Hans Jörg Cleis
Joseph Han
Henrich Ginder
Michael (×) Traxel
George (×) Traxel
Bernard (×) Traxel
Henry (+) Mitshit
John Jacob (×) Mitshit
Dewald (×) Steker
Peter (O) Gerrett
Uhlberk (×) Stoller
Johann Michel Schmidtkechent
Jorg Altman
Anthon Altman
Hans Peter Eische
Hans Philipus Birson
Salmon (×) Bacher
Theobald Kuntz
Hans Georg (O) Isseman
Ja. Nicklas (×) Isseman
Petder Eisenmann
Petder Eisenmann
Michel Köppel
Johan Nickel Köppel
Jacob (K) Keppel
Niclaus Schnyder
Paulus Köppel
Henrich Köppell
Petter Keppel
Petter Isch
Jacob Altman
Wilhelm Altman
Hans Johann Bonnewitz [?]
Hans Görg Jundt

Cristof Brunner
Daniel (×) Duval
Johan (×) Dugrave
Daniel (×) Darm
Johann Michael Mallo
John Friedk (×) Hister
Henrich Wilhelm Mählich
Max Myrs [?]
Samuel (×) Dormeyer
Jacob (×) Dormeyer
J. Lutwig
Hans Jacob (×) Witmer
Henry (×) Shaaff
Moritz Klein
Jacob (×) Klein
Frantz Jacob Kühl
Johannes Hort
Andreas (×) Create
Anders Grett
Johanes (×) Creat
Jerg Müller
Philip (+) Miller
John Nicklas (+) Miller
Jeremias Schönbach
Jacob Zollicker
Nicola Dilon
Adam (×) Grantadam
Joseph Chartier
Humber Benoit
Johan George (+) Acker
Joseph Courteuer
Beter Springer
Hans Jerg Springer
Joseph Schneider
Jacob Nike
Abraham Scherdrong
Mattheus Kersch
Johann Georg Mölig
Johann Reinharth Keller
Herman (++) Latur
Jacob Latur
Marx (O) Springel
Christian (X) Creeste
Conrad Wohlffahrt
Andres Rutsiele
Jacob Laudermilch
Ulerich Seltzer
Johannes (H) Gross
Daniel Groberger
Christoffel Reyer
Frantz (X) Soal
Francois Grandadam
Felix Kley
Hans (X) Reese
Michael (X) Shaffer
Henrich Lutter
Philip (O) Lance
Bastian Weiss
Nicklas Bab
Johan Adam (W) Walter
Jacob (X) Walter
Martin (X) Walter
Johan Matheas (X) Shoeman
Johan (X) Bender
Willhelm (+) Longhaar
Anthony (+) Nieve
Christian (+) Tathower
Christian Brost
Simon (X) Roorig
Johannes (+) Roorig
Johannes (X) Geeber
Donius (X) Roorig
Anthoni Biber
Jacob Bieber
Hans Nickel Bieber
Jacob (+) Jonger
Samuel (H) Spiger
Hans Adam (+) Herman
Stephan (X) Alman
Samuel (+) Perquy
Hannes Miller

Jacob Schmit
Jacob Widmer
Hans Sälli
Hans Meier
Uhllerick (U) Kindlishberger
Johannes Weller
Johannes Lamot
Johannes (+) Bouchy
Jacob (M) Miller
Christen Fischer
Christian (+) Miller
Peter (+) Miller
Nicolaus (ND) Dartwiller
Daniel Dörtweiler
Martin (X) Dartwiller
Johannes (X) Keeffer
Michael Vüsel
Petter Rott
Hans Strubhar
Christoph (O) Spanler
Jacob (X) Misseler
Josep Mischle
Jacob Seiler
Christian Staufer
Hans George (X) Springer
Michael (Dor) Dormeyer
Jacob Klein
Abraham Drachsel
Durst (O) Deretinger
Benedict (B) Leman
Martin (+) Ritter
Hans Bortz
Hans Jacob Hörnlin
Antoni Stratzer
Davit (O) Miller
Jacob Has
Johan Georg Steinrock
Simon Digler
Jacob Gratze
Jacob Hueber
Anton (+) Beavenan

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq'.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Patience, Capt'n Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam, but
last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By the List 137, Freights 270, from the Palatinate & Duchy of Wirtenberg.

Johannes Steinsieffer
Hermanus Battenberg
Johan Jacob Grisse
Engelbert Jung
Hermanus Schneider
Johannes Michel Stoltz
Johan Jost Zimmerman
Henrich Hartman
Johan Ebert (+) Stein, sick
Dielmanus Grydelbach
Johannes Henrich Güthing
Johan Wilhelm Hart
Hans Henrich Wehler
Johann Friderich Schulte
Johann Georg Heffner
Georg Ludwig Sanner
Johann Jacob Bähr
Hans Adam Gramlich
Hans Adam (X) Krumbel, Junr.
Jacob Creff
Philipp Jacob Creff
Andres Riebman
Johan Marten Hase
J. Henry (X) Righart
Jacob (+) Richart
Johann Georg Bauman
Johann Bauman
Hans Jörg Mieder
Joh. Michel Rittenbach
Andereas (X) Hecker
Christian (X) Eslinger
Michael Müller
Johann Adam Zangmeister
Georg Friederich Zangmeister
Hans Georg Bacher
Hans Peter Ciewits [?]
Hans George (×) Linemuth  Johann Adam Diem
Matheus (×) Leeser  Johann Adam Hoffman
Michel Zilling  Jörg Michel Gibler
Willhelm Bosch  George (×) Hosner
Andres Beuschlein  Hans Georg Schuhman
Anderes Feidig  Matthes Heinlin
Johann Christoph Walbert  Davit Heinlen
Johannes Endres  Jerg Himelberger
Johannes ( ) Ender, Junior, sick  Jakob Kauffman
Johannes Eulen  Michal Okher
Martin (×) Bawer  Johannes Sauerzapff
Martin Riess  Andereas Fohl
Ferdinand (×) Reed  Joseph Hauser
Josep (+) Beyghart  Abraham Bauman
Johann Adam Gessner  Gottlieb Baumann
Johann Ludwig Barth  Daniel Finck
Jerg Koster  Peter (+) Finck
Johanes (HE) Eberts  Lorentz Seyfriedt
Friderich Dörlinger  Bernhart (×) Pangert
Jacob Glaser  Daniel Kurtz
Joseph Dummen  Johannes Jeyter
Philip (P) Herr  Gottlieb Jeyter
Samuel Herr  Johann Fridrich Strauss
Johannes (×) Wagner  Peter Stetzler
David Keller  Henrich Häffner
Johannes Heillmann  Bernhard Schmid
George (O) Smith  Andreas Müller
Johann Peter Zimmerman  Thomas Kast
Johann Friedrich Gall  Adam (×) Ernst

Memorandum. The Foreigners, in Number 49, Imported in the Ship Francis and Elisabeth, Capt'n Beal, being sickly, were not permitted to be landed.

Likewise the Foreigners, in Number 53, Imported in the Ship Rachel, Capt'n Armstrong, were so sickly that it was thought dangerous to suffer them to land all together, whereupon the Sick was ordered to be separated from the well & such as recovered with the well were to be qualified occasionally.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Speedwell, Capt. James Creagh, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this Day take the usual Qualifications To the Government. By the List 85. 215 Freights, 240 souls, from Wirtembergh, Alsace & Hanau.

Steffen Sadler
Hans Müller
Hans (H) Geradwoll
Joseph (X) Horgher
Christian (X) Hemmler
Johannes Hauser
Christoff Hauser
Hans Georg (X) Pfawty
Dewald (X) Motz
Jacob Grysing
Heinrich Zimer
Joseph (JF) Freymiller
Joseph Freymiller
Johannes Bersch
Hantz Jacob Held
Ludewig (+) Held
Johannes Weiss
Michael (X) Shok
Christoph (X) Meyer
Michel Meyer
Johannes Anstatt
Davit (+) Hamm
Hans (X) Morgedaller
Adam (B) Buchman
Jacob (X+X) Wächter
Andereas (+) Gershwiller
Hans Diebolt
Michael (X) Kleim
Joh. Erhardt Müller
Johannes Tuckermann
Jacob (JH) Hann
Andereas (+) Hann
Hans Jacob Schiedt
Johann Friederich Leim
Johann Peter Källner
Johann Michel Müller
Matheas (MS) Onzinger
Ludewig (X) Moser
Gisbertus Ignatius Knipp
Jacob (O) Miller
Adam Layer
Burghart Ertinger
Johan G. (W) Weydner
Johann Egydius Deschner
Johannes (X) Yowch
Michael Kientz
Matheus Schutt
Fritrich Wentz
Johanes (X) Hell
Philip (X) Seifert
Hans Jerg Achenbacher
Jacob Fenchell
Christoph (X) Stormer
Martin (X) Wurffel
Johann Conradt Giss
Oswald (OH) Haas
Jacob Heech
Andreas Böhner
Hans Flach
Hans Flach
Andreas Sommer
Andreas Flach
Hans Schlenker
Hans (HA) Armgast
[List 136 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 26th Sept' 1749.

Present: Benjamin Shoemaker, Joshua Maddox, Esq, Wm Hartley.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Ranier, Henry Browning, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from . . . in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government. By the List 126. Whole Freights 277. [From] Hanau, Wirtemberg, Darmstand, Isenburg.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael (M) Armgast</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Hammerle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas (X) Herster</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Hammerle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Schütterlin von Hayl</td>
<td>Hans Jorg Voll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Ross</td>
<td>Josias Grieb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Görg Röss</td>
<td>Mathias Lorentz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Röss</td>
<td>George (H) Silber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonhart (+) Ziffe</td>
<td>Christian Strahling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac (IV) Vetter</td>
<td>Hendrick (X) Workman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Schneyders</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Martin Katz
Jacob Katz
Johanes (+) Raber
Martin Glas
Johan ( ) Sans, sick
Phillipp Dähn
Johan Alfred Schalter [?]
Johann Christoffel Brust
Johan Conrat Brust
Jacob (+) Clem
Christoph (O) Heyndel
J. Hans Heytzman
Jacob Kartz
Johannes Landmann
Johann Wilhelm Geyer
Johann Conrath Riedel
Johan Jost (II) Riedel
Johannes Shneyder
Hans Jacob Senner
Jacob Boller
Sebastian Weitzel

Friederich (X) Weitzel
Johann Henrich Weitzel
Thomas (X) Appel
Johann Adam Appel
Johan Philip (X) Wygant
Jacob (X) Grawl
Philip (X) Lawterbach
Conrad (+) Lauterbach
Christian (X) Knipe
Isaac Hess
Johann Nicolaus Hess
Johann Ludwig Hess
Caspar (X) Streader
Johann Henrich Stradter
John Henry (II) Streader
Johannes Ströder, Junior
Dewalt Schudt
Ekhart (X) Keyser
Leonhart (X) Keyser
Jorg Christian Eberhardt
Thomas Erich
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johannes Alberth
Jacob Sauerwein
Johann Henrich Lehr
Johann Friederich Höck
Johan Cunrad Hock
Nicklaus Hess
Hs. Conradt Lutz
Mattheis Graff
Marten Lutz
Hans Jacob Lutz
Hans Melcher Hammer
Johan Jacob Reich
Johann Georg Trippner
Christ Lutz
Christian Gosser
Andreas Meffert
Johannes Meffert
Jacob Förster
Ambrosius Habermehl
Johannes Weber
Johann Henrich Printz
Johann Henrich Faber
Adam Hopff
Johannes Conrad
Johannes (×) Shertel
Fred. Willem (×) Geist
John Adam (×) Fasnacket
Johann Conrath Fassenacht
Johann Henrich Leppich
Johann Philipp Lehming
Michael (×) Henckel
John Peter Peppel
Benedicus Weiss
Johann Caspar Schmick
Carl Scharmann
Peter Harting
Johan Conrad Geyer
Johann Henrich Geyer
Peter (×) Becker
Joachim Nagel
Johann Görg Schultz
Johan Michaeill Schmaltz
Andreas Herredor
Johannes Herredor
Johann Petter Schurmann
Jacob Engel
Johannes Falck
Georg Ernst Schmick
Wolf Caspar Geyer
Johann Reinhart Rohrbach
Johann Thomas Schmidt
Johann Henrich Lorey
Johann Melcher Loray
Philips Sultzbach
Johannes Appel
Henrich Eckel
Johan Michel Oberheuser
Melchor ( ) Heppel, sick
Johann Görg Hörpel
John Henry (×) Heppel
Philip Bebel
Johann Jacob Dänderich
Johannes Dänderich
Georg Ernst Maurer
Joh. Christian Maurer
Michel Reiffschneider
Johannes Jahn
Henrig (+) Hartwich
J. Henry (+) Shreffler
Johannes Gräber
J. Michael (+) Gunkei
Johannes Steygerwalt
Johann Petter Steigerwalt
Johannes Landgraff
Johann Jacob Eckhardt
Melchior (+) Gebhart
Conrad (+) Gebhart
Johann Adam Gräll
Erasmus Rosenberger
Johannes Krebs
At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 26th Sept' 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq'.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Dragon, George Spencer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government. By the List 153. 503 Whole Freights, from the Palatine, & Zweybreckt.

Joh. Nickel Eich
Christoph (×) Eich
Johannes Gödtel
Christian Fuchs
Johan Jorg Fodel
Johann Peter Weyand
Johann Jacob Petermann
Johan Christian Heinrich Beck
Andreas Justus Seyss
Jacob Leber
Johannes Eckel
Gerg Hoffman
Johannes Huff
Bastian Friethrick
Kon. Katzenbacher
Ludewig (O) Haspelhorn
Simon (×) Richter
Hans (×) Gawff
Valentin Weber
Johannes Weber
Jacob Weber
Johann Philips Lauer
John Nicklas (I) Hayn
Johann Nickelaus Reisinger
Johannes Peter Reisinger
Johann Peter Eckert
Anthony (Ost) Oster

Tomas Bohler
Martin (O) Sier
Anthony (O) Moor
Filb Jacob Schmitt
Jacob Many (?)
Johenerich Spengler
Philipp Jacob Eger
Johenerich Sies
Johann Nickel Wentz
Jacob (×) Byshall
Peter Heimbach
Henrich Brill
Jacob (×) Brown
Jacob (M) Miller
Adam Gerber
Henrich Schmitt
Johann Gerg Deller
Matheus (M) Miller
Bernhart (×) Wacker
Friederich (F) Minler
Wilhelm (×) Hoffmann
Peter Sühn
Johannes (J) Wagner
Matteis Wagner
Johannes (O) Zwalle
Melchior (×) Benedict
Casper Zirn
[List 138 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 27th Sept. 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Isaac, Capt'n Robert Mitchell, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government. From the Palatinate, by List 79. 206 freights.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Heinerich Grob</td>
<td>Johann Nickel Gerst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutolph (+) Haberly</td>
<td>Jacob (X) Wissman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Hug</td>
<td>Johan Peter Rit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Grob</td>
<td>Johann Nickel Schäffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Rutolph (X) Fisher</td>
<td>Georg Adam Fischer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heynry (X) Grub</td>
<td>Johann Caspar Langenberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix Mägli</td>
<td>Johannes Jungblud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Becker</td>
<td>Johann Adam Wolf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Fliehman</td>
<td>Henrich Landes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Grün</td>
<td>Rutdolf Landes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andres Linck</td>
<td>Johannes Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (+) Rudelmos</td>
<td>Mattheus Echternach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanes (X) Storm</td>
<td>Johannes Laudert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans ( ) Conrath, sick</td>
<td>Nicklas ( ) Franger, sick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ully Kunrath</td>
<td>Peter Markhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Kunrad</td>
<td>Johann Friedterich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Staucki</td>
<td>Johan Nicolas Senderling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Mägli</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Heynemann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolf Fries</td>
<td>Johann Görg Schnabel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich Boshart</td>
<td>Johann Nickel Stumpf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert (X) Shutz</td>
<td>Johann Daniel Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhllerik (X) Copyy</td>
<td>Frantz Hemmele</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Friedrich Cremer</td>
<td>Christian (X) Hemmle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Christian Schiller</td>
<td>Heiny Huber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam (H) Shreiber</td>
<td>Heinrich Burkhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltus (B) Shreiber</td>
<td>Jacob Vosseller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Fischer</td>
<td>Johannes (X) Bauer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Meckel</td>
<td>Philip (+) Haber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Vallentin Steinbrech</td>
<td>Lorentz ( ) Haffner, sick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jahbler</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Beck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheas (X) Kehler</td>
<td>Ludewig (X) Kreps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonhart (X) Lasher</td>
<td>Ludwig Krebs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Spies</td>
<td>Gorg Schlosser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Klippel</td>
<td>Johann Hennerich Klein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurge (X) Fisher</td>
<td>Johannes Wolff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderes (A) Bussart</td>
<td>Johann Georg Batz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Klippel</td>
<td>Herman ( ) Haust, sick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam (A) Maurer</td>
<td>Nicolaus Becker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Henlein</td>
<td>Johannes Silvius Schreiner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendel (+) Becker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

[List 139 C] At the Court house at Philadelphia, Thursday, the 28th Sept 1749.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Ann, John Spurrier, Master, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By the List 105. Whole Freights 242. From Basil, Wirtemburg, Zweybrecht, Darmstad.

Phillipp Leidyg
Melchior Lüppert
Wilhelm Rübel
Johannes Dansius
Henrich Braun
Johannes (X) Spitler
Jacob (X) Swoob
Johan (X) Shwitzer
Jacob (X) Weeser
Rudolph (X) Viunt
Adam Schauling
Daniel Scheübly
Henrich Mock
Petter Elser
Hans Adam Hacker
Johan Jacob (X) Sutz
Michel Hengsd
Jean Thoulouzan
Johannes Weber
Johannes Strauwman
Jacob Landgraff
Johann Friedrich Zimmerman
H. Michael Zimmerman
Johanis Zimmerman
Thomas ( ) Lubek, sick
Wendel (WK) Keller
Johannes Mertz
Andräs Scholl
Friederich (M) Meyer
Johann Phillipp Weber

Lorentz Henger
Jacob le Jeunes
Johann Paul Traub
Johann Andon Schwartzbach
Johann Pätter Beisel
Johann Gorg Schreiner
Mardin Eyer
Hans Jerg Schönperlen
Engelhardt Kutrer
Kraftt Hünner
Johan Phillipp Falck
Jacob Salathe
Jacob Tschudy
Hans Uhleryg (X) Bussy
Joseph Gallman
Blasius (BH) Hauck
Bärnhardt Hauck
Melchior Kunter
Gorg Michel Schurtz
Conrad Renninger
Hans Rudolf Kittweiler *
Jacob (X) Sheybethal
Johann Jacob Kreis
Caspar Derffenbecher
Simon (X) Kraus
Hans Jacob Vogt
Adam Heinrich
Johann Ewald Bayer
Hans Jörg Hüber
Christian (X) Schott

* A German Reformed preacher. See History of the Goshenhoppen Reformed Charge, pp. 208-211.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Surname</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Henrich (X) Shott</td>
<td>Adam (S) Sharer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Sucher</td>
<td>Hans (+) Kuhn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Reichert</td>
<td>Hans (+) Shutty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Fucks</td>
<td>Jacob Koller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heironimus Brabekk</td>
<td>Niclaus Motherö</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mardi Brabekk</td>
<td>Jon Jacob Jetter [?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Schümblin Schne [?]</td>
<td>Hans Michael Schwab</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mich Breisach</td>
<td>Johannis Hummel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michel Schuster</td>
<td>Jacob Schaffner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Scheublein</td>
<td>Hans Rudi Schafner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Hassler</td>
<td>Gottlieb Walter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans-Michel Hauck</td>
<td>Jor Adam Goranslo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (A) Amman</td>
<td>Johann Philipp Henne man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Nees</td>
<td>Sebastian (X) Schneidman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Nes</td>
<td>Conrat Mayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heini Vogt</td>
<td>Johann Paulus Eyselohr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (+) Vught</td>
<td>Johannes (XX) Dummer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Schnell</td>
<td>Jacob (Jacob) Shupp</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 140 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 2d October 1749.
Present: Charles Welling, Esquire, Mayor.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Jacob, Capt Adolph De Grove, from Amsterdam, but last from Shields in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. From Swabia, Wirtemberg & Darmstadt. By the List 107. Persons 249.

Johann Jacob Sinn     | Johann Henrich Herget |
Johann Georg Sinn     | Gorg Hoffman          |
Friedrich Buckel      | Johannes Huber        |
Hans Georg (H) Keplinger | Johan Christoph Kress |
Hans Jorg Hoffman     | George (O) Bachart    |
Georg Christian Spängler | Johann Jerg Steigleder |
Christo. Fürstner     | Joseph Ritter         |
Fredich ( ) Walles, on board | Johann Conradt Leling |
Conradt Lauffer       | Paul Leling           |
Philip (H) Storm      | Georg Michael Laubinger |
Martin Wüst           | Hans Georg Krafft     |
Michael (++) Miller   | Friedrich Pförscbing  |

* Or is the surname Blinschne?
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Jacob Fleischman
Jacob (—) Uhllerich
Joahn Henrich Knöss
Johannes Becker
Daniel (—) Freysinger
Conrad (C) Reese
Johannes Roth
Marttn Bleymeyer
Georg Eberhardt
Friedrich Hoffmann
Jacob (X) Sinder
Joh. Conrad Leithauer
Eberhardt Windmyer
Peter (X) Seyds
Martin Treibel
Christian Fridrich Häberlin
Martin Lerch
Georg Schweyer
Hans Georg Bauer
Johann Georg Stein
Jacob Traudt
Jacob Rupp
Jacob Gilbert
Bernhart Gilbert
Lorentz Hoch
Simon (X) Grassman
Johann Jacob Ber
Johannes Meier
Hans Adam (X) Fakler
Marcus (X) Gönner
Hans Phpp Schöster
Georg Carl (O) Rubert
Henry (X) Rubert
Friderik ( ) Seydler, sick
William (X) Hofman
Matthes Hartmann
Johannes Rahn
Johan Henrich Rohnn

Henry (X) Krahmer
Hans Georg (X) Müning
Johann Georg Huntzinger
Jacob Kautzmann
Gottfried Samuel Walper
Johann Georg Henricht
Johanes Bauman
Johann Adam Hiltenbeittel
Adam Eycholtz
Johann Martin Eichholtz
Velten Villib
Friderich Betzalt
Johann Wendel Kühner
Adam (H) Shneyder
Johanes Zimmermann
Johan Michel (X) Shneyder
Henry (W) Wirdt
Hans Michael Gartner
Johan Jacob Keil
Christoph (X) Herply
Baltasri ( ) Bower, sick
Pillipp Stumpf
Peter (X) Seyder
Johannes Schlatterer
Johanes ( ) Hartman, sick
Jacob (X) Heibly
Johann Adam Roth
Johan Georg Gröther
Mellicher Vogelmann
Melchior (H) Wolfart
Joseph Volck
Johanes (X) Folck
Johann Gerg Störner
Hans Michael Gintner
Nicolaus Döttter
Mattis Dötter
Martin Dötter
Claudt Reinaldt

[List 141 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the Seventh Day of October, 1749.
Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship Leslie, Capt¹ J. Ballendine, from Rotterdam, but last
from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to
the Government. By the List 121. 400 Persons from Palati-
nate, Manheim, Zweybreckt.

Conrad (×) Valentine
Hannes (×) Hanich
Wendel Wahl
Jacob (×) Hamel
Christof (O) Geigenberger
Martin (MA) Andereas
Peter Grünenvalt
Ulrich Jehle
Christopf Etsch
Johannes (J) Hess
Johann Adam Mäuer
Martin Wösener
Johannes (×) Wessener
Matheas ( ) Knaars, sick
Fridrich Schott
Johannes (+) Eckman
Rudolph (×) Hoffman
Henry (O) Mohler
Johann Philipp Kristmann
Peter (PK) Klein
Casper Klein
Johann Herrmann Metz
Johann Jacob Metz
Johann Gerhart Neiman
Friedrich Fuchs
Jost Paul Kuhnroth Gerber
Anthon (×) Koch
Michael (M) Shmeyer
Petter Kraut
Philips Mäuer
Peter Kurtz
Johann Peter Wickert
Johann Paul Wickert
Martin Schwenck

Johann Petter Stimmel
Conrad (C) Wolfe
Johann Jörrig Kind
Martin (×) Kind
Wendell Jung
Christofel Jung
Johann Michael Messener
Johanes (×) Ritcher
Friederich Mey
Balser Schmit
Simon Baumgärttn er
Michael (×) Klee
Gottfried Grünzweig
Hans Gerch Scheifflen
Philbs Klein
Johann Diel Klein
Johann Jacob Engler
Wendal (S) Shmeltzer
Johannes Becker
Johann Willem Arendt
Vallentin Pettry
Jacob Hofman
Peter Imbsweiller
Anthoni Pettersheimer
Jacob Horberger
Michel Huyet
Jacob Womer
Michael (W) Wommer
Christian (M) Melchart
Christian Müller
Pilliph Kärcher
Johannes Pfeil
Johann Jacob Cunius
Johann Adam Correll
Johan Michel Teobalt
Nick. Cuntz
Johann Philip Matheis
Johann Nicolas Müller
Jacob (X) Straus
Michel Dinges
Peter Weber
Jacob Creitz
Johan Jacob Walter
Gottfried Rommer
Hans Jerg Fischer
Jerg Marten Hausser
Hs. Stephan Hepp
Bernhardt Hepp
Jerg Hepp
Jacob (X) Leonhart
Johannes Müller
Johannes Barner
Vallentin (X) Behler
Conrad Behler
Hans Jerg Brodbeck
Hans Jerg Brodbeck
Georg Müller
Johann Rudolph Espich
Johanes (X) Lang
Andreas Supper

Johann Phillipp Supper
Johann Adam Dörfling
Jacob (M) Mauerer
Bertholmea ( ) Mertz, sick
Peter (O) Grein
Adam Stum
Philipps Haubt
Jost D. Fissher
Petter Miller
Jacob Jäger
Jerg Imich
Johann Reichardt Böhm
Jost Engeler
Jacob Meyer
Johann Nickklas Mayer
John Atam Bath
Henry (X) Boce
Friedrich Bender
Christian Schneider
Nicklas (X) Dienius
Philipps Otto Wagner
Johann Ludwig Sengeysen
Gorge ( ) Shmit, sick
Philip ( ) Adam, sick
Nickolus (+) Diterich
Johann Christoph Fackhler

[List 142 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 19th 8ber 1749.*

Present: Tho’s Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, Capt’n John Randolph, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By the List 154. Persons . . . Wirtemberg, Dourlach, Zweybrecht, Palatinate.

Jacob (B) Bock
Steffe Maisch
Johannes Beckh

Heinrich Bachman
Michel Kipp
Lonhardt Meyer

* This date is evidently wrong. It should be Oct. 9th. See next ship.
Lydia 1749

Matheas (O) Oberfeld
Georg Conradt Bloss
Henrich Hübener
Henrich Thomas
Georg Wagner
Bernhart (M) Miller
Andereas Gambler
Henry (X) Heyser
Hans Peder Schmit
Joseb Baliet
Johannes Hantwerk
Konnerat Linss
Davit (O) Bast
Johann Michael Bast
Jabez Beger
Michal Steinborn
George (X) Lambert
Johannes Ohlliger
Johann Peter Clementz
Adam ( ) Wolmer, sick
Reichart Heiss
Henrich Schafer
Jacob (X) Adams
Wilhelm Arnolt
Peter Arnolt
Johannes Arnolt
Jacob Kniess
Jerg Simon Bresler
Nicklas (X) Bresler
George (X) Bresler
Michael Barth
Henrich Koch
Fertinantt Jung
Nickolas (X) Simon
Christian Bentz
Ludwig Herrmann
Michael Bareth
Michel Schack
Jacob (X) Shaak
William (O) Shaak
Georg Jacob Wagner

Johannes Oberle
Johann Peter Oberle
Conrad Glück
Conrad (X) Kohl
Johann Georg Schreiber
Jorg Heinrich Wüst
Peter (X) Rap
Cornelis Van Staveren
Johann Görg Hammer
Johan Jacob (X) Messer
Ambros Remely
Michaelo Pedelo
Michael Mosser
Hans Georg Huff
Johann Henrich Hettich
Matheas (X) Keller
Johannes Schmid
Johannes Scherrerr
Philip (O) Häney
Conrad (X) Geidlinger
Ludwig Flach
Jacob Schweinfurth
Hans Jacob (X) Shoemaker
Hans Michael (X) Seitz
Johannes Vogt
Daniel Bock
Johann Jacob Rahn
Andereas (X) Vogler
Baltzer Heyl
Johannes Barth
Hans Gräsch
Jacob Schantz
Carol (X) Shantz
Jacob Bauer
Henry (X) Miller
Michel Bastian
Niclaus Schäffer
Caspar Dorn
Johannes (X) Uhllerich
Görg Kirchner
Gorg Aadam Löble
Wilhelm Löble
Joseph (X) Gebhart
Johannes (O) Himelrigh
Adam Lotz
Johann Jacob Weyden
Johann Philipp Öhlweiler
Peter (X) Kratsinger
Johannes Koch
Georg Jacob (X) Shierman
Johan Georg (+) Lutz
Vallendin Schallus
Bastian (X) Shalles
Görg Vogler
Johannes (X) Rau
Hans Jerg Rau
Johannes Weiss
Hendery ( ) Reinhart, sick
Nicklaus Möloth
Johann Philip Hausman
Jacob Stadler
Michael (X) Weyler
Jacob (X) Tonner
Phillippus Martin Hammell
Matthias Scheiffele
Leonhardt Groninger
Stephan Stieffelmeyer
Jacob Ulmer
Christianus Hentz
David Kehm
Lorentz Weiler
Johannes Gelsen
Nycklaes Gelsen
Wilhelmus Savelkowl
Frieterig Doll
Jerg Breining
Jacob Brucker
Georg Christoph Müller
Jeorg Crassan
Mich. Brucker
Christian (X) Seyder
George Kaemer
Nicolaus Forshberge
Edmundus Tholl
Georg Ludwig Hoffman
Jörg Rotenburg
Johann Petter Hinckenauser
Valentin Keller
Johann Stephan Dietewig
Vallentin Schweitzer
Johann Nickel Klein
Johann Michael Mintz
Christian Carl Brand, Chirurg *
Johann Monb. Brandt
Johan Christen Brandt
Johannes (+) Storm
Jacob (X) Kantz
Michael (+) Kantz
Jacob Bertsch
Mathias Müller
Philip Bodomer
Andereas (X) Ecker
Johann Davidt Völpert
Ruprecht Haug

[List 143 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 17th of September 1749.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Dragon, Daniel Nicholas, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take

* I. e., Surgeon.

Andreas Mohr
Martin (A) Shrötter
Hans Gerg Wombach
Nicklaus (X) Briker
Conrad (X) Roth
Wilbert Gambert
Peter (X) Hartman
Johans Gamber
Felix (X) Gartom
Jacob Wolff
Andreas Hertz
Wilhelm Manger
Hans Peder Goltz
Hans (X) Danzel
Michael Schmidt
Christman Duchmann
Peter (X) Tuchman
Hans Michael Cuntz
Henry (X) Jacob
Conrad (X) Engel
Hans Gerg Stambach
Johan Leonhardt Baltser
David Kliednus [?]
Henrich Hubert
Philipp Fischer
Valentin Bender
Davit (H) Shantz
Andres Bircker
Johannes Stiebler
Johann Adam Stiebler
Stephan Furman
Peter (P) Fisher
Jacob Fischer
Hans Georg Burckhard
Andreas Kerchner
Johannes Müller
Johannes Sauter
Johannes Rumppel

Henrich Fischer
Jacob Griess
Peter (Diehl) Thiel
Johan Nicklas (X) Wyner
Johanes (X) Waall
Andres Emmerling
Wilhelm Hoffmann
Johan Jacob Alles
Abraham Alles
Abraham Reiber
Johannes (HSB) Bigler
Adam Sprengel
Jacob Reiber
Simon (M) Metziger
Peter (O) Grow
Johann Simmon Groh
Tohbiax Horein
Anthony Zürch
Balthas Schneider
Conrad Vieman
Johann Görg Krummlauf
Conrad (K) Shyd
Georg (X) Shyd
Georg Henry (X) Shyd
Hans Michel Haudenschilt
Henry (X) Heydersh
Hans Michel Haudenschilt
Conradt Krumbach
Simon (X) Eshbagh
Jacob Grumbach
Johann Adam Weier
Johann Martin Forster
Caspar Iba
Johann Andreas Wagner
Johannes Schmitt
Johann Henrich Theiss
Hans Michal (X) Kosser
Görg Heinrich Witter
At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 17th September, 1749.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esq', Mayor

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Fane, Capt'n W'm Hyndman, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. Palatine, Wirtemberg, Rottenstein.* By the List 119. [Persons] 178.6.

Christoffel (x) Graff
Christoph Graff, Junior
Christoph Willet
Johann Martin Offner
Gottlieb Sohner
Tobias Maug
Samuel Henry (x) Abentshon
Reinholt Abendschönn
Christian Abendschön
Gottfriet Baumgärttn
Christoph Altruth
Jacob Schneider
Jacob Schneider
Lenhart Lang
Christian Reiner
Georg Reiner
Adam Seifert
Johann Heinrich Gerlach
Michael Biner
Hans Jerg Huber
Johann Georg Huber
Caspar Wagner
Paul Geiger

[Wilhelm Zimerle]
[Johannes Hoffman]
[Johann Gerg Schneider]
[Arnold Klehas]
[Philipp Lorentz Zimmerle]

Gorg Michel Haas
Johannes Schilling
Jacob Stier
Johan Adam (+) Keilinger
Christian Stein
Georg Geiger
Adam (O) Hugly
Ludewig (+) Triber
Johann Christoph Werthwein
Mathes Stier
Johann Conradt Häuser
Leonhardt Plantz
Johann Jacob Schneider
Jacob Plantz
Georg Jacob Plantz
Jost Sasmanshaus
Jacob Weyandt
Henrich Benner
Henrich Mise
Arnd Althaus
Lutwig Benner
Johannes Benner
Herman (x) Weber

* There are several villages called Rothenstein in Germany. The fact that it follows the Palatinate and Württemberg makes it probable that it was Rothenstein in Central Franconia, now Bavaria.
Harbor of Rotterdam, from which most of the Emigrant Ships left
(Engraved by S. Lacey)
[List 145 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, 9th November 1749.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Good Intent, Benjamin Boswell, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. 26 p. List. 76 Persons.

Hans Jerg Bösmer
Johann Christoph Besmer
Johannes Hausman
Joseph Hausman
Paulus Hausman
Johann Adam Kurtz
Fridrich Mertz
Johannis Greiner
Peter Sitzer
Johannes Heininger
Jacob Heininger
Matheas (P) Plenninger
Ludewig (X) Stumb

Jacob Mäsner
Hans Jerg Kuntzelman
Christianus Pfingstag
Michael Hug
Georg Heinrich Reinöhl
Georg Meyer
Jacob Reinholdt
Peter Mattern
Johannes Syrutscheck
Friedrich Bassler
Johannes (X) Kessler
Ludwig Zwiecrantz [?]
Henry (X) Seyder

[List 146 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Saturday, 11th August 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esq', Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the ship Patience, Capt'n Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 124 By List. 266 Freights.

Hans Peter Treger
Jacob Heckendorn
Stephan Bek
Hans Peter Groff
Hans Jacob (X) Groffe
Peter (O) Groff
Henrich Lutz
Johannes Petter Klein
Johann Nickel Müller
Johann Nickel Cuntz
Christoff (X) Bener
Johann Wilhelm Fuchs
Andras Müller
Georg Schneck

Johann Jakop Opfertuch
Jacob (N) Jacoby
Adam Jacobi
Petter Jacobi
Matheis Jacobi
Johan Peter Fitz
Jacob Bürckard
Johan David Junge
Michael (+) Junge
Peter (+) Junge
Jacob (+) Conrath
Jacob (+) Conrath, Junior
Johan Henrich Leineweber
Daniell Miller
Jacob Reichert
Joh. Conradt Wölffle
Christian Ulrich Lentz
Daniel Werner
Johannes (X) Halm
Christoph Kettemann
Johann Georg Kettemann
Peter Wieland
Johann Jacob Rappoldt
Friederich Waltzer
Georg Friedrich Groh
Johan Gerg Bader
Hans Michel Melber
J. Michel Leidich
Johann George Borner
Jacob (X) Shwob
George (+) Loadig
George Adam Eckart
George Adam Eckardt
Johann Christoff Kuntz
Johann Peter Wohner
Johan Wilhelm Wann
Johan Arnolt Reinhart
Johannes Nickel Hennig
Johannes Peter Hennig
Balthasar Vettermann
Johan Peder Schutz
Johannes Adam Lauch [?]
Johann Jacob Weirich
Johann Nickel Bross
Johann Michael (O) Conrad
Johann Nickel Herber
Johan Jacob Lurber
Jeorg Haman
Johannes Peter Diederich
Johan Nickel Jung
Conradt Velten
Phielib Jacob Maurer
Johann Fridrich Pfeil
Hanes Jerg Eslinger
Jacob Mühlyensen
Nicklas Mühleysen
Wilhelm Diedrich
Hans Jerg Sing
Johann Conrat Bross
Johannes Baumgärtner
Heinrich Reinhardt
Hans Jerg Nagel
Johannes (XX) Roller
Christoff (XXX) Fritz
Georg Friederich Haug
Jacob Lendel [?]
Henrich George
Johannes David Görges
Christian Meier
Matheas (A) Oberkirsh
Nicklas (A) Conrad
Jacob Deremot
Aberham Reiland
Andereas (O) Rost
Paulus Reylandt
Johannes Eischly
Dewald (W) Gerst
Friederich (W) Gerst
Davit (X) Smith
Peter (H) Poland
Stephen (H) Poland
Peter Foltz
Jacob (+) Dobeler
Johann Andreas Mühlenschlägel
Johann Adam (+) Satson
Hans (X) Hawffman
Johann Philipp Ost
Johan Matties Gerge
Christian (X) Shmith
Philips Hierber
Jacob (X) Kullenthal
Michel Juncker
Johannes (X) Palm
Fritrich Henny
Johann Reihle
Johan Michel Lieb
At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Monday, the 13\textsuperscript{th} August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esq\textsuperscript{r}, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Bennet Gally, John Wadham, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Ja\textsuperscript{e} Shoemaker. 93 p.

List 260 Whole Freights.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (L) Lange</td>
<td>Joseph (\texttimes) Eck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolph Riehl</td>
<td>Christoff (K) Grindler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac (\texttimes) Gunst</td>
<td>Adam Steffan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michael (\texttimes) Beyer</td>
<td>Heinrich Leininger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Holander</td>
<td>Wendel Insul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Georg Ott</td>
<td>Marttin Binder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanes ( ) Miller, on board</td>
<td>Johan Frantz Freis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Jacob (\texttimes) Shnitzlin</td>
<td>Johannes Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (\texttimes) Dencker</td>
<td>Peder Merckel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Acker</td>
<td>Johann Michel Klass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Frederick (A) Ott</td>
<td>Gylyan Gunder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (MS) Gallater</td>
<td>Uhlerich (St) Steiner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jakob Rüppel</td>
<td>Casper Stattiller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Gustav</td>
<td>Hans (H) Bergher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Adam Bayer</td>
<td>D. Carl Gottlieb Diesberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann David Neuman</td>
<td>Frederic ( ) Lawderbrun, on board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Neuman</td>
<td>Peter Gutman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (O) Koch</td>
<td>Bentz (BH) Horny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter BÜcks</td>
<td>Balzar (O) Leibrock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans George (\texttimes) Baldesparge</td>
<td>H. Nicklas ( ) Blader, on board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Lazrus</td>
<td>H. Jacob (O) Sander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Fillipus Schmit</td>
<td>Casper Ledig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (\texttimes) Vallentine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter (\texttimes) Shrantz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Edinburgh 1750

Hans Georg Wetzel  
Jacob Schäffer  
Hans George (+ +) Hallifas  
Henry ( ) Peter, on board  
Hans Georg Schenckel  
Johann Georg Susz  
Hans (+) Rughy  
Hans Peter (H) Peters  
Nicklaus Mercklin  
Hans Georg (H) Horn  
George Frederik (H) Horn  
George Frederich (×) Heltzel  
Hans Michal (×) Hetzel  
Peter (×) Funck  
Hans Michel Reber  
Henrich Jacob Wanderburg  
Christoff (×) Ackerman  
Hans Michael Roth  
Jullius Friderich Vollandt  
Johann Georg Ramster  
Benjamin (+) Kelhover  
Andreas Müller  
Hans Georg (H) Shlagbauer  
Hans Jorg Reichert  
Michel Kuntz  
Hans Düringer  
Johannes (×) Bley  
Hartman (×) Leibengut  
Dewald (H) Wantlin  
Christian Friederich Knauss  
Friederich (O) Reys  
Jacob Reiss  
Hans Michel Hell  
Johannes (+) Horn  
Benedick Peter  
Hans Adam (H) Miller  
Jörg Jacob Brunsholtz  
F. Adam (O) Printzholtz  
Hans Thomas Leininger  
Adam (A) Fixe  
Hans Michal (+) Bonet  
Johan Nickle Jost  
Johann Fillibs Jacob Scholl  
Johann Gorg Hafer  
Peter (×) Lazurus  
George (N) Lees  
Hans Michael (+) Leyby  
Diebolt Schwenck


Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Capt'n James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Porthmouth in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. By List 151. 314 Whole Freights. 2 dead.

Johann (+) Corngibel  
Johanes (×) Beyer  
Johannes Beyer, Junior  
Michael Hamburger  
J. George (×) Kirshner  
Philip Counrath Aumüller  
Johann Seyberth Gertz  
Valtin Söfftel  
Johann Henrich Lotz  
Johann Philipps Hock  
Stoffel Brüning  
Caspar Bröning  
Joh. Peter Seyfert  
Johan Gorg Rabe
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johan George (X) Flowr
Ludwig Kassler
Jost Schneider
Thomas (X) Kegel
Thomas (X) Klosse
Henrich Klos
Andreas Huck
Johan Jörg Müller
Johan Adam (XX) Stein
Jacob Möler
Jost Schäffer
Johan Casber Rötter
Johann Georg Klein
Johann Philipp Hölsel
Lorentz Bausum
Christophell Mohr
Johannes Wien
Wilhelm Lemer
Daniel Klein
Jacob Schäfer
Philippus Bücksell
Johannis Gertz
Johann Peter Laib
Johannes Feuerstein
Johan (+) Fasnacht
Johanes (X) Telcher
Johannes Delcher
Jacob Wentz
Davit (X) Herbster
Hans Georg (+) Roninger
Johann Hermann Dippel
Johannes Eulert
Wendel (X) Renninger
Jacob Lavasch
George (X) Heyl
Ludwig Protzman
Friederick (X) Brinkman
Daniel (X) Meerboh
Jacob Koch [?]
Caspar Strohl
Andereas (X) Spielman

Peter Sickenberger
Valentin Keyser
Phillips Begtholt
Caspar Conradi
Friedericch Hoffmann
Andreas Ditz
Johan Nickel Ditz
Valentin Ehntzweith [?]
Fridrich Pilgram
Peter (X) Nees
Caspar Dieffenbacher
Peter Bohn
Andereas (X) Keanig
Carol (X) Keanig
Philip (X) Shmith
Nicklas (X) Hirt
Johannes Kniss
Christian (X) Haffner
Michael Matinger
Jacob (X) Flug
Nicklas (N) Spring
Johannes Woelschlaeger
Johann Jacob Brang
Simon Peter (+) Fernantz
Johann Ulrich Daumer
Henry (X) Daumer
Conrad Wendel [?]
Johann Gottlieb Rabe
Johan Martin Schäffer
Johann Jörg Hölterez
Johannes (+) Philips
Johan Christophell Scharff
Andreas Barchell
Jacob Daumenlang
Samuel Falckenhahn
Jacob Merckle
Simon Merckle
Nicolaus Wolff
Carl Spedt
Johannes Mohl
Peter (X) Marcus
At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 15th August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Royal Union, Clement Nicholson, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 156 p. List, 350 Whole Freights, 500 Souls.

Jacob (X) Walter
Johan Daniel Bübel
Ludwig Schreiner
Wilhelm Schreiner
Christ Sam. Barchmann
Johann Ludwig Widtmann
Ludwig Baur
Joh. Andreas Seysen
Johan Görg Esch
Nickolas Spiri
Hans Adam Wagner
Gorg Adam Zobel
Nigglous Bord
Henry (O) Coller
Philliebs Balbirer
Jacob (J) Metziger
Ludwig Spannagel
Thomas (O) Bough
Johan Adam Regel
Johan Henry (X) Sheoman
Johannes Pistor
Andreas Brandner
Georg Sebastian Krauser
Johann Ludwig Eckhart
Matthias Heiss
Nicolaus Gerlach
Johannes (X) Wagner

Jacob (X) Grob
Johann (O) Brenhauer
Jacob (X) Karner
Hermann Schwamm
Johann Willhelm Lochman
Friederich Schnitzer
Johan Conrad Scheffer
Stephan Märlich
Cristoffel German
J. S. O. Driesch
Adam Strub
Henrich Hauenstein
Casper Schmidt
Philip (X) Prike
Hans (X) Prike
Hans Michel Bauersachs
Andreas Hertzog
Conrad Arnold
Jacob Stehr
Hans (HW) Weertz
Hironymus Schleider
Gustav Friederich Schleider
Heinrich Holtzman
Matheas (X) Rost
Anthoni Emrich
Daniel Braun
Martin (O) Shrenk
Andreas (AH) Haas
Michael Luttman
Hans George (X) Young
Johann Martin Schwartz
Andreas Hoy
Joh. Ulrich Bauer
Adam (X) Long
Gottlieb Utz
Johann Georg Utz
Hans Adam Kautzman
Johann Heinrich Kautzman
Bernhard Oesterle
Michael Eyrich
Matheas (X) Eyrich
Johann Fridrich Glassbrenner
Johann Jacob Eberth
Ludwig von der Schmidt
Philip Jung
Matheis Bernhardt
Johann Jorg
Philipp Eberhart
Jacob (X) Steebly
Hans ( ) Smith, on board
Martin Schmitt
Nickel Faust
Abram (X) Gerhart
Jacob (XX) Shmitt
Peter Zombo
Johann Michel Schül
Nickel Fass
Johann Adam Berger
G. Adam (G) Renecker
Matteas (+) Fesbely
Henry ( ) Wurtz, on board
Johannes Hartman
Peter (+) Mann
Daniel Lüdi
Hans Martin (X) Wurtz
P. Peter (X) Theyl
Johannes Trümper
Jann Gorg Spittler
Friederich Christian Koppeberger
Simon (X) Leyteker
Jacob (X) Beensly
Henrich Müller
Wilhelm Discher
Joachim Wilhelm Stork
Johann Filepes Kirschbaum
Johann Michael Hollich
Jonas Vogt
Johan Peter Presser
Henrich Bauer
Philip ( ) Bauer, on board
Andreas Köth
Fridrich Sieber
Joh Fridrich Beck
Johann Gelberee
Henrick ( ) Hambach, on board
Philip Wilhertzbach
Royal Union 1750

Frantz Brunnholtz
Philip Jacob Kümpel
Vallentin (O) Bast
Friedrich Jacob Cunnerad
Jörg Hoffman
Hans (+) Shoub
Martin (+) Shoub
Hans Uhli Statily
Henry Uully (X) Statily
Johann Andreas Fuchs
Phillip Dick
Johann Peter Dick
Wendel Bretz
Henry ( ) Bretz, on board
Ludewig ( ) Bretz, on board
Philips Fuchs
Dielman Fuchs
Nicol Werckhäusser
Johann Friedrich Duy
Johann Christian Duy
Pflöb Baum [?]
Johannes Baum
Wilhelm Müllerr
Johan Miller Schnell
Johann Adam Kern
Vallentin Fidler
Johann Jacob Helwig
Johann Philip Ludwing
Martin Rubbert
Christian Rust
G. Michael (X) Kraus
Jacob (X) Handshy
J. Nickolaus (+) Sanger
Sander ( ) Sanger, on board
Friedrich Paff
Friedrich Meisch
Johannes Miesch
Johann Petter Schneider
Joseph Hug
Joh. Nicolaus Werking
Johannes Schnüblí
Marty im Hoff
Johannes Willar
Jacob Wercking
Jacob ( ) Wercking, Jun', on board
Valltin (V) Shmeltzer
Johann Adam Schmeltzer
Johannes Christianus Brammerel,
going through the land.
Anthon Kröber
Johannes Passler
Phillip Wendel Opp
Fridrich Wolff
Peter Wolff
Johannes Gamber
Johannes Welde
Lorentz ( ) Ampel, on board
Mathäus Baffenmayer
Kilian Ganther
Johannes (G) Grimb
Henry ( ) Bousman, on board
Anthony ( ) Samler, on board
Christoff ( ) Eyerman, on board
Henrich Wolff
Johan Peter (X) Benner
Isach Widmer
Johannes Rohr
Hans Gerber

[List 150 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 18th August 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St Andrew, Capt² Robert Brown, from Rotterdam and
Pennsylvania German Pioneers
Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Oaths. 102 By List. 279 Persons.

Jacob (−) Crebler
Achior (X) Crebler
Jacob (−) Rorrer
Jacob (X) Rinker
Melchior (M) Keeper
Friederich (F) Keeper
Johannes Zünd
Hans Ullrich Sondergysr [?]
Henry (X) Shmith
Heinrich Fetz
Linhart von Ruff
Linhart Gröli
Rudolf Hemming
Hans Jacob Meyer
Hans George (X) Meyer
Conrad (X) Kuntzly
Ruthy (X) Weyss
Rudolph (O) Sherrer
Henry (H) Fröly
Jacob Bercher
Henry (X) Weys
Heinereich Koch
Hans Jacob Neracher
Hans Rudolff (X) Widmer
Hans Conradt Steinman
Hans Jacob Zöbli
Joseph Lenggenhag
Melcher Winckelman
Jacob (X) Haassler
Abraham (+) Hasseler
Hans Scheurer
Hans George (X) Shaw
Ullreich Wagner
Henry (X) Brinker
Jacob (X) Tshumy
Caspar (X) Waldy
Uhllerich (X) Bitsserker
Hans Caspar Scharer

Johannis Swob
Rüdi Maurer
Anthony (X) Suder
Henry (X) Redlinger
Joseph (O) Shomony
Gallus (O) Fricker
Johannes Fricker
Anthoni Fricker
Ludewig (X) Engel
Henry (X) Sifry
Sallomon Kaufman
Jacob Shuredt
Uhllerich (X) Waldmer
Heinerich Bauinger
Gerg Prall
Jacob (X) Waasser
Andreas (X) Shneyder
Johans Zöfner
Tores (X) Pfister
Hans von Huber
Rudolph (X) Guttinger
Conrad (+) Weydmman
Christian Flacher
Conrad (+) Buchar
Caspar (+) Buchar
Jacob (H) Lostatter
Nickolas (O) Lostatter
Jacob Lostätter
Conrad (O) Tshakky
Caspar (X) Weber
[List 151 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Tuesday, ye 21st August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esq', Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Anderson, Capt'n Hugh Campbell, from Rotterdam and Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe ye usual Oaths. 91 p. List, 45.6 [women & children.]

Christian Betz
Ludwig (X) Horst
Johannes Engel Gonderman
Johannes (X) Gunderman
Mardin Weber
Johann Henrich Fick
Johannes Peder Jung
Johann Henrich Cuntz
Peter Heintze
Johann Jorg Schineyder
Gottfried Büttnner
Johannes Henrich Horn
Johann Jacob Sturm
Johann Christian Sturm
Johannes Henrich Schuster
Jo. Friedrich Mauder
Johannes Luttwig Biel
Johannes Wilhelm Biel
Johann Daniel Rheinert

Henrich Anthon Reinstein
Johann Henrich Schneider
Johann Michel Huber
Johann Jacob Huber
Johann Martinus Reinhart
Samuell (X) Lädtay
Johann Georg Reichmann
Johann Christ Rick
Johann Baltzer Schmith
Christof Metz
Johannes (+) Shmit
Christian (X) Kawffman
Johannes Kaufman
Jacob Röter
Christian Widman
Hans Jerg Krieger
Michel Wagenmann
Johann Georg Miller
Johannes Jacob Bläser
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Oswald (X) Dups
Conrad (X) Housser
Johan Philip Benner
Gerhardt Fuhr
Gerhart (X) Birkenbeyly
Gorg Deobalt Auer [?]
Johannes Marquardt
Conrad Derr
Lorentz Hauck
Jacob Dengler
Vallentin (H) Maitlin
Jonas Mutschler
Johan Phillip Rambach
Hans Jörg Rath
Johannes Hebel
Johan (X) Miller
Johannes Schauerer
Johann Peter Weis
Christoph (M) Miller
Johann Christophel Lentz
Johannes Lentz
Johann Ludwig Ritter
Johann Wilhelm Britzius
Johan (HB) Beck
Johann Peter Batz

Matheas (+) Weymer
John Peter (H) Becker
Jacob (H) Lyme
Henry (X) Reinfeld
Johann Phillips Moll
Melchior (+) Bruner
Jacob (B) Bearrer
Jurg Riebchler [?]
Andreas (X) Shaade
Jacob Ackermahnn
Lenhart (X) Zebolt
Philip (B) Pop
Johann Jacob Bop
Jacob Heillman
Reinhart Hachenburger
Johann Theis Schmidt
Johannes Schwartzhaubt
Johann Gottlieb Naumann
Johan Conrat Ruff
Johann Naumann
Heinrich Leuthold
Christoff Steiner
Conrad Ellscheid
Urban Friebele

[List 152 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 24th August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Brothers, Capt^n Muir, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Oaths. By List 90. 198 Whole Freights. 271 Persons.

Adam (X) Shnyder
Johann Jacob Kimmel
John Lenard (X) Miller
Adam (X) Weaber
Johann Leonhard Groh
Erasmus Hess

Johann Peter Seger
Johann Henrich Keller
Jacob (X) Gerdner
Johann Georg Keller
Johannes Koch
Johannes Ohrle
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brothers 1750</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johann Adam Körner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip (X) Kawtzman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Weiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Philipp Heist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Blumenschein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Görg Höring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (O) Shott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan George (X) Gans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nickel Gans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Nicolaus Holm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Klein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Georg Scheurberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (W) Walder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (N) Nagel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Schneider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (A) Mensch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Mattheis Schäffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham (X) Glass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Friedrich Sohn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Fried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Martin Kühn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Schmuck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann George (X) Drear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Adam Wolfart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Friestner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich (O) Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (X) Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Marttin Kurfes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Petter Muller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedick Krieger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Daniel Hoffman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Heinrich Hauck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Zerr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Philipp Shüller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Frey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerg Frey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar (+) Caarel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel (+) Cabel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Michael (+) Rommigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans George (+) Rommigh</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Pennsylvania German Pioneers

[List 153 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 28th August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capt. Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this Day take & subscribe the usual Oaths & By List 98. [Persons] 147.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Philip (+) Peter</td>
<td>Johannes Stall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Huber</td>
<td>Johannes Böhmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederik (+++) Prophet</td>
<td>Johann Peter Böhmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobus Yundt [?]</td>
<td>Johann Willhelm Kölb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Matthes Gerner</td>
<td>Lucas Schäffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jorg Garner</td>
<td>Johann Paulus Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Kreuzwisser</td>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Schnyder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam (×) Holtz</td>
<td>Hans Martin Kollmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Michel Schupp</td>
<td>Michael Mell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg (H) Seacrist</td>
<td>Jacob Roller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Metzger</td>
<td>Martin Bugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob ( ) Metziger, on board</td>
<td>Bernhart (×) Rothbaus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Marti Eche</td>
<td>Hans Christoph Englerth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Pfisterr</td>
<td>Christian Matthes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam (H) Pfesterer</td>
<td>Jacob Rosch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Stein</td>
<td>Jacob Adam Nonnemacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christioph (C) Albrecht</td>
<td>Andreas Wentz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Hergedt</td>
<td>Michael (O) Waltz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balsazar (O) Löffler</td>
<td>Jacob Reble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephan (×) Kneisel</td>
<td>Hans Balthas Buck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Petter Huff</td>
<td>Johan Jacob Klein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Kerlinger</td>
<td>Jacob Bloss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel (+) Sommer</td>
<td>Hans Jerg Sauerbrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Battefelt</td>
<td>Johannes (O) Billheimer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp Bathenfeld</td>
<td>Hans Adam (W) Shmit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Battenfeld</td>
<td>Johannes (×) Becker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Heinrich Leibling</td>
<td>Anderas ( ) Dürr, on board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian (OO) Werner</td>
<td>Hans George (+) Geltz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonhart (OO) Heichel</td>
<td>Jacob (×) Weis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Friedrich Thomas</td>
<td>Martin (×) Weis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Schäffer</td>
<td>Hans Jerg Weiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Stoll</td>
<td>Jacob Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johann David Büchell</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Phoenix 1750

Bernhart (+) Berch
Hans Jerg Knodel
Tobias (x) Muller
Tobias Muller, Junior
Johann Jacob Braun
Mathes Brundle
Christoph Friderich Reutter
Hans Jerg Muller
Matheis Seufried
Hans Wendel (x) Seufrid
Joseph (x) Seufried
Hans Jerg Wüster
Johan Christoph Brentziger
Hans Jerg Madich
Eberhart (x) Bichel
Christoff Buckbeck
Matheis Rössler
Jacob Vottler [?]

Michael (x) Tybly
Peter Martin
Matheus Marte
Hans Georg Dischler
Johannes (x) Warner
Lorentz Spatz
Johann Friedrich Risch
Balsatzar ( ) Munster, sick
Christoph (+) Meyer
Hans Jerg Saal
Philipp Dellinger
Henry (+) Hillinger
Matheas (x) Berger
Joseph Stumbf
Johannes Jung
J. Daniel (x) Printz
Gotlip ( ) Weniger, on board

[List 154 C] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Phoenix, John Mason, Captain, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. August 28, 1750. 339 passengers.]*

Erdman Schultz
Johannes Seltzer
Simon Peter
Christian Bernhardi,
Jacob (x) Saber
Jacob Patz
Johann Georg Leyss
Johan Ludwig Schleber
Johan Nickel Vogelgesang
Johan Conrad Protzman
John Henry (x) Weydigh
Johan Georg Kalteisen
Jean Drapet
Caspar (x) Bruner
Michel Peter

Henrich Gerhart
Hans Wirheimer
Jacob (x) Moog
Ernst Böhm
Conrad (x) Zellner
Georg Betzler
Peter (x) Seigendaller
Ulrich (x) Seigendaller
Johannes Peter
George (x) Hultzler
Jacob (x) Sheel
Jacob (x) Frison
Henry (x) Yeal
George (x) Yure
George (x) Saling

*The first page of this list is lost. Hence we offer from Rupp's Collection of Thirty Thousand Names, p. 236 f., the first 100 names that are missing. The list was evidently complete in his day.
Here begin the signatures that have been preserved. Even here some of the names have been restored in part or in full from Rupp's List.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Restoration, Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Görg Henrich Etter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Friedrich West</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Haber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Wedel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Friedrich von Rohr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Andreas von Rohr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottfried Thiele</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Pfuller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan (X) Otmandorff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Schirmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Laubenhauer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Braun</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentin Mochel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (X) Malleberger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Miller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Wigand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Friedrich Wigand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Grube [?]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernst Jacob Dippberger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (+) Lips</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham (X) Enderly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Gross</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Heister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Heck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan (+) Salomon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Michael] Lederman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[David Dieterich] *</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob [Fischer]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Andrae</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Weiss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Weber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Heider</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Grim</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Heinrich Grimm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans (+++) Miller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottfried Peuckert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Tobias Zimmerman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederick (X) Zimmerman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Michael Heuschkehl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Christoph Heuschkehl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benamin Heuschkel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godlieb (X) Boe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (X) Mattler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidt Ensminger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (H) Reinhart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Heinrich Nägel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich Presler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debalt (TF) Farringer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killian (+) Jaac</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad in Hofe [?]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerg Voltz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin (X) Jost</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip (+) Finck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Fistler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottlieb Thurm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickolas (X) Kiffer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Rith[müller]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pancratius Reich[held]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Wechterling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (H) Hab[erling]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Philip Friedrich Winther]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Johan Georg Malle]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Schoch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp Ferber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Wittenmeyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Engel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beder Will</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklaus Jost</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (H) Gerber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseb Gerber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Philipi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Philip, Jun&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andares Philipi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (+) Philipy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Liebengut</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Liebengutt, Jun.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beder Liebengut</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (O) Shep</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Leininger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewalt Nagel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Restorations from Rupp's list are enclosed in square brackets.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Adam Seifenbacher
Ludwig Wohlfahrt
Nickel Herman
Caspar (±) Shmit
Georg Claus
Johannes Claus
Christian (±) Gurdner
Johannes Filipipi
Marx Dahleth
Joseph Peter Bauer
Christian His
George Engelhart
Ludwig Wittenmeyer
Hans (±) Blasser
Heinrich Sterchi
Filipp Walatein
Hans (D) Diterig
Georg (±) Viet
Johann Gottfriedt [Zichelhardt]
Jacob Klöti
Willhelm Ehrmann
Thomas (O) Shlighter
Nickolaus (±) Shlighter
Fillib Vock
Hans Jerg Dieren[berger]
Ullrich Eggler
Paulus Bleym[ier]
Hans Jerg Lutwick
Peter (±) Haberstich
Johannes (±) Steckel
Sirach Schultz
Hans Jerg Foltz
Jacob Gunterhauser
Hans (±) Wagner, on board

[List 155 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 31st August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Nancy, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths. By List 88.

Persons 270.

Johannes Vollmer
Balthas Federhaff
Johan Bernhardt Riede
Daniel Dosser
Bernhardt Rockenstihl
Daniel Haubensack
Johan Conrad Raisch
Martin Müller
Lorentz Schenckel
Joseph Stähle
Johan Thobias Rudolph
Hans Jerg Hetler
Martin Jannel
Fridrich Gann
Johannes Gann
Thomas (±) Gan

Georg Geuling
Johannis Zweigle
Friedrich Blankenhor
Johann Georg Baur
Johann Bernhard Wünsch
Johann Georg Sieger
Johan Georg Musse
Michael Rieder
Andreas Brauer
Michel Jensel
Johannes Schneider
Georg David Schneider
Hans Jerg Kuhner
Christoff Knnodbel
Johann Jacob Canz
Johannes Glaser
[List 156 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, ye 12th Septr 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Priscilla, Capt" Wm. Wilson, from Rotterdam & Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Oaths, etc. By List 74. Persons 210.

John Henry (X) Ritzel  Johanni Wilhelm Reutzel
Christian Reutzel  Johannes Grack

* The famous glassmaker of Manheim, Lancaster County, Pa.
[List 157 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 29th Sept' 1750.
Present: The Worshipful Tho's Lawrence, Esq', Mayor.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Osgood, Capt William Wilkie, from Rotterdam & Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Qualifications. By List 145. Persons 486.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick (B) Bronk</td>
<td>Hans George (+) Zigler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerik (O) Wisht</td>
<td>Johan Martin Neher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (JW) Wist</td>
<td>Johan Georg Speidel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurentius Wüst</td>
<td>Johann Frider Sauter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Wüst</td>
<td>Ludwig Stotz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph (+) Shmit</td>
<td>Jacob Schneider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (×) Shmit</td>
<td>[F.] Schweitzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jorg Hautzenbieler</td>
<td>Gerg Scheufelen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Greiner</td>
<td>Christian Schuhler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (O) Toll</td>
<td>Jacob Scheißlen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerg Becker</td>
<td>Rudolph Christy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Seyl</td>
<td>Hans Jerg Frietz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (×) Clauser</td>
<td>Hans Martin Wolffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (×) Clauser</td>
<td>Jacob (×) Keanigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schwab</td>
<td>Andreas Herther</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andre Baudemont</td>
<td>Jacob Glosser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickolas (N) Burg</td>
<td>Johannes Moritz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich Hörner</td>
<td>Lorentz (O) Dobler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolaus Hörner</td>
<td>Ludwig (LRW) Readwile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich Hörner</td>
<td>Johann Michel Rietweill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welten Peterman</td>
<td>Johann Arnolt Kuntz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (×) Peterman</td>
<td>Gerch Uhlrich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam (O) Kney</td>
<td>Phillip Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Humbert</td>
<td>Johannes Dinges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (HD) Dick</td>
<td>Conrad Mittman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (F) Faas</td>
<td>Gottlieb Mittelberger *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (H) Krebs</td>
<td>Durst (×) Contick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel (O) Leydy</td>
<td>Nicolaus Haugendobler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edar (×) Deghe</td>
<td>Johan Wendel Ackerman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freiderich Reif</td>
<td>Friderich Ruoss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Schleich</td>
<td>Michel Bile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godlib (+) Kauffman</td>
<td>Johann Georg Ackermann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathes Schneppe</td>
<td>Ludwig Bitzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartolomeus Eppler</td>
<td>Johannes Bitzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Baltes Otz</td>
<td>Hans Caspar Eberhard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Stotz</td>
<td>Lorentz Marquedandt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*The author of the "Journey to Pennsylvania," 1750.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

446

Ludwig Eisele
Hans Jerg Marti
Hans Matis Spohn
Lutwig Moritz
Johann Christoph Niedt
Friederich Gauss
Johan George (X) Ludwig
Hans Martin Waltz
Johannis Wolfer
Christian Schmoller
Hans Jacob Binder
Johann Friedrich Binder
Johann Georg Gauss
Anthony (X) Shnyder
Jacob Frasch
Matheas (X) Meyer
Hans Georg (X) Meyer
Hans Martin Kientzein
Hans Martin Kintzein, Junior
Michel Reisinger
Johann Heinrich Lüder
Heinrich Dietmar
Johann Christian Freindel
Johann Gottfried Richter
Christian Iserloh
Johan Gottlob Hoppe
Hans Gorg Koberstein
Johann Martin Kast
Emmanuel Breitscheidt
Jacob Friederich Kümmerlyn
Hans George (X) Fackler
Christian Heusler
Hans Jerg Knödler
Michael (++) Heinrich
Hans Georg Schweigerth

Hans Jerg Murr
Andereas (X) Knödler
Hans Jerg Kurtz
Christian ( ) Kurtz, on board
Sebastian Kayser
Hans Georg (X) Shnawffer
Hans Michael Dentzer
Johan Daniell Bosch
Johan Jacob Bosch
Johann Michael, Junr
Hans Jerg Gutekunst
Christoph (X) Albrecht
Johan Petter Bender
Johan Beder Benter
Conradt Bender
Johannes Schmoll
Johan Philipp Mosser
Valentin Heygis
Jerg Heigis
Hans Ludwig Zimmerman
Hans Jerg Mekhel
Hans Ludwieg Stein
Mattheis Miller
Hans Martin Müller
Christian Stotz
Bernhart Wüst
Jacob Epele
Fillip Joseph Schilling
Hs. Gerg Bach
Jacob Liebheim
Jacob (X) Uhllerik
Andereas (A) Kertcher
Hans Jacob (X) Shanker
Louis Grizet

[List 158 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 17th 8ber 1750.

The Foreigners whose names are subscribed, imported in the Brigantine Sally, Captain William Hassleton, from the
City of London, did this day take & subscribe the usual Oaths.
By List 25. Persons ——.

Christoff ( ) Renshaw, sick on board
Joseph (X) Räff
Peter ( ) Millendick, on board
Lutwig Falck
Jacob (W) Winkler
Hans Uhlerik (H) Winsh
Hans (Hans) Stuber
Durst (X) Knor
Nicklas (X) Dick
Hans ( ) Stohl, on board
Hans (X) Ammich
Hans (X) Stuber

[List 159 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 3d November, 1750.
Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esquire, Mayor.
Mr. David Martin, Rector of the Academy.
The Foreigners whose Names are subscribed, imported in the Ship Brotherhood, Captain John Thomson, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualification. By List 119. Persons 300.

Conrat (L) Laubsher
Johan Jacob Laubsher
Johannes Schäffer
Johan Nicolaus Schäffer
Simon Minch
Teobalt Weylland
Johann Elias Willjahr
Johan Adam (H) Heyl
Georg Friedrich Bayer
Matheis Haffner
Johann Peter Binckli
Johann Jacob Maag
Hs. Georg Schaufler
Jacob (X) Stark
Jacob (X) Sicher

Peter (X) Sicher
Johann Nicolaus Meck
Matthäus Brückert
Pierre Paris
Isaac Paris
Isaac Jung
Michael ( ) Shwing, on board
Samuel (X) Shwing
Johannes Schock
Petter Hähn
Jacob ( ) Frey, on board
Michael Fritz
Johannis (+) Albrecht
John Jost (+) Shwalb
Johann Jacob Wolckener
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johannes Knauss
Peter Rotenburger
Johan Henrich Kübling
Johan Christoffel He[mbel]
Nicolaus Bonn
Johannes (X) Bonn
Nicklas (X) Weisman
Michael (X) Weisman
Paul Jomel
Sebastian Käppler
Christian Däublin
Wilhelm Krum
Hans Zinser
Phillieb Leister
Nicklas (X) Leyster
Johannes Lehman
Peter Basler
Joseb Basler
Jacob Basler
Johannes Basler
Jacob Schwalder
Jacob Schowalter
Hannes Schowalter
Joseph Schowalter
Christian Schowalter
Peter Schowalter
Henry (X) Stegel
Peter Lugengehle
Simon (X) Wishan
Petter Farne
Joseph Fahrne
Christian Bidmer
Johannes (X) Rub
Christian (X) Rub
Jacob Bürch
Jacob (O) Lichty
Johannes Holby
[Nicola]us Mühler
Johannes Nast
Christian (X) Furrer
Peter (X) Stuky
Christian Blaich
Hans (X) König
Henrich Schwartz
Hans (X) Zorr
Joseph (X) Meyer
Andres Holly
Michel Holly
Christian Kauffman
Beder Dielebach
Peter (X) Fisher
Johannes Rohrer
Johann Anthon Eckell
Johann Philipp Eckel
Johann Jacob Lösch
Johann Adam Stöhr
Jülich Feillein [?]
Michael (X) Wurm
Johannes Schneider
Christian (X) Neucomer
Johann Jorg Beck
Ludwig ( ) Fetzer, on board
Wilhelm (X) Werner
Hans (XXX) Gundelfinger
Peter (X) Knabe
Hans Blauch
Jacob Naftziger
Christian (X) Knebel
Hans Knebel
Michael (X) Stuky
Hans Jost Hertzer
Johannes Hertzler
Hans (+) Hertzel
Hans (X) Seegerist
Johan Jost Weigandt
Georg Daniel Orth
Jacob Berg
Andres Berg
Melchior Geissert
Jacob Mösinger
Christgan Nauman
Jerg Rebschleger
Sandwich 1750

Nickolaus Schmidt
Jacob (×) Reis
Jeorg Weiss
Jacob Graf
Jacob Graf
Jacob Behr

Hanns Funck
Martin Funck
Paul (+) Roth
Jacob Hauser
Johannes Hauser
Johann Georg Bauer

[List 160 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, 30th Nov. 1750.


The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sandwich, Captain Hazelwood, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. By List 97. Whole Freights 200.

Michael (×) Frankhauser
Jacob Simon
Johann Georg Gass
Johan Ludwig
Peter (×) Sallatin
Christian Fiess
Jacob (R) Rumel
Jörg Fillips Rumel
Johann Phillip Körpert
Leonhard Rupperter
Jacob Fahrner
Joseph Klöpfer
Lorentz Klöpfer
Johannes Willdanger
Jacob Traub
Henrich Schmitt
Johannes (×) Koch
Matheas (×) Wiltanger
Martin Weinberger
Johannes Knauss
Johannes Weygel
Adam Weygel
Daniel Debus
Henry (H) Hartzel
Nicklaus (×) Lorentz
Peter (×) Huffshmit

Thomas Moll
Johan Petter Schaeffer
Jacob (JB) Böllinger
Hans Jacob Bigler
Johannes Fuchs
Andreas Muntz
Johann Peter Lemberty
Johan ( ) Eastbach, on board
Paulus ( ) Groundler, on board
Hans Adam Biebel
John Christoffel (×) Lawbach
George (O) Brech
Johann Leonhardt Kessler
Johannes Leutzi
Georg Anthon Deull
Jorg Pilus Teul
Philipp Gassman
Michael (O) Mögan
Henrich Stumpf
Georg ( ) Cooper, on board
Johann Henrich Wäydmann
John Martin ( ) Shouffman
Henry ( ) Haan
Petter Manz
Caspar Vetter
Johann Adam Gross
[List 161 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, ye 25th August 1751.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Anderson, Hugh Campbell, Master from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual & foregoing Qualifications. 236 Freights. No 100. 50 Roman Catholics. Messrs Stedman.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jgl. Adam Wagner</td>
<td>Johann Philipp Schwartz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jchoh Georg Wagner</td>
<td>Johann Anthonius Körner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Reel</td>
<td>Moritz Wöber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasper Riffnach</td>
<td>Jacob Spiter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Langs</td>
<td>Martin (O) Birro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendel (H) Herman</td>
<td>Michael Gampler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friderich Schenckel</td>
<td>Jacob (O) Becht</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (S) Shmit</td>
<td>Jerg Habacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (H) Shmit</td>
<td>Anthony Hachen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin (O) Nazurus</td>
<td>Christian (X) Hagen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Koch</td>
<td>Benedicht Im Hoff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fillib Becker</td>
<td>Julius Hachen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhllerich (+) Tuxly</td>
<td>Lunzy (X) Shmitley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (H) Fleisher</td>
<td>Fried Schor, Senior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolandt May</td>
<td>Fried (X) Yor, Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Oest</td>
<td>Hans Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bricker</td>
<td>Hans Adam Wäber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Fünfrock</td>
<td>Michel Schor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklaus Schande</td>
<td>Englehart ( ) Yeiser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Friedrich Eager</td>
<td>Godlieb ( ) Beckly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Schwartz</td>
<td>Caspar Mayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Anthon Schwartz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowrance (+) Durst</td>
<td>Michael (X) Chrisback</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jurch Hummerle</td>
<td>Hans (O) Martz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Frick</td>
<td>Johannes (H) Bower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias (X) Rost</td>
<td>George (X) Hoozer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans George (O) Hook</td>
<td>Ludwich (X) Werner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (O) Maud</td>
<td>Sebastian Greim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (X) Strohle</td>
<td>Adam Greim</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Anderson 1751

Hans (X) Riter
Johann Friedrich Geyer
Hans George (X) Eisberg
Peter (O) Breilinger
Peter Klein
Martin (X) Clain
Anthony (X) Yauble
Joseph Voltz
Abraham (+) Rinhart
Hans (O) Adams
Hans (X) Shaver
Georg Vallentin Fehl
Philip (X) Kinder
Andreas (O) Hyder
Petter Wehrner
Ulrich (X) Bernhart
Hans Scheffer
Hans Jacob Bernaht
Michael (H) Moritz
Lorentz Leble
Hans Gorg Schneider
Jost Stroh
Michell Dannerinborgen
Michael Dannerinborgen
Mades Flach
Johannes (O) Zimer
Hans Caspar Strudter
Lorentos (O) Shiney
Joseph Riebell
Hans Michael (X) Koonts
Georg Arbengast
Michael Sommer
Georg Adam Wickersheim
Matthias Sumer
Michael (+) Slaughter
Hans Michael (X) Algier
Hans Yerick (H) Huber
Franciscus (X) Eidier
Johanes (X) House

Philip ( ) House
Michael (X) Bower
Lorent (X) Fisher
Yerick (X) Fisher
Anthony (X) Schydner
Georg Sifridt
Hans Michael (+) Seafredt
Hans Yerick (X) Seafredt
Michael Kintz
Bartholome (BH) Heist
Hans (H) Haysh
Hans (H) Schiff
Joseph Kautz
Michael (+) Reeby
Hans Michael (O) Blanck
Hans Georg Undt
Yerick (X) Beck
Yerick (X) Baker
Gerg Bewer
Andres Straub
Jacob Walder
Michael Kurrmann
Gorg Kurmann
Marx Kurrmann
Johann Jacob Vogt
Yerick (X) Mertz
Georg Pfotzer
Matthias Kurrmann
Hans Schott
Michael Kann
Johs Rotenberger
Johannes Schüttülerlin *
Hans Jerg Holdeintz
Hans George (X) Bower
Joseph (X) Slater
Martin Schlatter
Hans Görg Ulrich
Johann Georg Aumüller
Hans Yerick (H) Num

* Read Schütterlin.
[List 162 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the Fifth Day of September 1751.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Billander [Elizabeth],* Captain Richgate Castle, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualification. No. 91. 130 whole Freights. 30 Roman Catholics. Messrs. Stedman.

Johannes Götz
Johannes Has
Johan (X) Ekelman, on board
Mathieu Guery
Georg Römmer
H. Uhllerik (+) Glötzel
Johannes (X) Stösser
David Ficher
Nicolas Wächnisen
Henrich Pals
Melchior (+) Ruth
Jacob Gangloff
Simon Falck
Dietmar Werner
Nickell Emerich
Christian Willy
Henrich Friderich Degenhart
Jerg Michael Mannbar
Gottfried Paul
Jerg Christian Sert
Jacob Müller
Jacob Zufle
Jacob Schneider
Johanes (X) Fisher
Georg (X) Frokman, on board
Andreas (X) Singly, on board
Johann Carle Bensle

Jacob Lauser
Johann Peter Straube
Jacob Baleur [?]
Johannes Weber
Johannes Lindöheimer
Johann Paulus Kielnecker
Johann Jacob Schue
Johannrich Leischerr
Johannes (X) Kesseler
Martin (X) Brown
Hartman Strohpeter
Johann Adam Erben
Johann Jobst Franckh
Michael Barle
Michael Weidt
Barth. Arend
George (X) Reyser
Adam (+) Storch
Carle Wiederholt
Wilm Loomyer
Joh. Abraham Arbeiter
Otto Haasse
Johann Christian Schour
Wilhelm Hammer
Johann Kilian Feltmann
Johannes Seyfahr
Johann Michael Deininger

* For the name of this ship see the summary of the year 1751, on p. 477.
[List 163 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Thursday Afternoon, 5th September, 1751.

Present: The Mayor of the City.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Shirley, Capt James Allen, from Rotterdam and last from the Orkneys in Scotland, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 121. 288 whole Freights.

3 Roman Catholics. Messrs Stedman.

Lenard (X) Maas
Johannes Fähr
Johannes Hoff
Hans Jerg Betz
Christof (+) Ludewig
Matheus Reutter
Jerg Jacob Fäsal
Henry (X) Uhrer
Joseph Michael ( ) Shottey, on board
Johann Georg Schumacher
Johann Casper Spring
Heinrich Wagner

Johann Martin Kroll
Jacob Huth
Michael Schneider
Godlieb ( ) Rothde, on board
Johannes Heyt
Johann Philipp Wagner
Michael (+) Weiss
Hans George (X) Klobly
Johann Georg ( ) Curr
Johann Lorentz
Hans Mardin Seyfrid
Görg Adam Störr
Hans Adam Gramlich
John Barnhard (×) Shrank
Hans Gerg Schranck
Johann Michael Wagner
Georg Kiebler
Heinrich Krafft
Johann Jacob Braun
Thomas (×) Geiner
Hans Conradt Zilling
Georg Conrad Schweichart
Frieterich Sinn
Gorg Schörkh
Jacob Schweickert
Hans Adam Frank
Jacob (×) Shack
Heinrich Curr
Johan Fredik (×) Teitz
Hans Gorg Kautzman
Jerg Michel Walcker
Martin Leyer
Nickolas (+) Mildeberger
Loretz (+) Ludewig
Lutwig Schüttler
Friederik (+) Shetz
Frans Stephanus Schweitzer
George (IF) Frantz
Georg Kleeh
Johann (×) Grosskopff
Hans Steffan Marthin
Daniel (O) Pracht
Jörg Balschbach
Jerg Kreidler
Andereas (×) Kuhn
Christoph Gräsle
Burckhart Heinrich
Wendel Minch
Jerg Simon Baum
Isa Paris
Johanes (×) Ney
Johan Georg Gassinger
Stephan Schertzer
Hans Samuel (×) Shweyart
Johann David Herbst
Balzar (×) Hening
H. George (×) Ney
Hans Jacob Schoch
Veit Meister
Conrad (×) Sampel
Johannes Gilbert
Johann Henrich Schirm
Frederik ( ) Krafft, on board
Jan Christoff Mook
Johann Martin Sitzer
H. Georg (×) Wurteberger
Christoph Horlacher
Georg Michael Gretter
H. Michael (×) Wurtenberger- [er]}
Johann Georg Rühlin
Johann Conrad Beyrer
Hans Georg Vogelmann
Michael (×) Foegelman
Johann Michael Sommer
Friedrich Wielandt
Christian (×) Sholl
Lenhart (×) Sumer
Michael (+) Arnold
Dietrich Röhm
Peter Mugler
Frederik (×) Shwartz
Johann Georg Blintzinger
Christian (×) Riger
Friderich Gros
Georg Martin Carle
Hans Michel Ott
Davit ( ) Frank
Davit ( ) Edlinger
Francis ( ) Edebberger
Ludwigh ( ) Ernst
Jacob Bernard ( ) Danecker
Johannes ( ) Reys
Melchior ( ) Lawall
Hans Georg ( ) Hand
At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 9th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Patience, Captain Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 109. Whole Freights 255. 8 Roman Catholicks.

John (X) Hendrick
Piere Balmas
Diewald Hig
Andereas (X) Blechor
Daniel Tien
Jacob (IW) Weingard
Stephan (IW) Deer
Abraham Wild
Isaac Rene
Mathieu Moret
Eberhart Chappelle
Gorg Lutwig Matt
Jean Henri Tien
Johann Andres Bersch
Johannes Strohschneyder
Johannes Strohschneider
Johannes Friderich Strohschney-ter
Michel Schneider
Daniel Echartt
Christian (X) Grau
Hans Michael (X) Mauer
Mich. Borkart
Hans George (M) Worthlin

Hans (X) Worthlin
Johannes (+) Bock
Jacob Danninger
Michael Mönch
Samuel Pauser
Hanns Petter Enck
Christian ( ) Gally, on board
Christian Carel Conver
H. George (X) Gerhart
Johan Henrich Hering
Philip Wendel Höring
Johann Henrich Hering
Jacob Wolf
John George (X) Reely
Johann Georg Gabb
Philipps Freine [?]
Johan Andreos Hütitg
Philippes Carl Jüdä
Johann Andreas Becher
Carl Anton Bergman
Jacob Enkisch
Philip (H) Gob
Blasius Isele
Michael Wieder

* All these names were written by the clerk in the absence of the passengers.
Johann Christoph Wieder
Johann Georg Ruoff
Johan Diterich (X) Weitzen
Johan Henrich Weitzen
Johann Frantz Huber
Martin Erdman
Hans Peter (X) Kuber
Philips Conradt Zeiler
Jacob Stöhr
Johan Henrich Stöhr
Lutwig Rimmel
Nicolaus Rimmel
Johann Martin Freitag
Georg Henrich Joseph
Johann Peter Müller
Johann Henrich Deull
Johan Fillib Haubert
Peter (X) Haubert
J. Peter (A) Andrea
Peter (X) Thomas
Johan Wilhelm Litz
France (FH) Hoff
Hans Peter ( ) Shutz, on board
Peter (O) Hant
Peter Martin
Henry (X) Richart
Johan Diel Schmoll
Johan Nicol Bass
J. Henry Dietzel
J. Adam ( ) Oberkirsh
Johannes (X) Shwarbach
Johann Jacob Weyll

Jacob (X) Martin
Mich. Drarbach
J. Adam (X) Trarbach
Jacob (X) Trarbach
Johan Peter Holderbaum
Johan Adam Barthmes
J. Peter (X) Thomas
Johan Peter Ströher
Conrad (K) Miller
Henry (H) Miller
Johan Georg Scheelmann
Nicola Walter
Joanes Rust
Daniel (H) Hess
Jost (O) Karger
Melchior (S) Spery
Johanes (X) Bloch
Michael (X) Bloch
George (X) Bloch
Hans Adam Didrich
Jacob Leibrock
Nickolas (W) Wolff
Peter (X X) Walcher
Friedrich Möbs
Bernhard Baur
Christian (X) Lindner
Petrus Frauenstadt
Hans Jörg Werner
Lorrentz Voss
Johann Henrich Feger
Hans Michel Hinrich

[List 165 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 14th September 1751.
Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor, Joshua Maddox, Esq'.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St Andrew, Capt'n James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualification. No. 100. 230 whole Freights.
St. Andrew 1751


Johannes Lenn
Georg Ludwig Kassenberger
Peter Jacob Weiss
Rudolph Schöppi
Peter (×) Ekman
Wendel Hans
Peter (×) Berringer
Hannrich Seydenbender
Jacob Brandt
Martin (×) Schwob
Jacob Kimmel
Johann Philipp Kimmel
Adam Kimmel
Johann Henrich Lohmann
Georg Henrich Roesch
Hans Peter Henrich
Philipp Ihringer
Christoph Poth
Jacob Stahl
Johannes Ehrman
Johannes Conrath Bäuerle
Hans George (×) Spengler
Michael Spengler
Johann Peter Schmetzer
Thomas Osterstach
Johann Michael Friedle
Valentin Daubenberger
P. Ludwig (×) Dewalt
Johann Jacob Daubenberger
Hans Georg (×) Hitman
Jurg Willhelm Friedrich
J. Philip (×) List
Johannes (×) Frick
Hans Jerg Uhrich
J. Jacob Shumber
Johann Jacob Selig
Augustus Hub
Johann Georg Hub

Valtin Kimmel
Johann Ludwig Ziegler
Georg Adam Albrecht
Meliger Seib
Johann Görg Threer
Caspar (×) Weighart
Albrecht Reinhardt
Andres Lemel
Johan Georg Kochendörffer
Johann Philipp Teutsch
Hans Petter Strein
Peter (P) Arnold
Johann Frantz Bibler
Albrecht Dederer
Friederich Biebler
Tatcius (×) Geiger
Johann Görg Schäffer
Johann Gorg Feick
Alexander Holder
Martin (×) Benter
Hans Adam Holter
Jerg Peter Hüter
Martin Dietz
Johann Christoph Knirnshildt
Peter (PB) Biniger
H. Matheas (H) Miller
Johann Henrich Eisenmenger
Johann Friedrich Windisch
Görg Siemon Schram
Georg Thomas Heimberger
Kilian Diettermüller
J. William (×) Volck
Peter Henrich Eysenmenger
Johann Jacob Haffner
Johan Conradt Friedle
Conrad (×) Errich
J. Adam (×) Diersen
Gottlib Ihrich
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Gusman</td>
<td>Stefan Rigler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Adam Bükle</td>
<td>Andreas ( ) Krammer, on</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Gottfridt Stückle</td>
<td>board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Dietrich Sauer</td>
<td>Hans Jorg Sen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Daniel Betz</td>
<td>Johann Georg (O) Bäck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans (O) Mauerer</td>
<td>Johann Georg Lasch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Wendal (+) Shwob</td>
<td>Georg Michael Werber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Neiss</td>
<td>Joseph Bendter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (J) Frick</td>
<td>Josef Ehrmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Balth. Eysenmenger</td>
<td>J. Adam (X) Kirshbaum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Caspar Fuchs</td>
<td>Weybrecht (W) Nushagen</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 166 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 14<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>1</sup> 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Duke of Bedford, Richard Jefferys, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Qualifications & subscribe them. No. 129. 260 whole Freights. 9 Roman Catholicks. 120 Calvinists. John Pole.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Böckel</td>
<td>Hans Petter Knauer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich (F) Zabory</td>
<td>Johannes Knorr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich (X) Zabory, Junior</td>
<td>Christian Resch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob ( ) Zabory, on board</td>
<td>Caspar (X) Weimmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Beck</td>
<td>Görg Balthes Wecker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Wengert</td>
<td>Casper Scherffig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michel Schaeffer</td>
<td>Andreas Schöffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas (X) Bek</td>
<td>Michel Spesseth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jerg Beck</td>
<td>Christoph Albert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklas (X) Münder</td>
<td>Matthaus Fetzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Michael (H) Meyer</td>
<td>Gerg Fetzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Jacob (X) Zigler</td>
<td>Michel Gerbrich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (W) Weiss</td>
<td>Petter Gerbrich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (X) Koch</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Krebs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Koch</td>
<td>Johan George (X) Ritz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Koch</td>
<td>Johann Adam Kolter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Michael (X) Koch</td>
<td>Valentin Huth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Melchior Knor</td>
<td>Michael ( ) Huth, on board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Knauer</td>
<td>Hendrick ( ) Courpenning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Knauer</td>
<td>Joseph (X) Fuchs</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Duke of Bedford 1751

Frantz (F) Brüner
Jeremias Heriger
Johan Remigius Spiegel
Christian Günther
Erhardt Grimm
Jacob (×) Hobler
Abraham Koll
Christian (×) Gally
Christoph Heller
Heinrich Heller
Johann Gottlieb Zinck
J. Peter (×) Kammer
Friedrich Mutschler
Valletin Mutschler
Johan Christian Lentz
Caspaar Müller
Philip (×) Liebener
Jacob (+) Thürig
Henry (×) Shloder
Caspar (+) Metz
Henry (×) Decker
Johannes (×) Shmuck
Hans Georg Bender
Johan Georg Bender, Junior
Johannes Bender
Johan Marcus Beck
Valletin (VAS) Shaffer
Peter Weber
Johannes Weber
Johannes Kleinfelter
Hans Peter Spessarth
Martin Matthias Schielin
Georg Davit Krauss
Georg David Reinhard
Hans Michael (×) Knab
Johann Lorentz Stindler
Johann Philips Schmidt
Peter Bluigner
Johann Georg Stotz
Friedrich Lummel
Hans Jacob Goßmann

Johann Georg Burckhardt
Johann Andreas Heldt
Michael Heyler
Simon Burckhart
Joannes Dewetten
Johann Adam Schick
Jacob Vaser
Jacob Lallemand
Jacob (×) Rewold
Christoph (+) Zieger
Andres Jund
Johan Wendel Weichstier
Peter Herr
J. Joha Fill Diel
Lorentz Kunckel
Hans Petter Kleinfelter
Gerg Kleinfelter
Jacob (×) Grug
Martin Heinrich
Hans George (O) Miller
Nickelaus Schultz
Matthias Rödehe
Hieronymus Römele
Hans Jacob Kurtz
Hans Jerg Hauser
Rudolph (H) Hoffer
Johannes Schäffer
Peter (×) Grauel
Johan Jacob Fischer
Martin Müller
Mathias Schöllhorn
Andreas Kolb
Johann Ludwig Einsel
Johan Peter Heygis
Christian Krebs
Peter Ludewig Höyer
Hans Georg ( ) Klein, on board
Jacob Klein
Paulus (×) Sherly
Jacob ( ) Gally, on board
Johannes Stumpp
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jacob Geiger</th>
<th>Hans Jerg Merckle</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friederich Würth</td>
<td>Johan Adam Stock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Martin Heugold</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Faber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Martin Fleischman</td>
<td>Hans Gerg (+) Resh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Gerhardt Diener</td>
<td>Salomon Heisch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol (×) Shaffer</td>
<td>Jacob Hildenbrandt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Adam Brentzinger</td>
<td>Nicolas van Münchler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam (×) Pole</td>
<td>Nicklas (×) Shmith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Rück</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 167 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, on Monday, the 16th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor, Joshua Maddox, Esq'.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Edinburgh, James Russell, Master, did this day take the usual Qualifications & subscribed them. 10 Catholicks. Whole Freights 345. No. 160.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lorence (+) Kuntzman</th>
<th>Johann Henrich Stein</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Baur</td>
<td>Johann Phieliepps Christ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Maurer</td>
<td>Johan Henrich Lang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Adam Allan</td>
<td>Johan Peter Endt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (+) Zinck</td>
<td>Johann Heinrich Höltzel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Göttgen</td>
<td>Johann Philipp Senft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipus Jacob Wagner</td>
<td>Johannes Dorn [?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gotlieb Wagman</td>
<td>Joseph Zombro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willhelm Oerdter</td>
<td>Peter (+) Fleck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Huser</td>
<td>Willm (+) Saltman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (KB) Bachman</td>
<td>Heinrich Pfeiffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Miller</td>
<td>Wilhelm Kupferschmid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Ratz</td>
<td>Hans Hendrech Noll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Wisser</td>
<td>Georg Matter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Henrich Guterman</td>
<td>Jacob Keiser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Henrich Völkner</td>
<td>Jacob Matter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Völckner</td>
<td>And* (×) Keyser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peter Zeb</td>
<td>Johann Adam Walthorn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Karl Knes</td>
<td>Hans Matter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frantz Wilhelm Jorholtz</td>
<td>Johann Petter Schuch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Stumpf</td>
<td>Michel Hardman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Peter Mengen</td>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Heintz</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Philipp Friedrich Meyer
Hans Adam Ferber
Georg Justavus Noll
Balthasar Jung
Wilhelm Adam Wolf
Georg Christophel Brem
Johann Gottfried Kroh
Johan Wilm Ferber
Lorentz Schweissguth
Peter ( ) Prim, sick on b
Andreas ( ) Wier, lame on b
Henrich Wilhelm Köhler
Johann Nickel Eberth
Johann Philip Eberth
Johann Nicolaus Ebert
Nicolaus Schoppert
Hieronymus (T) Textur
Johann Sigmond Stantze
Johan Goreg Schnell
Abraham (+) Schnell
Nicholas (X) Lindeman
Peter Pfeifer
Heinrich Pfeifer
Christian Luther
Christian Scheib
Michel Weber
Nickel Weber
Johann Michael Stamler
Johann Nickel Weber
Johann Nickel Weber, Sen
Johann Peter Fitting
Johann Abraham Dauber
Johan Friedrich Conrad
Johannes (X) Henrich
Johan Nickel Henrich
Michael (B) Burger
Johannes (O) Ort
Peter Schlosser
Peter Schlosser
Wilhelm Weyerich
Frantz Hihgert
Martin Schuch
Fredrick (X) Grunewald
Johann Jorg Reinheimer
Johann Friedrich Gräf
Carl (O) Smith
Joh. Nicklaus Weyerbacher
Isaac Weyerbacher
Johannes Weyerbacher
Johann Andreas Wagner
Peter Lang
Carl Schell
Joh. Wilhelm Gräf
Johann Friederich Fuchs
Henrich Adam Scherer
Peter Rhein
David Rhein
Jacob (X) Zilchart
Johann Henrich Rhein
Adam (KO) Kober
Christian (+) Kober
Hans Adam Kober
Michel Bauerman
Johann Jacob Muller
Johannes Schlater
Johan Nickelas Kern
Christiahn Hahn
Peter Dölpster
Nicholas (X) Mathias
Martin Mateis
Johannes (+) Mathias
Johann Vallentin Benighoff
Johann Philipp Bennighoff
Ehrenfried Bennighoff
Johann Nicklaus Mehl
Friedrich Mehl
Jacob (X) Inder
Johan Willhelm Nagel
Johan Conrad Jost
Simon (HSB) Burchart
Abraham Urjenbacher
Johannes Arbengast
At the State House at Philadelphia, On Monday, the 16th September 1751.
Present: The Worshipful, William Plumsted, Esq'. Mayor. The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Nancy, Capt. Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam, this Day took the usual Qualifications & subscribed them. One Catholick. № 78. Whole Freights 200.
[List 169 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, on Monday, the 16th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor, Thomas York, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Brothers, Capt. William Muir, from Rotterdam, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Whole Freights 200. No. 93. Messrs Stedman.

Johannes Leinberger
Johann Jacob Zigenfuss
Johan Philippus Schneck
J. Melchior (×) Swerer
Henry (×) Shneyder
Johannes Bieber
Hans Jacob Farni
Hans Adam Wagner
Joseph (×) Kennel
Friderik (+) Entzminger

Paul Mercker
Henrich Seytel
Friederich (×) Millefelt
Erhart (×) Millefelt
Michel Bieber
Henrich Bieber
Johann Jacob Schmit
Johannes Schmitt
Christof Weber
Georg Hacker
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Peter Abert
Johannes Schmitt
Jeörg Mader
Valtin Matter
Michael (×) Oberly
Johann Nicolaus Merckel
Görg Conrad Meffert
Philib Frantz
Johan Jacob Ahlem
Andreas Klein
Johan Adam Stein
Johannes Zeiszler
Ludwig (×) Friedland
Johann Michael Mohr
Peter (×) Moore
J. Peter (+) Dingis
Peter (+) Heyser
Johann Jacob Blum
J. Jacob (+) Maul
Johannes Seyfarth
J. Peter (×) Sheesler
Johan Görg Hötzer
J. Jacob (×) Gerling
Jacob Ludwig
Martin (+++) Wolff
Henry (+) Wulff
Adam (+) Adams
Vallentin (×) Plumenstein
Johann Wendel Beylstein
J. George (×) Kirchner
Friedrich (O) Kirchmer
Christoff Hauer
Christoph Hauer
Jacob (+) Hawer
Bernhart (×) Hawer
Sebastian Nagel
Martin Maintzer
Johann Michael Haus

Jacob Lehmann
Jacob Heit
Davit Mussgnug
Michael Raub
Johann Georg Stählin
Anthony Hauer
Joachim Nagel
Anthony Nagel
Georg Obermeyer
Anthoni Nagel
Hans Jörg Kappel
Hans Georg Dillman
Michael Weber
Andreas Mor
Johannes (M) Munster
Georg Meintzer
Conrad (+) Menser
Hans Georg (×) Uhllerik
Anthony (+) Graff
Davit (+) Bietch
Michael (+) Bietch
Johann Adam Heiser
Görg Bastian Eigelberger
Lutwig Schlückler
Jacob (+) Roth
Johannes (×) Maintzer
Friedrich Danniell Müller
Ludwig Weltner
George (+) Hoffeintz
Jacob Ritter
Ludewig (+) Bender
Daniel Zoller
Jacob Frantz
Joh. Henry ( ) Past, Doct., on board
Christian Peter
Heinrich Mag

[List 170 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 21st 7th 1751.
Two Brothers 1751

Present: William Plumsted, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the Qualifications to the Government. Freights 239. No. 112. Messrs Shoemaker.

John Christ Fried Wolf
Johannes Bausum
Philippus Bausum
Eytel Gerhart
Johann Henrich Decker *
Johannes Decker
Jeorg Henrich Schmidt
Johannes Rahn
Melchior Jung
Jacob Jung
Abraham Jung
Caspar (O) Steinmetz
Johann Jacob Steinmetz
John (X) Steinmets
George (X) Ramel
Jacob Pender
Melcher Jung
Christian (X) Rohr
Johannes Stauffer
Simmon Meier
Andreas Brendle
Gerlach Lupp
Johannes Lupp
Johann Christian Lupp
Joh. Wilhelm Stauwer
Joh. Michael Lung
Johan George (X) Setzler
Adam Lung
Casper Augenstein
Ludwig Birkle
Johann Philibus Eyster
Casper (X) Kalkglaser
Henreich Kalckglösser

Jorgen Henrich Solinus [?]
Johannes Wilhelm Weynand
Gregorius (X) Richter
Henrich Arndt
Hans Nickel Herzog
Hans Georg (X) Shmit
William (M) Moltzberger
J. Conrad (H) Kreger
Carl Löh
Johannes (X) König
Daniel Becker
Johannes Becker
Johannes Hein
Johan Görg Henrich
Johannes Heintz
Johannes Henrich
Johan Henrich Hegen
Johann Jost Giersbach
Johannes Orth
Johann Dangel Hoffman
J. Henry (X) Gring
Vallntin (X) Fey
Johannes Kappe
Johann Henrich Hartman
Johann Jörg Decker
Johan Jacob Hoffheintz
Johann Henrich Clos
J. Jost (Frid) Friederich
Andreas Gratz
J. Henry (X) Manerbach
Johann Henrich Nicodemus
Johann Jost Kring
Johann Konnrat Haas

* This is an independent Reformed preacher, who officiated at Hain's church, Berks County, and at Cocalico, Lancaster County, 1752–1762.
Anthonius Seemisch  
Philips Henrich Nöll  
Johann Martin Kreuder  
Johann Michael Wieg  
Conrath Pistoir  
Johann Daniel Will  
Johann Adam Schmidt  
Johann Friderich Perlet  
Jacob Eberhart  
Philipp Thomas  
Philippus Hetz  
Martin Christofel Röder  
Ludwig Kleisinger  
Johannes Werbung  
Jerg Straub  
Jacob Fegert  
Johannes Kriestman  
Mattheis Hunolt  
Wilhelm Hunolt  
Jacob (IS) Shawer  
Simon (X) Lung  

Johannes Molsburger  
Johan Jacob Molsbreger  
Friedrich Kloppeyn  
Johann Christoph Georgy  
Friedrich Wilhelm Haman  
Johannes Wilhelm Weinandt  
Johann Jacob Göbeler  
J. Gerhart (X) Zimmerman  
Johann Henrich Adam  
Johannes (+) Shrout  
Johannes Gerhardus Schomacher  
Baltz (X) Kentzler  
Henry (+) Matheas  
Nicolaus Stoltz  
Johann Wilhellem Croneberg  
Johann Jerg Schück  
Johann Wilhelm Badenheimer  
Johannes Bentz  
Hans Marden Schors  
Wolfgang Ruttechell  
Jacob (IHB) Heinberger

[List 171 C] Present at the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 23rd September 1751.

Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Neptune, Capta James Wier, from Cowes and Rotterdam, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 85. 154 whole Freights. Jno. Pemberton.

Johannes Wilhelm Seyn  
Johann Phillippus Böhmer  
Johann Adam Böhmer  
Johann Wilhelm Glässner  
Jacob Hetzel  
Anthoni Weimmer  
Johannes Gies  
Michael (X) Wennert  
Adam Weiser  
Mattheus Lippoth  
Johann Heinrich Vetter  

Johann Friedrich Gewinner  
Johann Bernhardt Blatt  
J. Conrad (X) Koch  
Johann Georg Seckel  
Johann Alexander Schütz  
Johannes Manderbach  
Herrmanes Müller  
Johann Ludwig Klein  
Johann Conrad Wülleweber  
Johann Christ Zimmerman  
Johann Henrich Röhling
At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 24th September 1751.

Present: William Peters, Esq.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Neptune, John Mason, Commander, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications & subscribe them. By List 144. Whole Freights 300. Messr Shoemaker.

* A German Reformed preacher. See History of Tohickon Union Church, pp. 29–38.
Joh. Pietersz
Christian Armbruster
Matheis Armbruster
Conrad (X) Newmeyer
Henderick Boors
Jacob (X) Sheyer
Fieliepp Klinger
Jean Pierre Arnoul
Abraham Pons
Leonhart Mentzinger
Hans Georg Anstein
Johannes Höring
Johannes (+) Hering
Johann Ludwig Höring
Henrich (+) Lautenschlager
Johan Leonhart Götz
Johannes Adam Winckaus
Johannes Saum
Johannes (+) Redig
Johann Adam Wirdeberger
J. Adam (X) Ewig
Melchior (X) Trautman
Johann Georg Erhardt
Bernhart (+) Jagel
Adam (X) Pfeiffer
Christoph (X) Cotz
Jurg ( ) Klinbach, sick
Michael (X) Link
George (X) Crope
Johan Philipp Meyer
Johannes Hinsch [?] Frans Horn
David (X) Maisheller
Johannes Gessner
Elias (X) Emminger
Conrad Schmidt
J. Michael (+) Kurtz
Jacob Walter (X) Wagner
Jacob Tritsch

Jacob ( ) Cnuber, sick on board
Conrad Schepfnit
Johan Wilhelm Grell
Johan Georg Schäfer
Conrad ( ) Rawher, sick on board
Balsatzar (X) Hess
Georg Kimmel
Johann Peter Schindel
Johanes ( ) Hock, sick
Johann Adam Geis
Johannes Geiss
Martin (MH) Hekenturm
Daniel ( ) Erhart, sick on board
Peter Klinger
Johann Georg Eisenbeis
Wilhelm Göttman
Andres Drüschel
Andereas Miller
Hans Georg (X) Heysy
Hans Jerg Spohn
Caspar ( ) Spann, sick
Johann Adam Heist
Johann Georg Heist
Tobias Daumiller
Jacob Bogus
Johann Petter Trautmann
Christoph (X) Hollebach
Henry ( ) Deutch, sick on board
Clementz Frey
Jacob (+) Summer
Ludwig Knoll
Nickelaus Schey
J. Adam (O) Issener
Andereas (O) Reybold
Friederik (X) Zimmerman
Jacob (Z) Zettelmeyer
Georg ( ) Zettelmeyer, on board
[List 173 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, on Wednesday, the 25th Day of September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Phoenix, Capt'n Spurrier, from Rotterdam & Ports-
mouth, were this day Qualified & subscribed the Oaths. No 180. Whole freights 412. Messrs Shoemaker.

Jörg Matias (+) Weig
Johann Konnratt Bauer
Johann Adam Bauer
Jacob Bauer
Hans Jörg (x) Weber
Christian (x) Laufanor
Martin Maurer
Michael Meyer
John Georg Kappis
Georg Volpp
Hans Michael (+) Bräunich
Joh Michael Lerchenzeiler
Antoni (+) Stehrn
Georg Stirn
Hans Jacob (x) Schletzer
Cunrad (O) Höffler
Jacob (x) Jordan
Andreas (+) Roht
Philipp Ernst Wagner
Jacob Heegy
Johan Melchior (x) Milh
Johann Fridrich Gärber
Johannes Schilling
Albert (x) Schneck
Michael Hofman
Christian (x) Pfeifer Hofman
Johan Vallentin (x) Hofman
Martin (x) Wagner
Johann Conrad Frech
Johann Balthas Schölhorn
Johann Michael Schuhmacher
Martin Engelbrecht
Johann Georg Kiderer
Balthas Widenmeyer
Martin Ziegler
Michel Lautenschlager
Peter Demler
Johan Conrad Krügele

Johan Tobias Haag
Andreas Hildenbrandt
Hans Jacob (x) Meyer
Martin (x) Ludi
Hans Jacob Stambach
David (x) Denstrell
Martin Herter
Jacob (x) Kohli
Hans (x) Kohli
Jörg (x) Kohli
Hans Jurg Bertsch
Ludwig Teuffel
Jacob (x) Riger
Gärg Gänse
Simon Widmayer
Hanns Jerg Hägele
David Herrmann
Carle Hey
Albrecht (x) Heü
Johann Gottfried Schmelger
Hans Jacob Glas
Matias (x) Hauser
Jacob (x) Pfeifer
Jerg Holtzinger
Jacob Wörner
Peter Hofman
Michael (O) Hudere
Johann Gottfried Fuchs
Hans Gorg (+) Schloterbeck
Gorg Friederich Baisch
Christoph Küchler
Jacob (O) Reigenbaher
Conrad Hoff
Jacob Linckh
Johannes Gramm
Michael Bossert
Bernhard Brand
Michael Kaucher
Phoenix 1751

Baltzer Bümbel
Matheis Bastian
Antoni (O) Blesinger
Samuel Dirstein
Elias (×) Stocki
Matheis Hipscher
John Georg Gehring
Albrecht (←) Hübscher
Kraft (×) Hannold
Gallus Schlichter
Christoph Lick
Jacob Geigle
Martin Ott
Jacob Hauber
Mattheus Kern
Gotlieb (×) Lunenmacher
Jacob Huber
Jacob Kauher
Johannes Ditrich
Jacob Ott
Fridrich Veitzhans
Friedrich Dannwolf
Joseph Böhringer
Johann Siegmundt Ruhle
Christof Friederich Weyler
Franciscus Auer
Matheus Plocherr
Jacob Bückel
Johannes Albrecht
Samuell (×) Hitzer
Jerg Schiker
Hans Jacob Kiehner
Friedrich (×) Heins
Jacob (O) Seller
Johannes Weltescheidt
Jacob (×) Waltz
Johannes Hammer
Georg Teufell
Christian Bloser
Johannes Rathgeb
Martin Eilting
Bernhardt Schneider
Phillip (Phil) Muller
Hans Cunrad Küchli
Hans Jerg Christein
Christian Christein
Peter Christin
Mattias Diesch
Jacob Harz
Johannes Demuth
Christian Neuffer
Thomas (×) Fisher
Jacob Fischer
Jacob (×) Köhler
Friederig Knechel
Philipp Jacob Geis
Johann Adam Stoltz
Jean Diedier Moret
Michael (×) Laver
Christian Schneider
Dietrich Löffler
Matheus Walter
Jacob Von Könne
Lorentz Schmitt
Heinrich Fritz
Walles Beyer
Gerg Mich. Weimann
Aberham Hausser
Jonas Rupp *
Gorg Ziegler
Jacob (×) Walder
Michaell (×) Muller
Matheis Hanfstein
Fridrich Wolf
Jacob Hermann
Jacob Hermann
Michel Ernst
Andreas Eisenhardt

*This is the paternal grandfather of I. Daniel Rupp, the editor of the Collection of Thirty Thousand Names.
Michel Wörnner  
Johann Michel Wörnner  
Madthes Schieft [?]  
Joh. Jacob Wörnner  
Christian Schmidt  
Johannes Schmitt  
Jacob Burckhardt  
Michael Mayer  
Gabriel Wachter  
Johan Georg Fridrich Bayer  
Simon Brener  
Adam Hetinger  
Theoph. Hubbert  
Samson Mittelberger  
Georg Baumann  
Michael Altrith  
Friederich Hirsch  
Konrad Leuser  
Philip Poutmont  
Michel Leuttel  
Hans Jorg (++) Ehrman  
Georg Carle  
Christophell Hofman  
Hans Jerg Blaser  
Hans Jörg (X) Bläser  
Phillipp Muller  
Balthas Schwickes  
John Georg (X) Blatzer

[List 174 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 4th 8ber 1751.

Present: . . .

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Queen of Denmark, George Parish, Commander, from Rotterdam & Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 99. Whole Freights 251. Mess's Stedman.

Christoph (++) Bery  
Jerg Wolff  
Johann Friederich Hering  
Hardtman Fritz  
Daniel Meyer  
Gorg Jacob Ullrich  
Baltzer Martin  
Vallentin (X) Brock  
Jacob Wolf  
Michel Renner  
George (X) Licker  
Hans Georg (X) Erbolt  
Melchior (Z) Zigler  
Martin (S) Shewerman  
Caspar (O) Wagener  
Balzar (BK) Konig  
Johanes (J) Wagner  
Jacob (X) Kügel  
Hans Suter  
Friedlie Salade  
Jacob Regennas  
Johannes (X) Wagner  
Jacob Grosjean  
Peter Recher  
Henrich Stohler  
Johannes (XX) Oxeman  
Frederik (X) Dickerhoff  
Johannes Martin  
Hans Gerg Martin  
Jacob (G) Geesseler  
Johann Michel Hartmann  
Andres Fridli  
Johannes Andres  
Henrich Bachman  
Johann Philip Bieg  
Stephann Bieg
Johannes (×) Carmane
Jerg Grauss
Andres Roht
J. Nicklas (B) Rippel
George (F) Happes
Conradt Schneider
Johann Henrich Graff
Durs Gruner
Christian Bernhart
Hans Schneberger
Hans Jacob Weis
Hans Uhlerik (×) Hess
Florian Peter Koffler
Marx Oberhäsle
Casper Schnyder
Johann Schaad
Jacob (×) Joder
Hans Schällenberg
Hans Blanck
Hans (H) Reizer
Henry (×) Süss
Michael (×) Meyer
Christian (+) Blanck
Johannes Eydmeyer
Martinus Dreybach
Johann Friederich Merten
Johann Henrich Hoffmann
Hanns Henrich Wiest
Wilhelm Bosch
Hans Henry (H) Shneyder
Johannes Pampus
Antonius Stutte
Johann Wilhelm Fries
Friederik (+) Ruthy
Jacob (×) Reithlinger
Johannes (×) Shutty
Bastian (+) Mongolt
Hennerich Stehli
Caspar (××) Fisher
Conrad (×) Fuchs
Weinbert Tschudi
Johannes Strub
Johan Fridrich Steiner
Martinus Fries
Andres Lantz
Cunrad Weiss
Friederik (×) Lander
Hans (×) Geisser
Heinerich Seitz
Jacob Steli
Henrich Stehli
Johannes Possert
Johann Fridrich Mentzer
Jacob ( ) Shob, on board
Gorg Schweyler
Hans Melcher an der Egg
Nicklas (×) Weiss
Vallentin Meyer
Henrich Grel
Daniel Wolf
Jörg Wolf
Anthony (×) Carmane

[List 175 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, 7th October 1751.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq'.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Janet, Capt. William Cunningham, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, were this Day Qualified & subscribed the usual Oaths. By List 99. Whole Freights 220. Messrs Stedman.

Johannes ( ) Waller, sick
Michaell Hollstein
Peter (×) Ganns
Peter (O) Rossburger
Philip (X) Pfiffer
Ehrhardt Thürwächter
Matheas (+) Pfiffer
Adam Jacobi
Marx Breinig
Leonhart (X) Simon
Adam (X) Beckebag
Caspar (XX) Beckebach
Georg Adam Beckebach
Johann Georg Beckebach
Georg Leonhardt Beckebach
Johan Vallenthin Sommer
Nickolas (X) Eshwyn
Peter Ulmer
Jacob (X) Hauswird
Jacob Kämmerer
Henrich Hetzel
Johann Nickel Stumm
Johannes Kauffman
Johann Adam Bast
Johann Nickel Schmidt
Georg Welter
Michel Finck
Killian (X) Hawsser
Nickolas (X) Steyn
Johan Petter Schang
Henry (+) Carle
Martin (+) Bigler
George (X) Bigler
Jacob (+) Walter
Anderas (O) Altdendorff
Johann Lenerdt Gösel
Johannes (H) Lap
Johann Jagob Lapp
Christ Peifer
J. Christoph (X) Weysbach
H. George (HIZ) Zweyer
Stephen (X) Zweyer
Ewerhart Kreiling

H. Adam (X) Diem
H. George (X) Odewalt
Johann Andreas Engelman
Michael (X) Alt
Adam Jordan
Jacob (+) Holtz
Carl Wagner
Georg Jacob Schirmer
Abraham (+) König
Philib Enes
Jacob Weimer *
Michael Währlich
Hans Conrad Bauman
Johann Georg Geisler
Jo. Nicklas ( ) Wolff; on board
Johann Valendin Rost
J. Jost (O) Shweiger
Johann Jacob Weltz
Johann Simon Schober
Eberhard Gahnat
Abraham Bitilion
Lönhart Bückel
Johannes Hahn
Wilhelm (X) Ewig
Christian (X) Ewig
Michael (M) Leonhart
Matheas (N) Nass
Henry (H) Haushalter
Heinrich Friedle
Johann Georg Busch
Johann Michael Hoffman
Melcher Krautter
Philipp Jacob Hagenbuch
Matheus König
Jacob König
Enoch (X) Weber
Hans Jacob Hülckert
Christoph Kettman
Jacob Sprecher

* A German Reformed Minister. See Good, History of the German Reformed Church in the U. S., 1725-1792, p. 568.
**Duke of Wirtenberg 1751**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Person 1</th>
<th>Person 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jorg Sprecher</td>
<td>Philipp Jacob Humbert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp Jacob Künlen</td>
<td>Johann Michael Drion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (O) Weimner</td>
<td>Diewalt Matter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewalt (X) Storch</td>
<td>Jacob (X) Gallman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Diether</td>
<td>Philipp Jacob Meder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hahn</td>
<td>George (X) Sheud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. George (X) Wollhuter</td>
<td>Jacob (X) Shaffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jorg Reimer</td>
<td>Andreas ( ) Kisselberg, on board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich Humbert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 176 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 16th 8ber, 1751.


The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Duke of Wirtenberg, Capta Montpelier, Commander, from Rotterdam & Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. List 169. Whole Freights 406. Messa Stedman.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Person 1</th>
<th>Person 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Otto Scheuer [?]</td>
<td>Matthes Reich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Christoph Reichle</td>
<td>Michael Wayhinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig Heinrich</td>
<td>Johannes Wayhinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodor Larber</td>
<td>Johannes Schott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Andreas Mayer</td>
<td>Christian App</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann George Mayer</td>
<td>Fridrich Zoller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Andreas Mayer</td>
<td>Johannes Grüttler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Adam Meckle</td>
<td>Georg Wilhelm Bantlion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Gorg Weiser</td>
<td>Christoph Friederich Bantlion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Brailtiger</td>
<td>Hans Georg Schäffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Maisch</td>
<td>Friederich Hering</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Gretzinger</td>
<td>Hans George (H) Dute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Messner</td>
<td>David Dütte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Schlenckher</td>
<td>Andreas (X) Leaderer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Ludwig Käpple</td>
<td>Johannes (O) Doll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (KR) Ram</td>
<td>Marte Dohl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Leonhard Held</td>
<td>Johannes Notz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Brodbeckh</td>
<td>Peter Stückhl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Umensetter</td>
<td>Conradt Eisenhard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Umensätter</td>
<td>George Adam Schlegel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoff Sündel</td>
<td>Christoph (X) Shlegel</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Martin Ecker
Steffan Wunder
Johannes Meiger
Eberhardt Martin
Johannes Wunderlich
Leonhart (LHD) Behl
Johann Georg Hoch
Matheus Sabernick
Joseph Brendlinger
Conradt Brendlinger
Georg Adam Greckenberger
Georg Michael Kern
Conradt (X) Klingemeyer
Jo. Conrad Leibbrand
Balthas Götz
Georg Adam Gaal
Hans Jacob Baum
Daniel Baumann
Conrad Gretzinger
Conrad (X) Grietzinger
Martin (+) Brodbeck
Johannes (+) Brodbeck
Dietrich Cämmerer
Peter Kämmerer
Bastian Kämmerer
Jacob Schäfer
Bernhart (X-X) Frick
Johan (J) Brodbeck
Krafft (X) Pillab
Johann Georg Sendel
Jacob Greiner
Johann Georg Englert
Conrad Merckle
Friedrich Kneppert
Jacob Stahlmann
Jacob (X-X) Zech
Hans Jerg Wintter
Johannes (X) Wintter
Martin (X) Ebbly
David Ansel
Jacob (X) Beyerly
Fridrich Wibel
Joseph Ahner
Adam Ammon [?]
Hans Jorg Heim
Hans Jorg Wehr
Jacob Jungling
Christian Gottlieb Schieberle
Hans Peth. Poth
Johan Fridrich Steindorf
Johann Michael Zehntbauer
Johannes Schultheis
Jacob (X) Sherrer
Johann Nadem
Ulrich Hirschman
Matheus ( ) Hirschman, on
board
Andreas Hirschmann
Johann Adam Hirschman
Johannes (O) Stuky
Hans Michel Moser
Mattheus Dullnick
Johan Georg Säman
Johann Friedrich Stiess
Jacob Schwartz
Johannes Augenstein
Hans Georg Augenstein
Simon (X) Nagel
Phillip Jacob Werner
Fillip Nagel
Michael Deis
Hans Ludwig Roht
Johann Philipp Roth
Johannes Mayer
Johannes Mayer
Johannes Mayer
Johannes Bischoff
Lenhardt Merckle
Hans Martin Bishon [?]
Michel Frikh
Ludwig Frick
Caspar (X) Meyer
Lorentz (X) Wessener
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Signer/Passenger</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter (X) Printly</td>
<td>Filib Muellier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (O) Fusch</td>
<td>Hans Bernhardt Frankh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Meyer</td>
<td>Stephan Katz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Karg</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Waltz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Karg</td>
<td>Michel Esch (?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Rosch</td>
<td>Anderecas (A) Wigthorn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Rosch</td>
<td>Michael Werner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Martin Fiesten</td>
<td>Wilhelm (X) Kooge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michell Hirneisen</td>
<td>Benedick Funck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerg Hirneisen</td>
<td>Aberham Echert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerg Christi</td>
<td>Hans George (+) Eckhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Esch</td>
<td>Johanes (X) Eberhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolf Henschler</td>
<td>Johanes (+) Eberhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Georg Dürr</td>
<td>Andreas Lättich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Wildenmann</td>
<td>Hans Jerg Schinckh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltas (+) Folck</td>
<td>Michael Wolf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph (+) Folck</td>
<td>Conrad (G) Gensly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Stöhr</td>
<td>Hans Jerg Ege</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Katz</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Ege</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Gorg Schneider</td>
<td>Friedrich Heyl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Bardel Gottwalt</td>
<td>Anderecas (X) Kappler</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PALATINES IMPORTED IN THE YEAR 1751.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Signer/Passenger</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Anderson</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Elizabeth</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Shirley</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Patience</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The St Andrew</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Duke of Bedford</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Edinburgh</td>
<td>[345]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Nancy</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Brothers</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Two Brothers</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Neptune, (Capt. Wier)</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Neptune, (Capt. Mason)</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Phoenix</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Queen of Denmark</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*This summary is found in Exhibit E, p. 40, with the exception of the items bracketed.*
[15. The Janet ................. 220 .............. 99]
[16. The Duke of Wirtenberg ........ 406 .............. 169]

[4134 .............. 1868]

[List 177 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 15th of September 1752.


The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Commanded by Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, took the Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form.

Georg Eisenmenger
Friederich Mayer
Kilian Eisenmenger
Jacob Muller
Johann Christoph Friedrich Kohler
Christof Arnold
Johann Martin Kanz
Johan Peter (X) Lentz
Nolchen Kremmer
Peter (X) Shock
Johan Peter (+) Shock
Leopoldt Valentin Gross
Johannes Henrich Metz
Johann Friedrich Beck
Georch Michael Eberli
F. Conrad (X) Leberling
George Michael (X) Miller
Peter (X) Hommer
Paulus (X) Gross
Philip (X) Bornn
Willhelm (X) Huner
John Peter (X) Rodebagh
Jacob Muller
Conrad (W) Winegarden
Berteram (+) Beum
Paulus (X) Anders
J. Peter (X) Blom

Moritz Hene
 Diedrich Wilhelm Dischong
 Jacob (X) Anders
 Johan Wilhelm Axlbach
 Johannes Gerhart
 John Peter (X) Blom, Senior
 J. Christian (X X) Ottigen
 Peder Dils
 Jost Ferscbach
 Baulus Bohm
 Herbert Schumacher
 Johan Deis (X) Wers
 Conrad (X) Hanes
 Johann Theis Hoffman
 Wilhelmus Peter Walles
 Johann Wilhelm Meyer
 Conrath Schneider
 Johan Herber (O) Loer
 Caspar Kraemer
 Johannes Antonius Krämer
 Johannes Wilhelms
 Adam Beck
 Johan Adam (IAB) Imbotty
 Johann Gottfried Krieng
 Johannes Jacob
 Johann Christ Seyler
 Johannes Jacobus Beyer
 Johannes Krist Eulenber
Edinburgh 1752

Johannes Christianus Liechten-thaller
Johann Christ Meyer
Anthon (*X*) Sheyed
Johan Donis (*X*) Starr
Johann Paulus Seehl
Johan Steffen Drybler
Johan Petter Hammer
Johan Christ Albirger
Jacob (+) Oellgarden
Johann Henrich Wirth
Wendel Frey
Hans Henrich Münch
Thomas Gramlich
Jacob Lips
Johann Wilhelm Böttger
Gottfried Kappes
Caspar Lichtenberger
Johann Jerg Metzger
Michael Dieterich
Joseph (K) König
Georg Michael Gerhart
Johannes (*X*) Metzem
Burckhardt Unangst
Jonas (*X*) Pool
Johann Gerlach Meyer
Johann Görg Spies
Jacob Selbach
Johan Peter Schmit
Johann Satt
Simon Ludwig Himroth
Johan Herbert Wingart
Johannes (++) Lutz
Johan Dongshen [?]
Willem Henrich Brandenburger
Johan Thomas Schumacher
Conrat Welder
Johan Seilas (*XX*) Bonn
Johannes Petter Bon
Conrad (++) Linenbergh
Nickolas (O) Linenbergh
Moritz Wilhelm Dils
Jacob Dils
Johann Petter Aller
Johann Petter Putterbach
John Sebastian (S) Onangst
Johan Willm Welter

[List 178 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 19th of September 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq'.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Edinburgh, James Russell, Commander, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, took and subscribed the usual Qualifications.

Petter Renan
Johan Vallentin Fehrlinger
Johann George Demler
Paulus Hartung
Jacob Bildmann
Frantz Renan
Joh. Samuel Huth
Georg Caspar Lohrmann
Franciscus Dilier
Michell Kümell
Leonhart Claus
Siegfried Billing
Johann Martin Schnepf
Georg Leonhardt Pfeiffer
Martin Harsch
Johann ( ) Kurrlin, on board
Johannes (+) Bernhart  
Jacob (+) Hied  
[. . . ] Hibshcher  
Jacob Beckh  
Johann George Bauman  
Johannes Reinhart  
Paulus Schmidt  
Andreas Gabriel Dietrich  
Nicolaus Wager  
Johann Wilhelm Trautwein  
Jacob Frid  
Paulus (O) Mauerer  
L. Wilhelm (XX) Keller  
Echart ( ) Kurbeker, on board  
Christoff (X) Hummel  
Baltzar ( ) Turringer, on board  
Paulus (X) Waller  
Bartholomaeus Lederer  
Joseph Antony Schelckhle  
Johann Carl Höger  
J. Jacob (+) Helm  
Jacob ( ) Müller, sick on board  
Johannes ( ) Young, sick on board  
Caspar ( ) Deylinger, sick on board  
Johan Fridrich Kies  
Peter Müh  
Jacob (H) Küber  
Has Mart. Kirschman  
Johannes Roth  
Martin (X) Kuntzman  
Friedrich Roth  
Johannes (+) Bawer  
Jacob ( ) Wellen, sick on board  
George (+) Shneyder  
Jarig Zimmerman  
Michael (+) Fetzer  
Christian (+) Shneid[er]  
Christian Ruger  
H. Michael (+) Weismeyer  

Christoph Hardtmann  
Linhard Lauter  
Sebastian Waas  
Adam Christoph Lehrning  
Johannes (+) Schwatz  
Michael ( ) Karrg, sick on board  
Hans Jacob Roth  
Johann Christoph Bentz  
Johannes Zürn  
Stephan (+) Nerlinger  
J. Christian (X) Benish  
Johann Christian Göllnitz  
Sebastian Dreher  
Jacob ( ) Roth, on board sick  
Jacob Friedrich Glasser  
George ( ) Brown, sick on board  
George (X) Shild  
Jacob Hauser  
Joh. Bernhardt Speth  
Johann Jacob Häyd  
Michael ( ) Schäffer, sick on board  
Jacob Rincker  
Isaac (X) Buck  
Jacob (X) Meysel  
Johannes Zwickel  
Hs. Adam Schwartz  
J. Friederich (X) Huss  
Johannis Gemster  
Conrad ( ) Gush, sick on board  
Johann Jacob Gretter  
Johannes Hutzlern  
Heinrich Ottinger  
Carl Korn  
Friederik (H) Rastlein  
Leonhart (X) Roslin  
Adam ( ) Stok  
Jacob Wierdeman  
Andereas (X) Fetzer
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brothers 1752</th>
<th>481</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friederich Fees</td>
<td>Valentin Breitschiett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Dürr</td>
<td>Jacob Schweller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adam (±) Rey</td>
<td>Frantz Fischer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Friedrich</td>
<td>Christoff ( ) Bower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Rischerd</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Seltzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (O) Shennab</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 179 C] At the State House in Philadelphia, Friday, the 22d, September 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Brothers, William Muir, Captain, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, took and subscribed the usual Qualifications. No. 83.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualification</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannis Rauch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Herrmann</td>
<td>H. Jacob (H) Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Funk</td>
<td>H. Peter (H) Edelman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin (K) Kargh</td>
<td>Bastian (×××) Hellman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Leiser</td>
<td>Andreas (×) Ott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Hellman</td>
<td>Georg Jacob Ehresmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Seltzer</td>
<td>G. Henrich (×) Gramlig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (H) Unruh</td>
<td>George (×) Lentz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Utz</td>
<td>Lenhart Hertell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Michael Lindemuth</td>
<td>Antonius Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephan Goss</td>
<td>J. George (+-) Edelman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Schwartz</td>
<td>Jost Edel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Eckert</td>
<td>Hans Adam (+-) Edelman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (××) Edelman</td>
<td>Johann Georg (×) Schmoltz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Heckman</td>
<td>Johann Georg Werner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklus Heckman</td>
<td>Johann Georg Esser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Conradt Kriechbaum</td>
<td>H. George (×) Adeler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Rudisielie</td>
<td>Johann Erhard Lobstein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Jacob (×) Winter</td>
<td>H. George (×) Pommer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (×) Bechtel</td>
<td>Jacob Lorentz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Nicklas (O) Berringer</td>
<td>Hans Georg Maus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Willhelm</td>
<td>Hans Schüterli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Peter (×) Gabel</td>
<td>Philip Jacob Gottschalck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Seip</td>
<td>Andony Zimmerman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (×) Pab</td>
<td>Mathais Geyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Adam (±) Gerig</td>
<td>Andereas (×××) Geyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hans Gergerich</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Michel Lapp
Jacob Ybach
Jacob Ybach
Diebolt Dietrich
Hans Uhlerik (×) Beuttler
Hans Waltz
Abraham Billing
Jacob ( ) Lash, sick on board
Henrich Rachusser
Peter Beisel
Hans Gorg Sommer
Mathis Haas
Jacob Braun
Johannes Sommer
Hans Martin Somer
Hans George (×) Holtz-Shoe

Peter (××) Hikman
John Nicklas ( ) Shneyder, on board
Johannes (×) Coelus
Hans Adam Lehr
Philip (×) Seydelman
H. George (×) Markward
Conrad (+++) Heylman
Andreas Rotenburger
Killian Führer
Hans Jacob Merckel
Hans Jacob Hage
Hans Adam Schnäbele
Hans Jacob (+) Burgher
Joseph Scheyfle

[List 180 C] At the State House in Philadelphia, Friday the 22d September 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Halifax, Capt'n Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, took this day the usual Qualifications to the Government. No 145.

Johan Melchior Brombach
John Conrad Blecher
Johann Görg Kuntze
Christoffel Witmer
Philib Engel
Nickolas (×) Kohler
Friederik (×) Eberhart
Michael (×) Springer
Martin Dockter
Johan Girg Krybach
J. Johannes Griesse
Joannes Josephus Roth *
Davit (×) Sasmanhausen
Jacob ( ) Roth, on board
Hans Feltz

Anthony (+) Zinck
Christian (+) Gräz
Hans George (×) Doctor
Johanes (×) Paulus
George (×) Paulus
Christian (+) Herman
Johann Jacob Bersy
Johann Ludwig Bersy
Jacob Olenthin
J. Jacob (H) Bruker
Philip (×) Hoffman
Bartholmae (E) Evar
Joachim Schmiet
Petter Reeb
Hans Michall (×) Geyer

* A Lutheran minister.
Halifax 1752

Friederich (F) Flekstein
Hans Michel Kröner
Hans Philips Etter
Henry (××) Meyer
Hans Jacob Serber Zimmerman
Felix Dutweiler
Lennert Weidman
Heinrich Maag
Lorentz (++) Durr
Hans Yacob Mülli
Feligi Hirt
Jacob Müller
Conrad Müller
Hadolf Zol [?]
Kunrad Lang
Jacob Müller
Johannis Sürber
Yak. Sürber
Henrich Zobli
Henry (×) Kuntz
Ulrich Kreyser
Hans Jacob Rummen
Hans Heinrich Meir
Caspar (×) Winckur
Hans Conrad (×) Wird
Heinrich Mercki
Hans Casper Schlater
Friedrich Horsch
Johannes (+) Meyer
Hendrik (×) Frey, sick on board
Johannes (×) Jordan
Wilhelm Hausamen
Johannes (×) Rudolph
Hans Mickell Müller
Friedrich Kämmer
Jacob Klein
Geörg Hans Dietrich
Jacob Schaff
Johannes (×) Geer
Johann Phillip Göres
Johan George (++) Weber

Matheas (O) Roth
Otto (×) Pegy
Martin (V) Varinger
Michel Wantz
Anthony (+) Rush
Hans George (×) Gleysler
Jacob (H) Honik
Jacob (IW) Weiseburger
Johannes Müller
Christian ( ) Brokhart, on board
Johannes ( ) Brokhart, on board
Paulus (×) Shäffer
Matheas ( ) Miller, sick on board
Frederik (×) Shaaff
Daniel ( ) Fisher, sick on board
Hans Dewald ( ) Wendlin, on board
Hermannus Ache
Mathis Kientz
Jacob Dietrich
Jacob Juncker
Petter Wendling
Johann Ludwig Ache
Adereas (×) Striber
H. George ( ) Mouser, on board
T. Nicklas ( ) Mouser, on board
Ludwig ( ) Grass, on board
Joseph (+++) Weingand
Michel Conradt
Joachi[m] Pury
Johannes Ringeler
Agustus Urban
Johannes ( ) Göthing, on board
Joseph (×) Held
Joseph (×) Reebel
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

George (X) Riebel
Lorenz (X) Reinhart
Mardin Brungart
Johann David Wildermuth
Georg Wilhelm Müller
Johannes Patt
Johan Jacob (X) Hess
George Ludwig Marburger
Johan (X) Kraffthorn
Peter (X) Bing, sick on board
Johannes Henrich Gütting
Johannes Jacob Ache
Hieronymus Spies
Johannes Michel
John (X) Ludewig, sick on board
Johan (X) Ewers, sick on board
Johannes Schreiber
Martin (+) Stutter
Johann Danniel Steinseifer
Hans Henrich Kaufer
Hermanus (X) Limper
Hieronimus (X) Shneyder, on board

J. Michael (X) Kuntzer
Georg Adam ( ) Shutz, sick on board
Johann Jacob Brentz
Johan Gorg Hüssung
Uhllerik (X) Glökil
Johannes Meyer
Conrad (X) Ziegler
Joseph Altherr
Hans Jacob ( ) Houser, on board
Jacob Grass
Michael ( ) Grass, on board
Johann Diedtrich
Johann Jacob Müller
Johan George (X) Lähr
Johann Wienert Blecher
Johannes Michael Bäcker
Hans Nickel Quierin
Johan Nicklas (+) Hoffman
Johan Nicklas (+) Farringer
Joseph (+) Anzemiller

[List 181 C] At the Statehouse in Philadelphia, Saturday, 23 September, 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship St. Andrew, Captain James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam and last from Plymouth in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government in the usual Form. No 111.

Jacob Baltzer
Christopf [?] Horn
Johann Friedrich Seller
Hans Mardin Zeller
Johann Christoph Rössel
Hans Martin (HMH) Hang
H. Dewalt (XX) Billman
Hans Dommi

Andereas Bartruff
Uhllerich (O) Shergh
Abraham (++) Zety
Johann Philip Keinel
Jacob Orth
Philip (PB) Backer
Philip (K) Kibelinger
Jacob Hiestandt
Christian Bühler
Valentin (××) Backer
Johannes Arnübel
Andreas (×) Lintz
Uhllerigh (+) Zurger
Daniel Blim
Ulrich Scherr
Joh. Georg Knoch
Ludwig Spannagel
Gabriel Spannagel
Hans George (+) Holzer [?]
Leonhart (+) Bremer
Wilhelm Reiter
Jacob Reiter
Jacob (×) Blanck
Nickolas (×) Blanck
Matthias Eckh
Johann Jacob Bauer
Jacob (O) Kauffman
Johannes (×) Ruts
Nicolas (×) Booke
Johann Heinrich Kress
Johann Valentin Kräss
Daniel Renold
Christen Schmucker
Hans (H) Blanck
Johann Jacob Boltz
Joseph Kropf
Jacob ( ) Vorney, sick on board
Uhllerik (×) Houser
Dorst (+) Alliman
Leonhart (+) Hedly
Ulriche Fischer
Johan Michell Mayer
Johann Bernhart Eytel
Joseph Gall
Jacob Frid
Philip Wissler
Philipp Ulrich Lauterbach
Michel Lincksweiler
Johannes Mack
Peiter Mack
Diether Schmitter
Eberhart Buttm
Johann Georg Gramlich
Christoph Heinrich Reinhold
John George (+) Küffer
Rudolf Edel [?]
Michael App
Christian Stäbler
Henrich Jacob Hänsler
Bastian Bohrmann
Jorich Bernhart Friedrich
Johann Peter Lang
Steffan Meyer
George Adam Eberth
Hans Jorg Bader
Henrich Schenckh
Johann Görg Kupper
Davit Kattmann
Heinrich Gebhardt
Johannes Schmitt
Jacob Lutz
Andres Zorn
Jacob Schäffer
Hans Jacob Brener
Marte Steinbrenner
Jacob Steinbrenner
Christof Carl
Matteus Breitschwerd
Christian Lutz
Simon Reiht
Johan Leonhardt Reuchert
Hans Michel Hottenbach
Johann Georg Hottenbach
Peter Adam
Friederich Planck
David Aller
Hanns Jacob Eberli
Johann Michael Strecker
Jeramias Eberli
Johann Heinrich Riedel
[List 182 C] At the Statehouse in Philadelphia, Saturday, the 23 Sept' 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Ann Galley, Captain Charles Kenneway, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. No. 75.

Bartlome Eibach
Johann Friedrich Fendtner
Andreas Braun
Albrecht Hofmeister
Johann Ludwig Búschler
Philipp Heyd
Sebastian Kiskolt [?]
Johann Jacob Rau
Wilhelm Conrat
Jacob Mettler
Eberhart Christoph Schert
J. Henry (+) Kuntz
Anderes (X) Kissel
Johan George Steiner
Johan Georg Rihm
Michel Obrist
Henry (X) Angeuly
Hans Martinn Stalton [?]
Johann Valentin Seidel
Johann Friederich Springer
Johan Gabriel Springer
Martin (++) Shall
Mart. Waltz
J. Caspar (X) Spoon
Uhlerik (X) Spoon

Balthas Maute
Martin Op [?]
Martin Gerg Wahl
Joseph Mayer
Fridrich Reicheneckher
Rudolph (X) Shoub
Hans Georg Hipp
Simon (+) Zeiner
Nickolas (X) Leyteker
Daniel Nonnenmacher
Ludwig Korrad Schnider
J. Michael (X) Miller
Hans Jerg Schaal
J. George (O) Spengler
Peter (O) Spengler
Benedict Spitzfadem
Henry (X) Vallentin
Peter (X) Compo
Jean (O) Rigony
Rudolph ( ) Shoff, on board
Clemence (++) Ober
George (++) Ludewig
Hans Jerg Meckh
Michael (O) Meck
Michael Muth
Richard and Mary 1752

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Richard and Mary, John Moore, Master, from Roterdam, and last from Portsmouth, took the usual Qualifications to the Government, Before Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Twenty Sixth Day of September 1752. No. 91.

1. Jacob Daniel Scherrer
2. Peter Römer
3. Henrich Jacob Knerr
4. Johann Davit Allschbach
5. Petter Emmer
6. Caspar (X) Baltzaer
7. Johannes (+) Weyant
8. Johann Diehlbeck
9. John Nicklas (H) Kargher
10. Michael (X) Beahm
11. Johann Georg Genheimmer
12. Nicklas (+) Bernhart
13. Johann Georg Emmerich
14. Johann Philp Jäckes [?]
15. Johann Henrich Kipp
16. Johann Phillipps Hoffman
17. Peter (X) Hottebach
18. Johann Peter Roller
19. Johan Peter Pfankugen
20. Andereas (X) Hann
21. Gabriel Armbrister
22. Johannes Conrath
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johan Gerg Beck
Johannes (H) Herman
Frederik (×) Saamm
Nicolas Samm
Adam Samm
Theobald Becker
Peter (H) Hortt
Petter Bien
Henrich Müssemer
Johannes König
Ludewig (×) Shmit
Jacob Steinbach
Conrad (×) Miller
Henrich Moser
Michael ( ) Graff, on board
Jacob Klar.
Henrich Bierbauer
Andres Petri
Jost (×) Shoenwalt
Simon Schumacher

Johann Georg Haüdt
Adam Bernhardt
Debalt Grub
Johann Wilhelm Stuber
Johann Friederich Stuber
Johann Philibpps Stuber
Hans Jerg Eheller [?]
Daniel Cramer
Michael Lauer
Johann Wilhellem Stricker
Balzasor (×) Dikhans
Georg Peter Eckel
Johannes Küstner
Georg Seider
Simon Hermann
Caspar (×) Lademan
Antonius Walter
Nicolaus Walter
Hans Jacob Gebhardt
Peter Bernhard Henkenius
Johann Henrich Henkenius
Michael (×) Hoffman

[List 184 C] In the Statehouse in Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 27th September, 1752.

Present: . . .

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Anderson, Capt'n Hugh Campbell, from Rotterdam, and last from Portsmouth in England, took and subscribed the usual Qualifications. No. 85.

Leonhardt Bender
Christoph Maurer
Uhlerich (O) Volk
Jerg Riegert
Peter Miller
David Hausmann
Johann Martin Schweitzer
Hans Georg Marquart
Johannes (+) Strätter

Johannes Weill
Jacob Beittel
Daniel Reutter
Michael Heim
Jeremias Ludwig Engelmann
Johann Schneider
Philipp Euler
Peter (+) Piel
Philipp Graf
George II, King of Great Britain, 1727–1760
(From Etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)
Mattheis Beugel
Michael Schmid
Nicklaus Renschler
Peter Dückerhtd
Fridrich Steinele
Ulrich Stem [?]
Leonhardt Gnärr
Christian (CH) Rapman
Johannes Waltz
Georg Wetzel
Wilhelm Fridrich Schumann
Carl Friedrich Muckenfus
Simm Zimmerman
Jacob Friedrich Fischer
Johann Georg Breymeyer
Wilhelm Chroph Kestbohrer
Christian Dürr
Nicolaus Schuder
David Wegfaller [?]
Joh Friederich Fuchs
Christof Rothacker
Christoph Österle
Michael Schelling
Martin Betz
Andreas Götz
Andreas Eppler
Johanes Kurtz
Pierre Lageau
Johanes (O) Alttig
Adam Weissbahr
Johannes Weber
Andreas Scheibling
Joh. Caspar Windesch
Andras Weg
Peter (×) Anssel
Joachim Bräuchle
Johan David Horlacher
Johannes (++) Washer
Johann Georg Traub
Johan Jacob Beltz
Georg Michael Beltz
Christoph Gisterer
Johann Jacob Fitzler
Hans Michael (×) Cretel
Georg Ernst Lindenberger
Moritz Baur
J. George (+) Reest
Thomas Knissel
Johann Jerg Schillger
Johann Friderich Läible
Johan Frid König
Mahteus Kühbauch
Johan Fridrich Spur [?]
Wilhelm Garein
Johann Heinrich Von Rahden
Gottlob Hermann
Thomas ( ) Peel, on board
Michel Ritter
Christian (×) Peiffly
Jacob (+) Plessing
M. Jacob Friderich Schertlein *
Jacob Reiser
Balthes Friett
Friderich Masser

[List 185 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 27 September, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship President, Captain Dunlop, from Rotterdam and last from . . . in England, did this day take and subscribe the

* A Lutheran Minister. M. = Magister.
Oaths and Affirmations to the Government, in the usual Form.
No. [73.]

Johann Georg Schneider
Johannes Enttiger
Johannes Hauser
Hanns Bauer
Johann Martin Cronmiller
Georg Christop Krüss
Johannes Lutz
Johan Martin Huber
Johann Georg Haas
Johannes Folkner
Hans Marten Schrony
Johan Martin Pfeifer
Philipp Jacob Nass
Georg Albrecht
Johans Albrecht
Michael Pfaddermiller
Ullrich Michael Lauer
Johan Georg Hahbeberger
Uhlerick (×) Kraghberger
Michel Ruess
Jacob Nast
Godfried (×) Stough
Michel Fischer
Jerg Friedrich Scherthlen
Wilhelm Schneider
Johan Petter Erman
Carl Klluge
Bernhardt Hühneiss
Wolfgang Lehner
Conradt Huber
Conradt Huber
Hans Jerg Beckh
Christoph Schmid
Johann Georg Weickh
Johann (×) Bruning
Michael (G) Gantner
Jacob Knapper
Salomon Westle
Jacob Müller
Caspar Brintzighofer
Christoph Strobel
Johann Georg Wagner
Johann Heinrich Kostenbader
Adam Sorg
Johanes (×) Faber
Peter (+) Paltzly
Jacob Wild
George (W) Wild
Johan Christoffel Etter [?]
Andreas Plesse
Johannes Schencken
Melcher Belzhuber
Hans Gerg Looser
Johan Jacob Lang
Johann Schwencke
Friederich (×) Shwenck
Adam Angermayer
Jacob Lang
Martin Schillinger
Johann Bernhard Bauer
Andreas Schwartz
Mattheis Boser
Hans Jerg Boser
Johannes Shmit
Jereg Düterle
Jacob ( ) Threr, on board
Johannes Schärthle
Frantz (+) Tulipan
Henry (+) Hossler
Georg Friederich Hengel
Philipp Samuel Püth
Johannis Daichler
Bernhart Alllpp
[List 186 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, Wednesday, ye 27 September, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Nancy, Captain John Ewing, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 83.

Jacob Schweude
Jacob Schmidt
Jonas (X) Bastian
Jerg Hauher
Jacob Friederik (X) Danninger
Jacob Mussgenug
Carl Frich Siebert
Philipp Jacob Wunder
David Xander
Johann Michael Haas
Samuel Musse
Johan Philipp Bietighoffer
Philipp Mall
Konradt Weiss
Andres Bastian
Adam Friederich Weiss
Johann Georg Friederich Bayer
George (—) Wenig
Jacob Bauerschmid
Jacob Bauerschmidt
Gerg Friderich Jauss
Christoph Rothbaust
Mathias (X) Dywel
Friderich Baisch
Jacob ( ) Baisch, on board
Johan Andereas (X) Rothe
Christoff Kreiser
Johann Friderich Uhlandt
Jacob (X) Armbruster
George Michael (X) Spatz
Johannes Butz
Jacob Stützmann

Michael (X) Eyroh
Joseph Steüdel
Johan Ludvig Seiler
Christian Homberg
George (X) Grass
Jacob Dietrich
Joseph (X) Bernhart
Joseph (X) Bernhart, Junior
Hans (N) Kintz
Joseph ( ) Kintz, on board
Johannes (HIM) Herman
Johanis (X) Shwitzer
Jacob Juuncht [?]  
Hans Georg Kautz
Jacob Kautz
Hans Jacob Lersch
Jaque Peirot
Jaque Molac
Frantz (X) Saltzman
Lutwig Thüringer
Peter (X) Heatteman
Johann Martin Doser
Michael Doser
Balthas Bauman
Christoph Embich
Christian Mühlheim
Israel Eberlin
Fillib Follen
Joh. Jacob Ernst
Hans Jacob Neusterdt
Vallendin Hagner
Hans Jerg Heudekel [?]
At the Courthouse in Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 4 October, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Neptune, Capt'n John Mason, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths and Affirmations to the Government in the usual Form. No. 169.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Added Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johann Ludwig Leib</td>
<td>Stephan (X) Nickans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michael (X) Goodknecht</td>
<td>J. Jacob (+) Becker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michael (O) Dock</td>
<td>Johann Heinrich Yoel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (+) Hardmann</td>
<td>Hans Gerg Kuches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans George (X) Hartmann</td>
<td>Jorg Lorer [?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdin Litman</td>
<td>Michael (M) Hoak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoffel Feichtner</td>
<td>Stoffel Hussung</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Wolf</td>
<td>Georg Heinrich König</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickolas (X) Barron</td>
<td>Daniel (X) Stattler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickel Nählig</td>
<td>Daniel (X) Cunrad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (+) Henly</td>
<td>Anthony (X) Roth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Pett. Hertzog</td>
<td>Philip Jacob (X) Roth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goerg Mewes</td>
<td>Johannes (X) Cunrad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Valltin Walter</td>
<td>Caspar (X) Fell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Schmid</td>
<td>Christian Rohrbacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert (HB) Baumgarten</td>
<td>Paul Hofman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (O) Bernhart</td>
<td>Jacob (+) Shwartz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Christian (O) Boneblust</td>
<td>Christian Hofman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Nicholas Nesser</td>
<td>Adam (+) Pence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans George (X) Kurtz</td>
<td>Johann Georg Werner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Nationality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp Christian Weller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Sigmund Hagelgans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Dietrich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklaus Hoh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Michael Schaeffer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adam (+ +) Wild</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Trautmann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (O) Busth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheas (H) Andrie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendal (X) Beessel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Haberstich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (X) Haberstich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balsathar (O) Swartz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans (X) George Swartz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulus (X) Seip</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Stauh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tebalt (O) Shartz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip (X) Seip</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (X) Meyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Künh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Kutzner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adam (X) Tietz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Straub</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Hortig</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewalt (+) Witterspor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Assum [?]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Kress</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry ( ) Kress, on board</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar (X) Kress</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carls (X) Kress</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickolas (H) Shall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderesas (A) Shall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickolas (S) Shall, Junior</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Rösche</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Zieget</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Blumer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon (W) Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John George (X) Weber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (X) Unckel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Philip (X) Grech</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Tries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (X) Lawtenshläger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanes (X) Feyly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam (+ +) Weber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Michael Heinecke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Adam Heinecke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheas (O) Ebener</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklaus Schwyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joab Dormeyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andereas (X) Dormeyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob ( ) Dormeyer, on board</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Christian Gros</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Anderes Gros</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Heinrich Niess</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Schneider</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Schneider</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Schneider</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Conradt Streuber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gebhart Bertholt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Schultz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig Küster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerg Phillips Küster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Henry (X X) Lohmiller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Görg Rübsaumen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. George (+ +) Jung</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip (X X) Wentzel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Hufnagel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Michael Schmidt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X X) Geiss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matteis Haller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peder Molsbach</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schäffer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Pilipp Haffner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (X) Lipps</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoffel Keller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Schäffer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Philipps Breuning</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adolph Gilman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Nickellas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. George (Nick) Nickolas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (B) Bernart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Baur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
[List 188 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, 10th October 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Forest, Captain Patrick Auchterlonie, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. No. 106.

Johann Jacob Wiltraut
Johann Georg Englert
Michel Danner
Johannis Scheirer
Jacob Keinadt
Balthas Maute
Matteas ( ) Bader, on board
Hans Gerg Bader
Johannes Andonyus Henner
Johan Peter Schönfelter

Peter (B) Zöngrig
Peter Uhrich
Johann Jacob Baumann
Johann Michael May
Johan Kasper Domen
Johannes Zurfie
Juhans Hirni
Johanes Schwatzer
Johann Henrich Heist
J. Adam (X) Arris
Johannes (+) Arris
Johanes (O) Glass
Johann Jacob Hipge
Heindrich Zurbeden
Hans Kuntzi
George (X) Meyer
Ulrich Sterchi
Hans Weid
Ullrig Sterchi
Christian Sterchy
Michael (+++) Spatz
Johan Philip Müller

Johann Peter Muller
Vallentin (X) Lawtensläger
Michael (X) Hessler
Johannes (X) Bloëninger
Uhlleriik (X) Feitz
Peter (XX) Shneyder
Johann Georg Kriegenmeyer
Peter (X) Dunter
Johannes Hoffer, Senior
Johanes (+) Hoffer, Junior
Johann Wilhelm Lotz
Johannes Lohmüller
Nicolas (+) Lotz
Christoph Kistling
Johannes Kauz
Christian Kauz
Johann Peter Schmidt
Johann Daniel Becker
Jacob Gross
Johan Bastia[n] Rindt
Johann Jörg Nonyus
Johann Georg Diehl

Peder Sander
Johannes Peter Schönfelder
Johanes (X) Reebemiller
Johann Georg Hoffman
Johann Caspar Fitting
Nickolas ( ) Ruth, gone on board
Johann Adam Schissler
Peter (+) Pfeill
F. Jacob (+) Kuntz
Jacob (X) Heller
Petter Kirstohber
Johann Adam Wolff
Johannes (X) Wolffe
Johan Carls (X) Wolffe
J. Daniel (X) Jounger
Johan Christian Schwartz
Georg Martin Vött
Hans Jerg Sulger
Conrad Früh
Christian (XX) Shnekenburger
Conrad ( ) Luntz, on board
Johann Foglin Schirm [?]
Wallendin Braun
Johann Conradh Wack
Johann Conradh Wack
Johannes Claus
Johan Teys ( ) Claus, on board
J. Henry (XXX) Herman
Johan Tinges Jung
Johannes Schell
Johannes Peter Clossmeyer
Johann Conrath Fay
Johan Henrich Wiestein
Johann Christ Reis
Johanes (+) Tillman
Conrad Jung
Johann Peter Jung
Christoph Gerhardt
Jacob Notz
Johan Georg Bruder
Johann Jacob Wagner
Johannes Lademacher
Johann Simon Schreyer
Johann Leonhardt Schreyer
Anton Welter [?]
Henry (H) Kaulbach
Johannes Peter Steinenbach
Johannes Henrich Humrich
Johannes Gontert
Johann Jörg Hönner
Johan Deys (X) Reichel
Johann Friederich Schorf
Johann (X) Engel Röder
Caspar Hubert
Johann Filibus Weller
Johannes Schöyrer
Hanes Christ Wykerding
Jung Heinrich Gross
Henry ( ) Gross, on board
Jacob Digel
Hans Martin Neiser
Michael Englert
Johann Lenhard Herriger
Johann Georg Ottenwaldt
Johannes Hagner
Johann Michael Küntzel
Johann Dieterich Riess
Hans Adam (X) Werner
Mattheis Miller
Johann Jacob (X) Miller
Johannes Meyer
Johannes Huss
Henrich Greutz
Wilhelm Creutz
Daniel (X) Light
Johan Jacob (X) Shwartz
Johan Jacob Lorch
Johann Engel Schreter
Johan Peter Schefler
Johan Henry (X) Shram
Jean Christophel Marekel
Jacob (X) Tilliger
Johann Görg Birck
Christian ( ) Frely, on board
Emanuel (X) Heynz
Johannes Petter Kirchbischen [?]
Johann Jost Görg
Johann Martin Walter
Christoph Staffel
Lorrentz (X) Pollen
Michel Bitzer
[List 189 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 16th October, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Ketty, Theophilus Barnes, Commander, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. No. 75.

Friedrich Jacquart, John ( ) Bloat, sick on board
David Welsch Johann Georg Hartranft
Johann Diether Marekbach Philip (+) Sheffer
Wilhelm Lenhardt Johann Michel Lind
Christian Closs Johann Jacob Decker
Johann Danniell Mutschler Johann Petter Höll
Johan Conrad Oestreich Johann Jacob Müller
Johan Conrad Ruth Philip (X) Albrecht
Johan Christian Burg Caspar Bauer
Philip (X) Bidelyoung Johann Henrich Heyl
Johann Christophel Volck Philipp Jacob Mack
Daniel (X) Klein Andreas (X) Mack
John (X) Dewald Johann Towias Eebele
Joseph Mey Christian (X) Sand
Johannes Gachon Görg Braus
Leonhardt Seuffert Johann Daniel Weisenberger
Geörg Schwneyder Georg Philips Lind
Johann Peter Niedenthal Conrath Thomas Lind
Johann Jacob Neumeyer Christoph Süß
Johannes Hen Joseph Weber
Johan Phillipp Schneider Henrich Weidner
Johann Wilhelm Streemple Philipp Carl Schenckel
Jonas Rinderlust [?] Jacob (X) Haen
Andreas Heck George Michael (+) Egert
Heinrich Müller George Michael (+) Hain
Johann Joachim Tölcker Johann Jacob Heintz
J. George (+) Frey Jerg Kopf [?]
Christian (X) Wentz Jacob Welde
[List 190 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 20th October, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq*.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Duke of Wirtenburg, Daniel Montpelier, Commander, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, this Day took the usual Qualifications to the Government. No. 143.

- Jacob Guth
- Michael Stähr
- Georg Ziegler
- Jacob Bosch
- Johan Michael Guth
- Johan Georg Guth
- Samuel Banher
- Johann Martin Both
- Conrath Funckbohner
- Jacob Bernhardt Schwab
- Johan Adam Schwab
- Johann Friederich Gross
- Michel Meng
- Christian (X) Zürn
- Immanuel Friderich Weckerlin
- Johannis Kleiz
- Matthäus Kibler
- Tobias Baub
- Johann Georg Jayser
- John Jacob ( ) Geyser, on board
- Johanes (X) Blikly
- Tobias (+++) Mik

- Christian Lutz
- Matheis Bruder
- Johannis Schwartzwälder
- Johannes Wehnig
- Balthasar Lotz
- Jacob Schaiblen
- Friederich Störh
- Friederich Kilgus
- Anthony (O) Katterer
- Matheas (MD) Zeiger
- Georg Berger
- Johannis Deschler
- Johann Ludwig Uber
- Joh. Jacob Fissler
- Johann Michael Fissler
- Johann Georg Fissler
- Hans Henniger
- Heinrich Schwab
- Christian Adrian
- Hans Jereg Keller
- Hans Jacob Keller
- Sebastian Wagner
- Johans Fritilauf [?]
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johann Conrad Hesser
Friederich Dechan
Johann Simon Vogler
Johannes Schwartz
Matheus Stahl
Michel Fahnen
Johannes Lemle
Michel Lömlle
Jacob (×) Wessener
Matheas (O) Lang
Johannis Miller
Michel Bach
Jacob Bauman
Christian (II) Brown
Jacob Stiegelkel [?]
Andreas Gering
Matheas (×) Brughly
Joel (×) Waltz
Hans Gerg Heitzmann
Jerg Haber
Johannis Seitz [?]
Michael (×) Hawer
Johannes (×) Facmeyer
Michael (××) Gardner
Johan Jacob Bauman [?]
Johann Georg Ott
Tomas [?] Simon Lauman
Friderich Mag
Michel Hart [?]
Johannes Zinser
Michael (M) Lyx
Johannes (×) Lyx
Hans Michael Schatz
Johannis Reiblen
Hans Marti Raible
Peter (××) Haller
Jacob Krauss
Christian (×) Getz
Christian (×) Zigler
Johannes (×) Kughler
Jacob (××) Shooler
Jacob (×) Weyn
Johan (×) Lockmir
Michael ( ) Frik, sick on board
Albrecht Walter
Marti Haug
Johannes (×) Shoutz
Christian Koch
Joseph Lenz
Jacob Zeitler
Johanes (+) Brown
Johanes (+) Brown, Junior
Johannes Braun
Joseph Bontaux
Jacob Mass
Friederich Schmeltze
Uhllerich Scheermesser
Hans Max Kugell [?]
Martin (×) Lang
Christian Singer
Mattheis Kress
Friederich Gasser
Johannes Leip
Hans Martin (×) Lang
Hans Jerg Fritz
Andereas Wesener [?]
Friederich Schmidt
Jacob (×) Steely
Jacob (×) Lanck
Jacob Morhardt
Jacob (H) Gündner
Jacob Walter
Augustin Stahl
Johannis Wigold
Matthes Wesner
Christian (×) Hebting
Jacob (×) Beyerly
Jacob (×) Brown
Jacob (×) Brown, Senior
Mick. (×) Matheas
George (×) Haffner
Christian Haas
Rawley 1752

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Last Names</th>
<th>Last Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Hetzel</td>
<td>Hans Georg Göttle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andoni Bürell</td>
<td>Jacob (O) Bub</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (+) Flait</td>
<td>Christian Stahl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Maser</td>
<td>Christoff Fridrich Biller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottlieb Zinck</td>
<td>Matheas (X) Van</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheus Maser</td>
<td>Hans Jacob ( ) Van, on board</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg (+) Haak</td>
<td>Hans Georg (X) Finkbein</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 191 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 23rd of October, 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Rawley, Capt. John Grove, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, this day took the usual Qualifications to the Government. 137.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Last Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John George ( ) Bager,* on board</td>
<td>Hans Baus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (X) Ship</td>
<td>Johannes (X) Kogh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Peter Tesch</td>
<td>Johan Fridrig Rubel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (X) Tesch</td>
<td>Johannis Claus Krausshar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Klein</td>
<td>Johannes (X) Krausshar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Wann</td>
<td>Jacob Hottenstein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp Henrich Grooss</td>
<td>Johannes (X) Shmit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph (X) Reyter</td>
<td>Bernhart Mauer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Friederich (O) Gakly</td>
<td>Morritz (M) Shadigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Michael (X) Breiner</td>
<td>Jacob (++) Frey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Metzger</td>
<td>Daniel Hötzel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melchior (X) Katyman</td>
<td>Gottfrid Schutz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonhart (X) Bawman</td>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Engersbach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans George (XX) Shmit</td>
<td>John Adam (X) Zey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Mickel (XX) Shmit</td>
<td>John George (X) Wendel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Heil</td>
<td>Johann Gerg Gross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorg Heil</td>
<td>Andreas Haag</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engel Wirth Dönge</td>
<td>Nickolas (X) Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Dönge</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Cress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (XX) Shwob</td>
<td>Michal Rütter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Pouss</td>
<td>Johannes Müller</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* This is a Lutheran minister, who preached for many years at Hanover, York County, and in neighboring churches. See T. E. Schmauk, *History of the Lutheran Church*, pp. 388-390.
Andreas Jauch
Martin (X) Jager
Henry (X) Bouth
Hans Peter (X) Link
Johanes (X) Simmon
Peter (X) Simmon
Andreas (++) Vey
Johanes (X) Turnn
Daniel Machleit
Michael Kutz
Kilian Bauer
J. Philip (X) Titshler
Johanes (X) Glassler
Wilhelm Gottlieb Jayser
Baltzar (X) Simon
Andreas Berger
Conradt Alster
John Georg (X) Shobig
Valentin Stoll
Johannes (X) Lingker
Heinrich Simon
J. George (X) Eberly
Leonhart (X) Spong
Georg Hartman
F. Peter (+++) Bower
John Nicklas (+++) Out
Andreas Hötzel
Christian Hugel
Andreas Frischkorn
J. Nicklas (XX) Stous
Nicolaus Böhm
Johannes Rath
Justus Drebbert
Stephannus Lotz
Johannes Lotz
Uhllerich (X) Miller
Jacob (O) Gumeringer
Hans Jerg Steidinger
Johan Philip (X) Frech
George (X) Brown
Johannes Seitz
Lorentz (X) Houshalter
Joseph Burgstahler
Christoph Hacker
Michel Lang
Matheas (X) Miller
Hans Jorg Mock
Hans Jorg Wächter
Johann Gottlieb Frölich
Jacob Nicoll
Matthaeus Kron
Conradt Endres
Joerg Heinrich Bentz
Johann Jacob Schuppert
Frederik ( ) Kern, on board
Elias Most
Johann Georg Wunderlich
Hans George (H) Gardner
Philip (XXX) Fisher
Daniel Schmidt
Georg Friedrich Klein
Conrad Gohl
Elias Gohl
Davidt Hottenstein
Johannes Stocker
Johan Michel Feger
Georg Eberhart Döring
David Jung
Christian Kress
Michael Wilhelm
Joseph Schweitzer
Leonhard Schweitzer
Jacob (XX) Shweitzer
J. Nickolas (XX) Bender
Andreas Brauss
Carl Bentz
Johannes Ommerth
Jacob (X) Sultzberger
Johannes Fehr
Georg Adam Kern
Johann Heinrich Gattung
Philipp Carges
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J. Henry (×) Stowback</td>
<td>Christian Hermann</td>
<td>Teoboldus Bernhardt</td>
<td>Georg Christoph Steinerth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfried (××) Weyland</td>
<td>Jost Henrich Möller</td>
<td>Johann Tobias Renner</td>
<td>Johannes Möller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Conrad Trünckhler</td>
<td>Johannes Möller</td>
<td>Johannes Hebeysen</td>
<td>Johannes (+) Bone</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 192 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the Second of November, 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esq'.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship called the Phoenix, John Spurrier, Commander, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth in England, took the usual Qualifications to the Government.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bastian (+) Kender</td>
<td>Johannes Stehlert</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Schleich</td>
<td>Johans Michel Bürger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Wetzel</td>
<td>Hans Phillip Dosch</td>
<td>Johann Baltzar Kleinschmit</td>
<td>Johann Conrad Wassum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorentz Michel</td>
<td>Johannes (+) Wassom</td>
<td>Hans Michel Fries</td>
<td>Leonhart (+) Wassom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp Jacob Horn</td>
<td>Joh. George (×) Wassom</td>
<td>Hagen Horn</td>
<td>Adam (×) Heins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Riess</td>
<td>Christoff Kuhn</td>
<td>Matthias Wilhelm Henning</td>
<td>Hans Christoph Schlessmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Michael Wissler</td>
<td>Frantz Ihmme</td>
<td>Johan Wolf Wissler</td>
<td>Johann Ludwig Peiffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Casper Wissler</td>
<td>Siep Kurz</td>
<td>Peter Dahlmann</td>
<td>Abraham Bauman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Becker</td>
<td>Johannis Schmid</td>
<td>Jo. Hennrich Katzebach</td>
<td>Johannis Schmit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (×) Rooss</td>
<td>Johann Christian Heydt</td>
<td>Joachim Ströver</td>
<td>Johannes Götzelman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (××) Geisler</td>
<td>Hans Michel Ötzel</td>
<td>Phillip Herdel</td>
<td>Andereas (+) Bower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Jacob (IS) Shellbecher</td>
<td>Stephan (+) Bower</td>
<td>J. Jacob (IS) Shellbecher</td>
<td>Michael (+) Bower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Philipp Schnelbacher</td>
<td>Hans Seubert</td>
<td>J. Henry (×) Sholtes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobus Frütránck</td>
<td>J. Jacob (+) Götzelman</td>
<td>Johann Michael Bäcker</td>
<td>Johann Adam Binner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Borischt</td>
<td>Georg Hörner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johann Melcher Hörner
Johann Jacob Hörner
Jacob Oberdorf
Andreas Seuberth
Veit Fitterling
Petter Dihm
Jacob Bauer
Andres Drach
Petter Drach
Andreas ( ) Tragh, on board
Hans Dhomas Dihm
Veit Garrecht
Hans Casper Haag
Frederick ( ) Hirsh
Ludewigh ( ) Haltemeyer
Hans George ( ) Haltemeyer
Davit ( ) Haltemeyer
Michal Hoffman
Hans Melchior ( ) Stieffel
Hans Adam ( ) Stieffel
Johann Georg Sauselin
Johannes Bösch
Johann Georg Wimmer
Johann Friedrich Berger
Johan Philip Davidt Spindler
Conrad ( ) Kurtz
Johann Heinrich Kiesel
Johann Conradt Duetz
J. ( ) Heyser, sick on board
Hans Peter ( ) Meyer
Johann Caspar Reisner
Johann Michael Sahme
John Christoph ( ) Weydner
George Adam ( ) Frederik
Hans Michael ( ) Weaver
Johannes Leonhart ( ) Weaver, on board
Adam (++) Rochia
George ( ) Bier
Michael Leiberich

Johan Nickles Klein
Johan Petter Weichell
Jeremias Oesterlein
Jodocus Dobler
Niklus Strauss
Johans Hörner
Johan Christoph Büttner
Ludwig Aguntius
Christian Tobias Gaisel
Hans Georg Egenschneller
Johan Friederich Volck
Johan Heinrich Schlessmann
Hans George ( ) Hand
Lorentz Kurtz
Johann Michael Lutz
Andreas Dressler
Peter Ross
Hans Michal Beck
Johann Nickolaus Ott
Andreas Höruff
Hans Jerg Lang
Gerg Müller
Johannes Fimpel
Hans Jerg Fimpel
Hans Marttin Franck
Johann Peter Reeg
Jacob Wolf
Andreas Eyrich
Andreas Bütter
Hans Fertig
Nickles Weitzenhöller
Johann Gorg Hoh
George ( ) Hopengartner
Conrad ( ) Cinkel
Antries Aleberger
Carl Ludwig Mäckelburg
Johann Melch. Peder
Michill Schönlein
Fieliib Jacob Wolf
Johan Nick. Schmal
Phoenix 1752

Johann Peter Schmidt
Andres Lein
Christoph (C) Shawde
Nicolaus Weygant
Casper Beüschielln
Michael Hunt
Philip (+) Sieur
Sebastian Leybolt
Johannes (+) Kraws
Hans Henry (X) Förster
Nicklas (X) Ingelhoff
Baltzer Lantz
Johannes Scholthes
John Henry ( ) Sholdes, on board
Johannes Weissgerber
Johannes Endres
Hans Adam Schäffer
Jost Peter Stöer
Johanes (M) Miller
August Heinrich Schröter
Jacob Dorner ( )
Christian Schäffer
Valledin Ehrhardt
Johannes (X) Shäffer
Christoph Waltz
Barthel Schätzlein
Johan Henrich Mönch
Hans Adam Hoh
Hans Kranck
Johann Ludwig Bender
And. Ag ( ?)
Henry ( ) Bed, on board
Johann Georg Strauss
J. Henry ( ) Koch, on board
Christoph Kuhlemann
Adereas (+) Kleim
Johann Conrad Butefisch
Johann Martin Noll
Carl Friedrich Daniel Christian

Johann Adam Härdel
Simon Galvin ( [?] )
Johan Gorg Kallemeyer
Johann Leonhart Karg
David Gottfried Uthe
Lorenz Joseph Dennscherz
Michael ( ) Koghill, sick on board
Michael Dinckel
Carle Schmid
Hans Jürg Englert
Johann Christoph Schaber
Johann Niclaus Schlossman
Johann Stephanus Horn
Johann Philipp Büch
Hans Gerbrich
Hans Jörg Büttel
Hans Jorg Sell
Hans Tamus Seger
Andres Sell
Jacob Krächman
Johannes Will
Johann Ferdinandus Leis
Henry ( ) Corn, on board, sick
Tobias Retter
Joseph Sommer
Johannes Hartman
Lorentz Heffner
Johan Heffner
Johannes Honnig
Lorrentz (+) Rörigh
Johann Heinrich Muth
Peter Fleischer
Heinrich Fleischer
Christian Danner
Johann Peter Miler
Peter Müller, Senior
Hermanus Cronenberg
Johann Conrad Strödter

207.
At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the Third of November, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Queen of Denmark, George Parish, Commander, from Hamburgh, but last from Cowes in England, this day took the usual Qualifications to the Government.

130.

Hinrich Burchard Gabriel Wortmann, P.*
Christopher (X) Pabst
George Thomas (O) Gimpel
Georg Bastian Fischer
Zacharias (+) Bach
Casp. Frederik (X) Lutz
Hans Zacharias (X) Longer
A. Diterich (XXX) Shell
J. Christian (XXX) Moronruth
J. Friederich ( ) Hiltsher, on board
G. Leopold (X) Hainig
Georg Gottlieb Paff
Johan Caspar (X) Operman
G. Henry (X) Herholt
Johan Adam Stoltze
J. Nicklas (+++) Tränckner
J. Daniel (XXX) Metzler
P. Matheas (XXX) Abel
Johan (X) Zwiebeller
Andreas Schott
Jacob (X) Shott
Lambrecht (X) Philip
Jochim Heinrig Detloff
Hans Caspar (X) Batram
Nickolas Daniel (X) Vos
Johann Egen
Magnus Schröder
Peter (X) Bruns
J. Thomas ( ) Kuhn, on board

Johan Henrich Bauer
Johann Schlüter
Godfried Willhelm ( ) All- helm, on board
Johan ( ) Mink, on board
Simon (+) Marcus
Johann Casper Friederich Grummet
L. Ludewig (X) Winckler
Christophel Ludewig Grummet
J. Gustavus ( ) Kuntz, on board
H. Christian ( ) Willfield, on board
M. Frederik (X) Kippenberg
George Christian ( ) Meyer, on board
Georg Christoffel Günder
Georg Christoph Mück
John Friederik ( ) Günter, on board
H. Zacharias ( ) Hagelberg
J. Jacob (X) Lantzen
Andereas (X) Ultsch
Conradt Schäffer
Johan Ernst ( ) Holland, on board
George (+) Gärtnert
Georg Michael (+) Hornisser
Georg Frederik ( ) Zesh, on board
J. Christian (X) Nesselroth

* A Lutheran minister.
Queen of Denmark 1752

Georg Christian Klem
Johan Henry ( ) Klem, on board
Christian Henry ( ) Habicht, on board
Christian (X) Naall
Henry Rudolph ( ) Nagel, on board
Heinrich Andreas Nagel
Christoph ( ) Meyer, on board
Michel Stahl
Hinrich Jacob Struckmeyer
Johan Heinrich Sackman
Joachim Andereas (X) Bräutigam
Hein Von (X) Hoven
Johan Kröther
Joachim (X) Harloff
Jochim Rieck
Davit ( ) Möersen, on board
Johan George ( ) Klotz, on board
Christoph (X) Meyer
Johan Sebastian Vogt
Johann Joachim Gärttler
Christn Diterich (X) Meyer
J. Friederich (O) Lutzer
Ernest (H) Hornäffer
Christn (X) Wilgenson
J. Henry (X) Shultz
Godfried ( ) Reinknecht, on board
Johann George Göthell
Johann Martin Roettger Ludewig
Heinrich Caspar Putscher
Johann Valentin Dantius
Heinrich Magnus
John Ernst (++) Hein
J. Ernst ( ) Simon, on board
Peter (++) Wiese
Johan (++) Ohnshild
J. Friederich ( ) Berghan, on board
Johann Carel Mennecke
H. Michael (++) Mennike
John Adam (X) Gartner
Otto Carol ( ) Brand, on board
J. Andereas (++) Hornäffer
F. Christopher (X X) Torson
Frederik Albrecht ( ) Sheller, on board
H. Friederik (X) Lamb
J. Christopher (++) Shletz
Casper Gabriel Miller
Johann Jogen Berfus
J. Henry ( ) Wendel, on board
Zacharias (X) Straubel
Davit Henry ( ) Heyer, on board
Christian Ludewig Münck
Carl Friederich Grobler
Frans Schütz
Nicklas ( ) Kerel, sick on board
Johan (++) Meyer
Dieterich von Bieren
A. Matheas ( ) Molin, on board
Johann Godfried (O) Zeisiger
John Georg (++) Matheas
Frederik (X) Shreyer
Henry (X) Nothturfft
Christian (X) Henrich
Johann Daniel Eckebret
Hein. Rudolff Stoltze
Hans George ( ) Breyhan, on board
Johan Fritrich Grässler
Johann Ludewig ( ) Stotterman, on board
Johan Bartolt Mühlhahn
Fridrich Salomon Weis
Johann Adolph ( ) Fluk, on board
[List 194 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 8th November, 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Snow Louisa, Captain John Pittcairne, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 71.

Michael Deeg
Franc (+) Carol Von Campe
Matthäus Kepster
Hanns Jerg Hauser
Hanns Jerg Reisch
Christoph Kurtz
Jacob Holder
Johan Hermann Rosenblatt
Johann Conradt Kopp
Ulrich Meyer
Johan Christian (F) Friess
Johanes Feiller
Johann Martin Holder
Johannes Meyer
Johannes Ulmer
Johann Michael Geiger
Casper Krieger
Adam (××) Probst
Hans Gerg Lantzer
Georg Michael Schmidt
Chs. Hofman
Davidt Mellinger
Jacob Hoffman
Albrecht Michelfelder
G. Friedrich (×) Hottenbacher
Willhelm Fordtenbacher
Johannes Geiler
Conradt Schindler

Conradt Schindler
Hans Adam (×) Stahl
Johann Philipp Odenwalt
Johann Georg Koch
Johanes (×) Romig
Frantz Schmid
Johann Petter Schöll
Konradhr Psoh [?] 
Johann Georg Sturm
Georg Baltzer Schelling
Balsatzor (×) Sholl
Peter Diem
Georg Gobel
Christoph Gilberth
Johann Georg Gilbert
Johann Jacob Rukhen
Johann Jost Bauer
Johann Georg Laubinger
Andreas Gilbert
Jac. Baltsazer (++) Volcampe
Joseph Beyrer
Hans Görg Kautz
Johan Philipp Schwartzländer
Tobias (×) Stahl
Christian Ruff
John Philip (××) Welsh
Johannes Schneider
Johann Georg Meyer
Phoenix 1752

Georg Philipp Bock
Hans Michæll Schmidt
Jacob Hag
Georg Michael Müller
Johan Michael Späth
Johannes Bader
Johannes Has
Jacob Krieg

Jerg Karr
Fridrich Schrade
Johann Martin Hausleither
Johann Jacob Stoll
Georg Christop Nieser
Hans Michael ( ) Carel, on board
Simmon Leitel Huber

[List 195 C] At a Council at the Court House in Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 22d November, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Phoenix, Captain Ruben Honor, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 149.

Lutwig Henrich Nussbueckel
Peter (X) Antel
Johan Adam Lotz
Josias Shetzger
Johannes Klos
Joh. Nicklas (+) Althöl
Johann Peter Guttin
Georg Christoph Bauman
Johann Adam Geyer
Jacob Küwit
Johan Joachim [?] Wohand [?]
Johannes Lennenschidt
Johannes ( ) Lenshy, Junior, on board
Johann Henrich Brser
Jean Jaques le Roy
Weinbert Tschudi
Rudolph Hoffmann
Jann Georg Rohrer
Michael Bürgin
Uhillerk (O) Nicoly
Fridrich Steiler
Leonhart Steller
David Zimmermann

Lamberth Smyetch
Johann Henrich Becker
Jacob Friedrich Schneider
Johann Philipp Albert
Frantz Joseph Pfeifer
Johannes Mohr
Andreas Roth
Johannes Roth
Johann Matthes Scheurich
Johann Martin Dostman
Valentin Scheurich
Jacob Scheurich
Christoph Dosch
Hans Michael Adelmann
And. Weiler
Johannes Frölich
Jacob Frölich, my son
Phillib Jacobi
Johannes Haltermeyer
Hans (O) Shneyder, Junior
Bernhard Zendmeyer
J. Jacob (IW) Winter
Johan Jerg Stuber
Guillaumme Sibirit
Johann Adam Speck
Johann Georg Jeck
Jean Botis Nion
Christof Kuhbach
Daniel Gugenhan
Johan Georg Gugenhan
Hans George (x) Dosh
Johan Jorg Bachhoffen
Hans George ( ) Bakhoffer, on board
Jean Michel Lanblène
Abraham (O) Peter
Michael (x) Peter
Johann Petter Lehmann
Paul (H) Walleysen
Jacob Egli
Johannes (x) Statler
Bartolomeus (x) Hoffman
Thomas ( ) Leyerigh, on board
John Ludwig ( ) Mickel, on board
Augustin Fieng
Johann Petter Conver
Abraham Frioth
Hans Michael (x) Claus
Heinrich Bolleniger
Andereas (O) Koots
Johannes Fischer
John Diterich ( ) Eckly, on board
Johan Jacob Schelling
Jacob (x) Gartman
Johann Georg Meckling
Hans Jörg Zaringer
Jacob Graus
Christian Roth
Johann Michael Ihl
Johann Burckhard [?]
Jacob ( ) Right, sick on board
Rudolf (x) Döbely
Jacob ( ) Dobely, sick on board
Johannes Schadt
Hans Georg ( ) Bight, sick on board
Johan Henrich Schott
Johann Thommas Beck
Henry (x) Geessler
Joseph Infeld
Uhlerig (x) Ott
Bernhart Näff
Rudolf Egy
Jacob Haller
Hans George (x) Meyly
Johanes (x) Wurtz
Michael Friedrich Buch
Johann Peter Pfannkuchen
Johann Adam Klein
Davit (+) Jougnal
Michael Ullmann
Hans Michael (+) Hoff
Georg (x) Nebeling
Harolt (W) Weytzel
Peter (x) Gilliona
Daniel Lawall
Johann Lutwig Lawall
John Davit (x) Henkel
Henry (x) Straub
Jacob Guyer
Jörg Michel Lutz
Matheis Krauth
Hans Marthin Scheurich
Adam Le Roy
Johannes Duff
Peter (+) Jonck
Johann Peter Frembes
John Gorg Roth
Wilhelm (x) Albert
Johann Rudolf Ferrer
Georg Henrich Kop
Georg Henry (O) Koch
Georg Leonthart Kopp
J. Simon Schneider
St. Michael 1753

Johann Michael Christian  Görg May
Martin Zehenbauer       Michael Schäffer
Christoph (××) Henry    Johann Rudolff Kraft
Hans Jacob (B) Back      George ( ) Huber, sick on
Johan Melchior Ensly    board
Johannes Gärber          Johann Theobald Closs
Jacob Lüpfier            Jacob ( ) Lupfer, on board
Daniel (×) Kuhn          Anthon ( ) Weinbrener
Piere Guillomons        Jurg (×) Hoffman
Wolfgang (×) Winebrener   Abraham ( ) Frely, on board
Hans Jacob (×) Miller    John Godfried ( ) Lifft, on
Johann Philipp Straub    board
Frantz May               Jacob ( ) Sheyrish, on board
Kilian May

[List 196 A] Foreigners imported in the Ship St Michael, Thomas Ellis, Commander from Hamburg, but last from Cowes. Qualified 8th Septr, 1753.*

Heinrich Christophel Bartels  Johan Caspar Lading
John Heinrich Duhin           Wilhelm Lading
John Friederich Duhin          Christian Lading
Henrich Harman Duhin           Heinrich Seitling
Johan Jacob Port               Lorence Schlieter
Christian Warner              Friederich Utter
Johannes Josephus Mayners      John Andreas Vougt
John Heinrich Keller           Christophel Warnther
John Heinrich Gross            Heinrich Krapp
Peter Gunkel                   Gourt Heinrich Santher
Andrew Schweishelm             Peter Muhlbeg
John Heinrich Arnst            Caston Kruger
John Heinrich Bilsingleben    John Christian Heil
Hanss Henrich Messersmith      Michael Kind
Andreas Bieger                 Daniel Klem
John Friederich Fischer        Christoph Wegner
John Christian Sachse          Hironimus Eichler
Johan George Sachse            Conrad Eichler
Johannes Kehr                  Ludwig Deberwell
Friederich Rantenberg          Christoph Gall
Johan Nichlaus Regkop          Christian Oderhold

* Heading taken from endorsement on back of list.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eberhard Hansson</td>
<td>Heinrich Grodion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Roesch</td>
<td>Gerhard Moger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedik Dues Breitenfeld</td>
<td>Heinrich Fetter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich Stern</td>
<td>John Erich Reither</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellers Friessen</td>
<td>John Friederich Sachse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Lindner</td>
<td>John Heinrich Sachse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman im Bush</td>
<td>Willhelm Dill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heineich Mayer</td>
<td>Johan Kerscher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franss Arnt Rosse</td>
<td>Mathes Kerscher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich Raertiger</td>
<td>George Wilhelm Hookert</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 196 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship St Michael, Thomas Ellis, Commander, from Hamburgh but last from Cowes. Qual. 8th Sept 1753.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hendrich (+) Bartols</td>
<td>Frederick (×) Utter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry (××) Duhin</td>
<td>Johan Andreas (×) Vought</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Frederick (×) Duhin</td>
<td>Christopher (+) Wanther</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Herman (×) Duhin</td>
<td>Henry (+) Krapp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob (+++) Port</td>
<td>Cord Henry (×) Santher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (+++) Warner</td>
<td>Johan Peter (×) Muhlberg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Josephus Meinersen</td>
<td>Caston (×) Krüger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henry (××) Keller</td>
<td>Christian (×) Heil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henry (××) Gross</td>
<td>Michal Künd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (××) Gunkel</td>
<td>Johan Daniehl Klemm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas (+) Schweeshelm</td>
<td>Christo Wegenr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Ahrens</td>
<td>Hieronimus Eichler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Heinrich Billingesleben</td>
<td>Conrad (×) Eichler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Henry (×) Messersmith</td>
<td>Lodwic (LD) Deberwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas (+) Bigger</td>
<td>Christop (×) Gall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Frederick (×) Fisher</td>
<td>Christian (×) Oderhold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Christian Sachse</td>
<td>Johan Heinrich Eberhard Hansen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan George (×) Sachse</td>
<td>Johannes Resch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (×) Kehr</td>
<td>Johann Benedickus Breittenfeld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick (+) Rontenberg</td>
<td>Friedrich Heinrich Stern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Nicolaus Rehkopp</td>
<td>Ehler Frese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Casper (×) Lading</td>
<td>Andreas (×) Lindner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willhelm (×) Lading</td>
<td>Herman im Buss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (+) Lading</td>
<td>Hinrich Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (+) Seitling</td>
<td>Frantz Arend Rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence (×) Schlieter</td>
<td>Henrich (+) Raertiger</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship St Michael, Thomas Ellis, Commander, from Hamburgh last from Cowes.
Qual. 8th Sept 1753.

[List 196 C] At a Council at the Court House, Saturday, the Eighth of September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St. Michael, Thomas Ellis, Commander, from Hamburgh but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 62.

Friederich Henrich (+) Barthals
John Henry (X X) Deer
John Friederich (X) Deer
Henry Arent (X X) Deer
John Jacob (+ +) Port
Christian (+++) Warner
Johannes Josephus Meinersen
John Henry (+++) Keller
John Henry (+++) Gross
Peter (X X) Guenckel
Andereas (X) Shweishelm
Johann Henrich Ahrens
Johann Heinrich Billingesleben
J. Henry (+) Messershmit
Andereas (+) Böger
J. Friederich (X) Fisher
Johan Christian Sach[se]
J. George (X) Saxe
Johanes (X) Kehr
Friederich (X) Ranberg
Johann Nicolaus Rehkopp
J. Caspar (++) Latink
Willhelm (+) Latink
Christian (+) Latinck
J. Henry (+) Seydling
Lorentz (X) Shlüter
J. Friederich (X) Utter
J. Andereas (+) Vougt
G. Christoph (X) Warinken
J. Henry (X) Krape
Cord Henry (X) Sander
J. Peter (X) Millberg
Clas Casten (X) Kröger
J. Christian (X) Heyl
Michael (X) Kind
Johan Daniel Klemm
Christoph Wegener
Hieronimus Eichler
Conrad (X) Eichler
Ludewig (L) Töpper
H. Christoph (X) Gall
Christian (X) Aterholt
Johan Henrich Eberhart Hansen
Sir:—

In the Morning we visited the Ship S\textsuperscript{t} Michael, Capt. Ellis, from Cowes and found twelve of the Passengers on board her with slow Fevers, whom we ordered removed and have again visited her this afternoon and found that our Directions have been complied with; we therefore think the Ship may now be admitted to come up to the Town and the People to Land without any Risque to the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour Tho. Graeme
The Governour. Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]
Doctors Report on the Ship S\textsuperscript{t} Michael, 7\textsuperscript{th} Sept\textsuperscript{r} 1753.

[List 197 A] A list of the Men On board the Ship Beulah, Cap\textsuperscript{t} Richey. [Qualified 10\textsuperscript{th} Sept\textsuperscript{r} 1753.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Resch</td>
<td>Johann Gerhardt Mayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Benedicktus Breitenfeld</td>
<td>Hans Henry (±) Fete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich Heinrich Stern</td>
<td>Johann Erich Reuter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ehler Frese</td>
<td>Johann Friederich Sachse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andereas (×) Lindner</td>
<td>Johan Henry (×) Saxe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman In Buss</td>
<td>Christian Wilhelm Töll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinrich Meyer</td>
<td>Johann Kerscher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frantz Arend Rose</td>
<td>Mathias (×) Kersher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry (+) Ratiker</td>
<td>George Willhelm (+) Hooker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Henry (++) Gootjar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Philad. Sep\textsuperscript{r} 7, 1753.
Beulah 1753

Peter Hooper
Conrad Brown
Michael Rap, 14 years old
Thomas Diets
Fredrick Gruber
Stephen Rieler
Jurg Conrad Brown
Michael Krauts
Jurg Brown
Matt Mier
Jurg Martin Debily
Jacob Michael
Balthes Schwy
Stophel Schwy
Philip Roleterin
Michael Unger
Philip Bergering
Jurg Fred Sholl
Erhard Schick
Ludwrick Schick
Jurg Henrich Schweitzer
Henrich Gebhard
Jurg Ziegeler
John Mich Long
Johan Chris Niet
Anderas Frey
Jacob Wyn
Fredrick Kast
Jurg Wilett
Albrecht Heckman
Jurg Arnold
Peter Baur
Frederick Baur
William Read
Michael Kuhn
Mich Kuhn, Jun
Bastian Hoffman
Johannes Hoffman
Valentin Korn
Martin Burger
Lorentz Hoffner
Henrich Schyfner
Jurg Fred Sholl
Adam Walley
Martin Hepinger
Balthes Leonard
Hans Jurg Shaller
Michael Frank
Ludwig Sommer
Jurg Göts
Peter Druckmiller
Jacob Sammett
Christopher Dietz
Andreas Klein
Hans Jurg Kamp
Ludwick Rosemiller
Michael Tiber
Jurg Shimmel
Joackim Kepler
Adam Brenner
Ernst Statteldaller
Anderas Smugg

8 Catholics, the Rest Lutherans.
[Endorsed:] List of Foreigners on Ship Beulah. Qualified 10 Sept, 1753.

[List 197 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Beulah, Cap Richy, from Rotterdam, were this day Qualified, on the 10th September, 1753.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Jacob Pishopberger
Johann Michael Greiffenstein
Stephann Fridrich Walch
Jerg Friedrich Volch
Johan Georg Rab
Johan Michael Bauer
Georg Friedrich Braun
Johann Simon Schmieg
Johann Friedrich Freund
Vinsintzius Begari
Johann Matthäus Braun
Johann Heinrich Hoffmann
Johann Graff Kolb
Friederich Zürrn
Christian Schick
Georg Heinrich Alter
Johann Jacob Alter
Georg Friederich Alter
Johan Albrecht Fessler
Johan Albrecht Fessler
Johann Andreas Fessler
Steppfan Lay
Andreas Lay
Moses Baur
Simon Walther
Peter Uber
Georg Conradt Braun
Thomas Dietz
Friedrich Gruber
Johann Stephan Riegler
Jaorch Conrad Braun
Johan Michel Krauss
Johann Georg Braun
Johann Mattheus Mayer
Georg Martin Döbele
Jacob Michel
Balthas (×) Swick
Christoph Zweig
Johan Philipp Rohleder
Johan Michel Ungerer
Johann Philipp Berberich
Fredrick ( ) Hitsberg
Erhardt Schick
Ludwig Schick
Georg Heinrich Schweitzer
Johann Heinrich Gebert
Johann Georg Ziegler
Johann Michel Lang
Johann Christoph Nith
Andres Frey
Jacob Wein
Frederick (+) Kost
Hans Jürg Wilt
Albrecht Heckman
Jörg Arnolt
Johann Petter Bauer
Johann Friederich Bauer
Johann Wilhelm Ruth
Michel Kuhn
Michel Kuhn
Bastian (×) Hoffman
Johannes (×) Hoffman
Veltin Korn
Martin Burger
Lorentz Hoffert
Georg Heinrich Schäffner
Frederick (×) Sholtz
Hans Adam Waly
Mardin Hedinger
Gorig Balthas [Lehner]
Georg Schaller
Joh. Michael Franck
Johann Ludwig Sommer
Johann Georg Dotz
Peter (×) Druckmiller
Jacob (×) Sammet
Georg Christof Dietz
Andreas Klein
Georg (×) Comb
Georg Ludtwig Rosenmüller
Georg Michael Däuber
Jerch Schimmel
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Beulah, Capt. Richy.
Qual. 10th Sept' 1753. [No.] 87. Mr. Shoemaker.

[List 197 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 10th September, 1753.
Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Beulah, Captain Richey, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 86.

Johann Jacob Keppner
Adam Brenner

Johann Ernst Sattelthalier
Johann Andreas Schmieg

Jacob (O) Bishopberger
Johann Michael Greiffenstein
Stephan Frantz Walch
Jerg Friedrich Volch
Johann Georg Rab
Johann Michael Bauer
Georg Friedrich Braun
Johann Simon Schmieg
Johann Friedrich Freund
Visintzius Beggari
Johann Matthäus Braun
Johann Henrich Hoffman
Johann Graff Kolb
Friedreich Züren
Christian Schick
Georg Heinrich Alter
Johann Jacob Alter
Georg Friderich Alter
Johan Albrecht Fessler
Johan Albrecht Fessler
Johann Andersas Fessler
Stephfan Lay
Andreas Lay
Moses Baur
Simon Walther
Peter Uber

Georg Conradt Braun
Thomas Dietz
Friedrich Gruber
Johann Stephan Riegler
Georg Conradt Braun
Johann Michel Krauss
Johann Georg Braun
Johann Mattheus Mayer
Georg Martin Döbele
Jacob Michel
Baltus (×) Zweyk
Christoph Zweig
Johan Philipp Rohleder
Johann Michel Ungerer
Johann Philipp Berberich
J. Friederic (J) Hiltzbeck
Erhardt Schick
Ludwig Schick
Georg Heinrich Schweitzer
Johan Heinrich Gebert
Johann Georg Ziegler
Johann Michael Lang
Johann Christoph Nith
Andreas Frey
Jacob Wein
Friederich (+) Cast
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Hans Jorg Wilt
Albrecht Heckman
Jorg Arnolt
Johann Petter Bauer
Johann Friederich Bauer
Johann Wilhelm Rüth
Michael (X) Kuhn
Michel Kuhn
Sebastian (+) Hoffman
Johanes (+) Hoffman
Valtin Korn
Martin Burger
Lorentz Höffert
Georg Heinrich Schäffner
George Friederich (X) Sholl
Hans Waly
Mardin Hedinger
Georg Balthas Lehner
Georg Schaller
Joh. Michael Franck
Johann Ludwig Sommer
Johann Georg Dietz
Peter Truckin (X) Miller
Jacob (X) Sammit
Georg Christof Dietz
Andreas Klein
Hans George (X) Kamm
Georg Ludtwig Rosenmüller
Georg Michael Däuber
Jerch Schimmel
Johann Jagob Keppner
H. Adam (X) Brenner
Johann Ernst Sattelthaler
Johann Andreas Schmieg

Sir

Having agreeable to Orders visited the Ship Beulah, Cap’ Richey, Master, freighted with Palatines from Roterdam and Portsmouth and find them in such good Order, as no objection remains to their entering the port.

Philad'® Sept' 10th 1753.

To his Honour the Governor.

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Certificate on Ship Beulah, Sept' 10th 1753.

[List 198 A] A List of Male Names on Board the Ship Queen of Denmark. [Qualified 11th Sept' 1753.]

Valentine Etting
Hans Jurger Disseler
Casper Groundberg
Joh. Henr. Valtenberg
Henr. Christo Gutige
Ludwig Rashahr
Joh. Ludwig Starke
Henr. Borgfeld
Henr. Ferman
Joh. Geo. Gottschalks

Christo Welhausen
Geo. Bottman
Thomas Frochtenicht
Diedrich Dropenstad
Augt Ernest Deliz
John Henr. Besen
Joh. Fred. Junger
Geo. Temme
Ernst Cord
John Evalts
Queen of Denmark 1753

Joh. Andres Rudolph
Joh. Andres Balthaur
Rudolph Goltstad
Joh. Ernst Sommer
Hans Henr. Ahrens
Christn Ahrens
John Henr. Engell
Joh. Augt Spangenberg
Joh. Ludwig Brahl
Joh. Christn Demme
Joh. Jurger Kistner
Valentine Nortneyre
Ludwig Wilhelm Pockranz
John Henr. Freyre
Andrew Grotheim
Anton von Brunks
Johs. Paul Rauschenbach
Frederick Jordan
Nicholas Shefer
Joh. Jobst Werning
Joh. Taberton
David Albricht
Wilhelm Schele
David Fischer
Joh. Diderich Witte
Jacob Voght
Joh. Augt Frydag
Joh. Frederick De Vehr
Christian Tolle
Valentine Rausch
Christian Schneyer
Jobst Henrich Kunshe
Hans Hermon Brand
Christn Lanthan
Christn Gabrecht
Christn Ebeche
Peter Weidemer
Joh. Philip Preising
Geo. Wilhelm Reberg
Christn Gobrechtt
Joh. Jurgen Geranke

Christian Neice
Frans Henrich Ernst
Lawrence Petere
Geo. Fischer
Joh. Erich Miller
Christn Hippe
Joh. Wilhelm Klencke
Tobias Starke
Christian Lecke
Erhard Reindell
Wilhelm Bromar
John Reichman
Christo Cord, Senior
Christo Cord Junr
John Blankart
Geo. Wilhelm von Lude
Joh. Geo. Shefer
John Dingler
Joh. Basen Sanders
Joh. Jurgen Temme
John Beyr
Christo Bechel
Christn Goldstad
Nicholas Christn Otto
Conrad Brandfass
Joh. Fred. Wambeck
Geo. Christn Jordan
Hen. Julius Bohte
Wilhelm Kalls
Daniel Ranberg
Jacob Geber
Nicholas Ulrich
Ernst Ulrich
Christn Ludwig Hardman
Christ Smith
Peter Freder. Nemeir
Christian Goulstet
John Frederick Unger
Johan Bawl Roushenbacht
Christopher Evigher
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

[Endorsed:]
List of the Hanoverians from Hamburg, imported in the Queen of Denmark.
Qual. 11th Sept 1753.

- [List 198 B] The Foreigners imported in the Queen of Denmark, Capt. George Parish, were Qualified 11th September 1753.

Johan Vallendein Ette
Hans (+) Diseler
Casper (×) Grounderberg
Johann Watten[berg]
Chris. (-) Gutige
Ludwig (+) Rashaur
Ludwig (×) Starke
Henery (×) Borgfield
Bothman Bothman *
Thomas (+++) Frochtnicht
Deitrick (+) Dropenstod
Ernst Delitz
Jobst Hinrich Behse
Frederick (×) Unger
George ( ) Temme
Ernst (+) Cord
John (+) Evalts
Andreas (++) Rudolph
Andreas (×) Balthaur
Rudolph (×) Golstad
John (+) Engel
Hans (+) Ahrens
Christian (×) Ahrens
[Joh. Aug.] Spangenberg
Ludwig (×) Braul
Johan Christian Temm
John (+) Kistner
Valentine (×) Nortmeyer
Ludewig Wilhelm Bockrantz
John (×) Fryer

Lorentz (×) Pedrie
Andrew (×) Grothein
Anthon Bartholomäus von Bruncks
Joh. Paul Rauschenbach
Frederick (O) Jordan
Nicolaus Schäffer
Jobst (×) Werning
Johannes Tauber
David (×) Albrecht
Johann Wilhelm Schiele
Johann Daviedt Fischer
Didrick ( ) Wittee
Jacob (×) Voght
John (×) Frydag
John (+) Devehern
Johann Christian Tolle
Johann Vahlentin Rausch
Johann Christian Schneider
Jobst (+) Kuniche
Herman ( ) Brand
Johann Christoph Gobrecht †
Christian (++) Ebecche
Philip ( ) Preising
George (++) Reberg
Johann Christian Gobrecht
John (××) Gerange
Christian ( ) Nice
Frantz Heinrich Ernst
George (×) Fisher

* The other lists give this name more correctly as George Bothman.
† A Reformed minister. See History of the Tohickon Church, pp. 38-44.
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Queen of Denmark, Capt. George Parish.
Qual. 11th Septr 1753.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualification</th>
<th>Place of Origin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johann Vallendein Ette</td>
<td>Mr. Kepler</td>
<td>Cowes, Bucks County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans George (+) Disseler</td>
<td>J. Ernst (+) Court</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar (X) Kreenberg</td>
<td>Johann (+) Ewald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Heinrich Wattenberg</td>
<td>J. Anderas (+++) Rudolph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Christoffer (X) Shadike</td>
<td>J. Anderas (+) Bolthawer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludewig (+) Raffgarn</td>
<td>J. Rudolph (+) Bolstead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Ludewig (+) Stark, on board</td>
<td>J. Herman (X) Engel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (X) Borgfeld</td>
<td>H. Henry (X) Arrent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Bothman</td>
<td>Christian (X) Arrent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (+++) Forchntich</td>
<td>Ludewig (+) Brall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dieterich (+) Brotenstad</td>
<td>Johann Christian Temme</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernst Delitz</td>
<td>Johan George (X) Distme</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jobst Hinrich Beh[s]e</td>
<td>J. Ballentin (X) Normeyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Johan (+) Friederic Ungar</td>
<td>Ludewig Wilhelm Bockrantz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* A Lutheran minister, who preached at the Springfield Union Church, Bucks County, 1774 to 1782.
Sir

Having visited the Ship Queen of Denmark, Capt. Parish, Master, freighted with Germans from Hanborough and Cowes; and we find to the Number of Eleven under such Indispositions as the Scurvey and slow fevers, as ought to be separated and carryd to the Hospital, after which the Ship and people being well aird, we are of Opinion the remainder may be admitted to enter the port without danger to the Inhabitants.
Edinburgh 1753

Philad'a Sept' 10, 1753.
To His Ho' the Gov'.

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Queen of Denmark, 10th Sept' 1753.

[List 199 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Edinburg, Capt' James Russel, were Qualified 14 September, 1753.

Johan Jacob Dindorff
Michal Halberstatt
Julius Brucker
Philip (O) Gabel
Johan Jacob Ham
Samuel Maus
Johan Jacob Wiesinger
Peter (X) Miller
Devalt (X) Criks
Johannes (X) Miller
Abram (X) Miller
Jacob (X) Braun
Philips Lantz
Philips Mülhoff
Conrath Klein
Jacob (X) Dewalt
Conrad Guth
Conrad Guth
Andreas Heffterich
Peter Schuch
Henrich Schupp
Jacob Müller
Bastian (X) Moor
Philipp Jacob Mührhoff
Michal Lang
Ludwic (++) Bush
Michel Zimmerman
Adam Hamscher
Johann Georg Kuhn
Johan Adam Kreischer
Johann Sebastian Kreischer

Christopher (+) Adam
Josebh Zwirsky
Johan Casber Ross
Conrad (X) Glanter
Johann Peter Bode
Johannes Schwalb
Batzel (X) Pinnele
Johann Jacob Beck
Carl Arnth
Joh. Reinhard Rahmer
John Gerg Jost
Johann Friderich Vogeler
Anderas Schechter
Geörg Marthin
Johannes Limberger
Johan Christof Maurer
Cristopher (X) Frydele
Jacob (X) Kaufman
Peter Diener
Johan Nickell Michel
Wilhelm Stein
Johann Georg Conrad
Jacob (X) Greer
Carrol (X) Bernard
Peter Kuntz
Jacob Schott
Connerad Wagner
Johannes Laffer
Christian (+) Justler
Peter Rödtler
Frederick (X) Mey
Frederick ( ) Creymer
Joh. Herguth
Jacob Threy
Jacob Zombre
Michael ( ) Dryker
Rudolph ( ) Wootel
Jacob (X) Knop
Johann Nickel Jacoby
Johann Michel Jacoby
Johann Petter Jacobi
Phillip (X) Price
Christopher (X) Reynher
Velthen Hoffman
Jean Pierre DuCorbier
Johan ( ) Beym
Johann Adam Böhm
Valentine (X) Kolman
Theobalt Angene
Jacob Bauer
Friedrich Schwartz
Henery (X) Lynn
Jacob Bachman
Johan Jacob Bachman
Lorentz Bachman
Johan Jacob Geck
Danniel Heck
Peter Bader
Samuel Brodt
Eberhart Schmitt
David Schmitt
Bastian Lentz
Mardin Geilert
Petter Klein
Ludwig (X) Young
Johannes (X) Ensminger
Johannes Büntzel
Henery (X) Binzel
Johannes (X) Bindsel
Wilhelm Spira
Johannes Fellentzer
Adolf Meyer
Paulus Schirardin
David Hann
Jacob (B) Bulinger
Johann Kraft Goss
John (X) Shnoor
Peter (x) Flickinger
Henery (X) Rother
Johan Christian Huflnagel
Frantz Henrich Huflnagel
Johann Gorg Weyshaar
Johannes Stötzel
Johann Georg Steinbock
John (X) Wunderling
Phillip (X) Weber
Justus Henrich Weber
Conrad (X) Mintzinger
Johan Willem Wäber
Johann Ullrich Wäber
Johannes Frey
Johannes ( ) Cornhes
Bernhart Beck
Andreas Beckh
Johannes Wohlfahrt
Matthes Ehhalt
Johannes Buchtel
Marteine Braun
Christian (X) Fisher
Conrad (X) Fotz
Gregorius Büt sche
Mark (X) Angst
Frederick (XX) Hartman
Wilhelm Hartman
Boulass (++ ) Harman
Eberhard (++) Harman
Frederick ( ) Hartman
Jerg Gähringer
Frederick (+) Widmeyer
Ludwig (+) Folm er
Andres Hüttenloch
Jeremias Küsterlen
Friderich Jäckler
Edinburgh 1753

Johannes (+) Awer
Jacob Knodel
Adam Roser
Johannes Creiner
Johann Christian Dörr
Jacob (×) Polweller
Johannes Schmitt
Henrich Adam Hoffman
Henrich Strack
George Milcher Hiebner
Jacob (×) Miller

Johann Jörg Märcker
Paulus Hochstrasser
Vallentin Fleck
Jacob Ott
Elias Knebler
Johann Michael Hauber
Philipp Lehrer
Sebastian Kabel
Johann Conrad Metz
Jacob (×) Albert
Frieterich Steffan

[Endorsed:]
Qual. 14th Septr 1753.

[List 199 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Friday, the 14th Sept. 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Edinburg, Capta James Russell, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, were this day qualified on the usual Qualifications. No. 167. 352 Whole Freights.

Johan Jac. Dindorff
Michal Halberstatt
Julius Bruker
Philip Henry (×) Gäbel
Johann Jacob Ham
Samuel Maus
Johan Jacob Wiesinger
Peter (×) Miller
Dewalt (+) Creutz
Johanes (×) Miller
Abram (×) Miller
Jacob Braun
Philips Lantz
Philips Müllhoff
Conrath Klein

Jacob (J) Dewalt
Conrad Guth
Conrad Guth
Andreas Heffterich
Peter Schuch
Henrich Schupp
Jacob Müller
Bastian (×) More
Philipp Jacob Muhlhoff
Michal Lang
Ludewig (++) Bush
Michel Zimmerman
Adam Hamscher
Johann Georg Kuhn
Johan Adam Kreischer
Johann Sebastian Kreischer
Ernst Christoph (+) Adam
Joseb Zwirskey
Johann Casber Ross
Conrad (X) Klenter
Johann Peter Bode
Johannes Schwalb
Balsazar (+) Pemeller
Johann Jacob Beck
Carl Arnth
Johann Reinhardt Rahmer
Johan Gerg Jost
Johann Friderich Vogeler
Andreas Schter [Schechter]
Joerg Martin
Johannes Limberger
Johan Christof Maurer
Christoph (X X X) Freydel
Jacob (+) Kauffman
Johan Nickel Michel
Peter Diener
Wilhelm Stein
Johann Georg Conrad
Jacob (X) Creear
Carol (X) Bernhart
Peter Kuntz
Jacob Schott
Conrad Wagner
Johannes Laffer
Christian (+) Jutzner
Peter Rödtler
Friederich (X) Mey
Friederich ( ) Kramer, sick on board
Johannes Herguth
Jacob Threy
Jacob Zombro
Michael ( ) Decker, sick on board
Rudolph ( ) Woldi, sick on board

Jacob (X) Knap
Johannes Nickel Jacoby
Johann Michel Jacoby
Johann Petter Jacobi
Philip (X) Priz
Christoffel (X) Renner
Felthen Hoffman
Jean Pierre Du Corbier
Johan (+) Rauffbem
Johann Adam Böhm
Vallentin (X) Kohlman
Theobalt Angene
Jacob Bauer
Friederich Schwartz
Philip Henry (X) Linn
Jacob Bachman
Johan Jacob Bachman
Lorentz Bachman
Jacob Geck
Daniel Heck
Peter Bader
Samuel Brodt
Eberhart Schmitt
David Schmitt
Bastiann Lentz
Mardin Geilert
Petter Klein
Ludewig (+) Yong
Johan (O) Entzmenger
Johannes Büntzel
J. Henry (X) Pintzel
Johannes (+) Pintzel
Wilhelm Spira
Johannes Fellentzer
Adolf Meyer
Paulus Schirardin
Davit Hann
Jacob (B) Bollinger
Johann Graff Goss
J. Henry (X) Shnoor
Peter (X) Flickinger
Edinburgh 1753

Henry ( ) Rodhar, on board
Johan Christian Huffnagel
Frantz Henrich Huffnagel
Johann Georg Weysharr
Johannes Stötzel
Johann Goerg Steinbock
John Henry (X) Wunderling
Philip (X) Weuderling
Justus Heinrich Weber
Conrad (X) Mentzinger
Andres Barnstein
Johan Willem Wäber
Ullrich Wäber
Johannes Frey
Johannes ( ) Cornhas, sick on bd
Bernhart Beck
Andreas Beck
Johannes Wohlfahrt
Matthes Ehhalt
Johannes Buchtel
Marteine Braun
Christian (X) Fisher
Conrad (X) Foltz
Gregorius Bütsche
Marcus (X) Angst
Friederich (X X) Hartman
Wilhelm Hartman
Paulus (X X) Hartman
Eberhart (X X) Hartman
Friederik ( ) Hartman, sick
Jorg Gähringer
Friederich (+) Weedmeyer
Ludwig (+) Folmer
Andres Hütenloch
Jeremias Küsterle
Friedrich Jäckle
Johannes (X) Awer
Jacob Knodel
Adam Roser
Johannes Creiner
Johann Christian Dörr
Jacob (X) Polweller
Johannes Schmitt
Henrich Adam Hoffman
Henrich Strack
Georg Milcher Hiebner
Johann Michael Hauber
Philipp Lehrer
Sebastjan Kabel
Johann Conrad Metz
Johan Jacob (X) Albert
Frieterich Steffan

Sept. 14, 1753.

Sir

We have in obedience to order carefully examin'd the State of health of the seamen and Passengers on board the Ship Edinburgh, Capt. Russel, from Roterdam, and found them without any objection to their being permitted to land in the city.

To his Honour

The Governour.

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Edinburg, 14th Sept'r 1753.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

[List 200 A] List of Mens Names and Ages imported in the Ship Patience, Hugh Steel, Commander, September 15th 1753.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pierre Armeson</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Martin Yoss</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfret Giverly</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Fred Rynholt</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Schibilt</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Peter Goodier</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bald</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>John Bonnet</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Caufferel</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Christopher Hair</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Dear</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Elias Nister</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Dear</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Jacob Baron</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremias Chappel</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>John Casper Gross</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Roshon</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jacob Synket</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Roshon</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>John Yerrk Grissinger</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Siets</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Johannes Price</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Goodier</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Yerrick Kreytler</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Zerway</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Isaac Gross</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodwick Brime</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Barnt Hiler</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Fisher</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Daniel Stowfer</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Ressel</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Jacob Bickler</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerrick Nodel</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Michael Alex</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacques Berge</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Johannes Boatamayer</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Yerrick Feller</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Johannes Hensingerm</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Richardson</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Johannes Switzer</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Yerrick Sholter</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Johannes Hilleir</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerrick Valatine Rynhard</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Michael Dicker</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrias Minchinar</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Jacob Oxeryter</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Needle</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Fredk Verner</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Siger</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Fredk Oxeryter</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Borman</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Philip Wys</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredk Ginsel</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Bernard Young</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodorus Fredk Honks</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Ulrick Nodel</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Wormley</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Fredk Kilie</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godliph Hendk Facundus</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Yerrk Sheyligh</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Yerrk Bross</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Casper Simon</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Schibley</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Adam Woost</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carel Shonick</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Mathias Alher</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand Wetz</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>John Frederick Foucundus</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg Federhaff</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>Yerrk Roller</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Keyser</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Johannes Kurtz</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* The other two lists bear the date September 17, 1753.
Patience 1753

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Philip Riser</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Leonard Ishenaver</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Klintop</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Peter Buler</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Klintop</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Hans Musleman</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Klykroot</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Michael Garber</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Smith</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Died Stainbrecker</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Ackerman</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Leonard Gerbick</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerrk Shattinger</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Simon Gerbick</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Wynhard</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Christ Smith</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Lorgh</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Lodwick Smith</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Bower</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Stephen Brun</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diedk Bower</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Sebastian Kigts</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Brynigh</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jacob Gerber</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Fayster</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Michael Row</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adleberger</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Lodwick Priserman</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Adleberger</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Gabriel Lus</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Kible</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Fredk Oswald</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Sheffer</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Michl Riem</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltus Irigh</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Johan Friederich Federhauf</td>
<td>108.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Landis</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hackman</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Listed are] Foreigners imported in the Patience, Capt'n Steele. Qual. 17 Sept 1753. 108. Mr Stedman.

[List 200 B] Foreigners imported in the Patience, Captain Hugh Steele. Qualified the 17th September, 1753.

Pierre Armingeon                                    Jaque Goutier
Godfricht (X) Giverly                                Jean Jaques Servai
Jean Pierre Chappelle                                Loui Prim
Jaques Balme                                        Jacob (X) Fisher
Paul Caffaral                                      Michael Röszler
Matieu Tier                                         Johann Georg Knodel
Jacob (X) Dear                                      Jaque Berger
Jeremie Chappelle                                    Hans Jerg Feller
Pierre Rouchon                                      Jean Richardson
Henri Rochon                                        Yerrick (X) Sholter
Adam Seitzs                                         Georg Valthäin Rienhardt
Andreas Münchinger
Joseph Knittel
Johannes Sieger
Jacob Borman
Friederich Jensel
Theodorus Frid. Haux
Johannes Würmle
Gottlib Heinerich Facundus
Hans Conratt Facundus
Hans Jerg Bross
Michael Scheible
Carol (O) Shoonik
Ferdinandt Würtz
Martin Käyser
Martin Jauss
Friedrich Reinholdt
Pierre Gautier
Jean Bonnet
Christoph Fehr
Elias Nester
Jaque Baron
Johann Casper Gross
Yerrick (X) Crissinger
Johan Gorg Grösinger
Johannes Preyss
Georg Martin Kreidler
Isaak ( ) Spross
Barnt (X) Hiler
Daniel (X) Stowper
Jacob Büchle
Michael Allex
Johanis Bodanar
Hans (X) Hensingr
Johannes Schweitzer
Johannes Hiller
Georg Michael Decker [?]
Jacob Ochsenreiter
Frederick ( ) Verner
Johan Friederich Ochsenreiter
Philip Weiss
Bernhart Jung
Ulrich Knodel
Friedrich Kähle
Hans Gurg Siele [?]
Johann Casper Simon
Jurg Adam Wist
Mathias (X) Alher
Yerrick (X) Roller
Johannes Kurtz
Phillip (X) Risser
Johannes ( ) Klintop
Christopher ( ) Klintop
Henrich Christoph Bleicherodt
Johan Mathias Smidt
Johann Jacoben
Yerrick ( ) Shattinger
Adam ( ) Winhard
Christian ( ) Link
Christian ( ) Bower
Deidrick (X) Bower
Johannes Breinig
Casper Fossil
Hans Jerg Adtelberger
Philip Adtelberger
Petter Gröbl
Adam ( ) Shafer
Baltas ( ) Irigh
Peter (X) Landig
Henrich Hackmann
Leonhard Eschauer
Petter Bühler
Hans Musselmann
Michael (X) Garber
Deidrick (X) Strambruker
Leonard ( ) Girbick
Simeon (X) Carver
Christian (X) Smith
Etienne Breun
Sebastian ( ) Kigher
Johann Michael Rau
Jacob Gerber
Samuel Bosserman
Patience 1753

Gabriel Bausch
Friederich Osswald
Michel Röm

[Endorsed:
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Patience, Capt. Steele.
Qual. 17th Sept 1753. 108. Mr Stedman.

[List 200 C] At Philadelphia, Monday, the 17 September, 1753.

Present: Benjamin Franklyn, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Patience, Capta Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 108.

Pierre Armingeon
Godfried (+) Haberly
Jean Pierre Chappelle
Jaques Balme
Paul Caffarel
Matieu Tier
Jacob (H) Gerhart
Jeremie Chappelle
Pierre Roucon
Henri Rochon
Adam Seitzs
Jaques Goutier
Jean Jaques Servai
Louie Prim
Jacob (X) Fisher
Michael Rössler
Johann Georg Knodel
Jaque Berger
Hans Jerg Feller
Jean Richardson
Hans George (+) Sholter
Georg Valthain Rienhardt
Andreas Münchinger
Joseph Knittel

Johannes Sieger
Jacob Borman
Friedrich Jansel
Theodorus Frid. Haux
Johannes Würmle
Gottlib Heinrich Faxindus
Hans Conratt Fagondus
Hans Jerg Bross
Michael Scheible
Charles (X) Shonnet
Ferdinandt Würzt
Martin Kayser
Martin Jaus

Friederich Reinholdt
Pierre Gautier
Jean Bonnet
Christoph Fehr
Elias Nester
Jaque Baron
Johan Casper Gross
Jacob (X) Singquet
Johan Georg Grösinger
Johannes Preyss
Georg Martin Kreidler
Isaac ( ) Grad, on board
Bernhart (X) Heller
Daniel (XX) Strawber
Jacob Büchle
Michael Allex
Johannes Bodaner
Hans (X) Hentzinger
Johannes Schweitzer
Johannes Hiller
Georg Michael Deckher
Jacob Ochsenreiter
Johan Friederich (X) Werner
Johan Friederich Ochsenreiter
Philip Weiss
Bernhart Jung
Ulrich Knodel
Johann Fridrich Kähle
Hans Georg Siele [?] 
Johann Casper Simon
Jerg Adam Wist
Matheus (XX) Alber
Hans George (X) Roller
Johannes Kurtz
G. Willhelm (X) Reeser
Johanes (+) Clantop
Christoffel (X) Clantop
Heinrich Christop Bleicherodt
Johan Madhias Smidt
Johan Jackobe
Hans George (+) Shättinger
Adam (X) Winhart
Christoph ( ) Lawg, sick on board
Christian ( ) Bower, sick on board
Diterich (X) Bower
Johannes Breinig
Caspar Faselera
Hans Jerig Adtelberger
Philipp Adtelberger
Petter Gröbil
Hans Adam (X) Shäffer
Bastian (X) Erig
Peter (X) Landig
Henrich Hackmann
Leonhard Eschauer
Petter Bühler
Hans Musselmann
Michael (X) Carber
J. Diterich (X) Steinbrecher
J. Lenhart (X) Gerwig
Simon (X) Carber
Christoph (X) Shmit
Etienne Breun
Sebastian (+) Knarthsh
Johann Michael Rau
Jacob Gerber
Samuel Bosserman
Gabril Bausch
Friedrich Oswald
Michel Röm
Johann Georg Federhaff

Sept 15, 1753.

Sir
According to Directions we have carefully examined the
State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the
Ship Patience, Cap' Steel, from Roterdam and found no ob-
jection to their being admitt'd to land in the City immedi-
ately.

To his Honour

The Governour.

[List 201 A] A List of Men on board the Ship Richd & Mary, John Moore, Mastr, September 17, 1753.

Joh. Casper Geyer                          Adam Ghruen
Joh. Jacob Geyer                          Abraham Longer
Hans Michael Rou                          Jacob Folmer
Joseph Philip Rou                        Fredk Qua
Ulrich Zuyberlig                          Charles Sims
Carell Zeegele                             Joseph Fredrick
Joh. Ernst Jonckee                       Carl Fredk Wiedach
Joh. Hendk Jonckee                      Peter Jansem
Peter Kicker                              Christopher Hert
Martin Jacob                              Fredk Heys
Fredk Zern                               Christn Hotteman
Johan Knapschnyder                        Paul Bruydigham
Adam Shober                               Joh. Daniel Thys
Johan Eys                                 Joh. Ernst Nagel
Martin Zurer                              Fredk Souter
Anderas Thiem                             William Engelfried
Joh. Nicholas Schubert                   Jurg Paul Langebach
Joh. Michael Schubert                     Christopher Mahl
Casper Weyman                             Christn Mailes
Hans Jurg Stump                           Johan Qua
Johans Zieglin                           Hans Jacob Adam
Joh. Conrad Lampador                     Johan Metcher
Joseph Lampader                          Peter Ehm
Johannes Lampader                        Adam Overdorff
Jurg Fredk Fleger                       Hans Jurg Gries
Joh. Jurg Meys                            Peter Hitsner
Joh. Jurg Minder                        Jacob Schlachter
Hans Martin Minder                       Henry Overlender
Joh. Kimmerly                            Adam Wolf
Joseph Wielt                             Johan Schick
Hans Adam Hitner                         Nicholas Strousin
Hans Jurg Gerstemeyer                   Hans Donner
Casper Wirshon                           Philip Steyn
Jurg Fredk Stthieff                      Joh. Christ Beck
Adam Stall                              Conrad Steinmetz
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Hendrick Miller
Johans Schriber
Joh. Michael Spannagel
Jacob Witman
Jurg Adam Witman
Paul Hep
Valentine Schoper
Christopher Waltz
Hans Jurg Kley
Christor Heykill
Peter Nass
Christopher Grief
Bartol Hick
Peter Seyl
Hans Jurg Schelhammer
Joh. Holscheyt
Casper Aven
William Gafferot
Johan Kerts
Gotfried Knaper
Simon Sack
Johan Swarin
David Rief
Jurg Fredk Hemminger
Hans Jacob Ostwalt
Philip Hammersmith
Jurg Pick
Peter Richter
Herman Weyshit
Jurg Seytelmier
Philip Grantemier
Michael Kolp
Jurg Ramly
Joh. Jacob Schink
Hans Jurg Hough
Jhos. Smith
Matthias Fonner
Joh. Jurg Brown

[Endorsed:]

[List 201 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Richard and Mary, Qualified 17th September, 1753. Capt’n John Moore, Commander.

Johann Caspar Gayer
Johan Jacob Gayer
Hans Michael (X) Rou
Joseph Schilpp
Ulrich Seuberlich
Johann Carl Siegel
Johann Ernst Juncken
Johann Henrich Juncken
Peter Gucker
Johann Martin Jacob
F. Wilhelm (+) Zern
Johannes Knabschneider
Georg Adam Schober
Johan Christian Kniess
Martin Suhrer
Andreas Dihm
Johann Nicolaus Schubart
Johann Michael Schubart
Joh Casper Wann
Hans George (X) Stump
Johannes Siglin
Conrad (+) Lampader
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (X) Llampeder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann (-) Llampeder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Friderich Pflieger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Maisch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Gminder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Martin (J) Minder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kemmelie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josias Wild</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Adam Körner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Gerstenmeyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Turschum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerg Fridrich Stief</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (+) Stall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Grin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Lang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Vollmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fridrich Kuche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Leonhardt Zembsch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephus Friederic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick ( ) Wiedach, sick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Janson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Christoff Hirth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Daniel Deuss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Frederick (H) Hotteman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulus Bräutigam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Friedrich Hess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Ernst Nagel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Frederick (X) Souter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Engelfridt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Paul Langenbach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher (+) Mahl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Ludwig Mall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Kuohn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob (H) Adam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan George (X) Metsker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (X) Ehm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Oberdorf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerg Kreis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Hitzchnner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Schlachter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Henrich Oberlendter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Adam Wolf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Sack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas (+) Strouss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Everard (+) Donner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Philipp Stein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Christoph Beck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Conrad Steinmetz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Henrich Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schreiber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Michel Spannagel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Witman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Adam Wittman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulus Hepp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallentin Schobig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoff Waltz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Klein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Heinickel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Nass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christophel Gref</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Barthel Heck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (X) Seyl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Schollheimer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Hollscheit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Caspar Auen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernst Wilhelm Kaferoth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann (+) Kerts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Gottfried (++) Knapper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon (X) Sack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann (X) Swerin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (+) Reif</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Friederic Heiniger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob (X) Ostwald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip (X) Hammersmith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Bick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Richter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman (X) Weysbit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (X) Seytelman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip (O) Grantemeir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Kolb</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

George (X) Ramly
Jacob Schenck
Hans Georg Hanf
Johan (X) Smith

Johann Matheus Pfanner
Johann Georg Braun

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Richard & Mary, John Moore, Commander, from Rotterdam last from Cowes. Qual. 17th Sept 1753.

No. 108.

Johan (X) Smith

Shoemaker.

[List 201 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 17th Sept 1753.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Joshua Maddox, Esquires.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Richard and Mary, John Moore, Commander, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualification. No. 108.

Johann Casper Gayer
Johan Jacob Gayer
Hans Michael (+) Raw
Joseph Schilpp
Ulrich Säuberlich
Johann Henrich Juncken
Johann Carl Siegel
Johann Ernst Juncken
Peter Gucker
Johann Martin Jacob
F. Wilhelm (+) Zürn
Johannes Knabschneider
Georg Adam Schober
Johan Christian Kniess
Martin Suhrer
Andreas Dihm
Johann Nicolaus Schubart
Johann Michael Schubart
Joh. Casp. Wann
Johan Georg (X) Stump
Johannes Siglin
Conrad (+) Lampater

Joseph (X) Lamparter
Johannes (X) Lamparter
Georg Friederich Pflieger
Johann Georg Maisch
Johann Georg Gminder
Hans Martin (J) Gelinder
Hans Jacob Kümmerlie
Josias Wild
Johann Adam Körner
Johann Gorg Gerstenmayer
Caspar Treschum
Gerg Friedrich Stief
Adam (X) Stall
Adam Grin
Abraham Lang
Michael Vollmer
Fridrich Kuche
Johann Leonhardt Zembsch
Josephus Friederich
Caral Fredig (X) Weydon, sick on bd
Peter Janson
Sir

According to directions we have carefully examin'd the State of Health of the Mariners & Passengers on board the Ship Richard & Mary, Cap' Moore, from Roterdam and found not the least Objection to their being admitted to land in the City immediately.
To his Honour Tho. Graeme

The Governour. Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Hen. Hening</td>
<td>Philip Furtenbach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And. Full</td>
<td>Ludwig Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Coch</td>
<td>Hen. Hinsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hen. Wm Foss</td>
<td>Michl Uel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Died. Sheer</td>
<td>Christa Ramberg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christf Slinker</td>
<td>Hen. Schreder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christf Ramblein</td>
<td>Joh. Stas Cock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Godfrey Colte</td>
<td>Joh. Christf Abach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wm Slinker</td>
<td>Hermon Alaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Wilhelm Slinker</td>
<td>Johf Heynaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christf Termell</td>
<td>Nichf Klein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christf Bremer</td>
<td>Casper Ludwig Seymer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frans. Hen. Slinker</td>
<td>Andf Busman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Enert Custard</td>
<td>Verner Ruhmont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Elebricht</td>
<td>Joh. Hen. Proby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christa Neinsted</td>
<td>Hen. Seibas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph Frechtnicht</td>
<td>Christa Alaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Lang</td>
<td>Conrad Schmidt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludolph Wethermeir</td>
<td>John Fred. Fischer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andf Meyer</td>
<td>Joh. Cord Olster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Justice Miller</td>
<td>Fred. Vecher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henr. Busman</td>
<td>Valentine Niermeyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henning Nemeyr</td>
<td>Casper Hipner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Still</td>
<td>Fred. Alaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasen Dorman</td>
<td>And. Christf Minger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hen. Bosman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christa Slemer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported from Hamburgh in the Ship Leathley, Capta Lickley & cleared from Cowes.

Qualified 19th Sept' 1753.

No 51.
Leathley 1753

[List 202 B] List Foreigners imported from Hamburgh, in the Ship Leathley, Captain John Lickley, were qualified at the Court House, Wednesday, 19th Sept' 1753.

Hener (+) Henning Casen (+) Dorman
Andrew (+) Cock Christian ( ) Sleemer
Petter (+) Coch Johann Phillyps Fordenbach
Johannes (+) Foss Ludwich (×) Smith
Died (×) Sheer Henery (×) Hinsey
Christopher (×) Hinker Miel Uhl
Christopher (+) Rambler Christian (+) Ramberg
John Godfry ( ) Colt Hendrick (×) Schreeder
Johann Gottfried Golde John (×) Coch
Christoffel Schlencker Johann Christoph Appach
Friederich Wilhelm [Schlen]cker Harm. Alleman
Hendrick (×) Slinke Johannes (×) Heyneman
Christopher (×) Termel Johann Nicklaus Klein
Christopher (×) Bremer Caspar Ludewig Sievert
Hans (+) Custard Vernor (+) Ruchmont
Casper (K) Elbricht Johan Hen. (×) Proby
Christian Andreas Nierstedt Johann Henrich Sievert
Rudolph (×) Freechnight Johan Christian Aleman
Daniel (×) Lang Conradt (+) Smith
Johan Ludolff Wehmeyer Johann Friedrich Fischer
Johann Andreas Meyer Cord (+) Olster
Johann Just Müller Frederick (+) Veeker
Henery (×) Bussman Valtin Wehmeyer
Henery (×) Nemeyr Jeorg Casper Höpner
John Henery (×) Busman Johan Friedrich Christian Alle-
Andreas (×) Busman man
Ernst Henri Ställy Andreas (Ch) Minger

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Leathley, Capt'n Lickley.
Qual. 19th Sept' 1758.
No. 51. Kepplee.

[List 202 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 19th September, 1753.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

in the Ship Leathley, Captain John Lickley, from Hamburgh and last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications. [No.] 53.

Johan Henry (+-) Hening  Christian ( ) Shlemer
Anereas (++) Foll  Johann Philip Fordenbach
Johan Peter (+) Koch  Ludewig (×) Shmit
J. Wilhelm (×) Voss  J. Henry (+) Hinsey
J. Diterich (×) Sehr  Michael Uhl
Christian (+) Shlemer  J. Christian (+) Ramberg
Christoff (×) Amelon  Henry (×) Shreoder
Johann Gottfried Golde  Johann Stats (+) Koch
Christophel Schlencker  Johannes Christoph Appach
Friedrich Wilhm Schlencker  Harm. Alleman
Frantz Henry (+-) Shlencker  Johans (×) Heneman
Christoffiel (×) Termel  Johann Nicklaus Klein
J. Christoff (×) Bremer  Caspar Ludewig Sievert
H. Henry (+) Cöster  Henry (+) Werner
Caspar (K) Hillebrecht  J. Henry (+) Probe
Christian Andreas Niestedt  Conrad (××) Shmit
C. Rudolff (+) Rechner  Johann Henrich Sievert
Daniel (+) Lange  Jan Friedrich Fischer
Johann Ludolff Wehmeyer  Johann Christian Ale[man]
Johann Andreas Meyer  J. Cort (×) Holster
Johan Just Muller  Friederich (+) Vecher
Henry (+) Busman  Valten Wehmeyer
Henry (××) Neymeyer  Georg Casper Höppener
Hans Henry (+) Busman  Johan Friedrich Christian Alle-
Andereas (+) Busman  man
Ernst Henri Ställy  Ands. Christoff (Ch) Meinken
J. Carsten (×) Thorman


Fredrik Millger  Jerick Cidele
Michl Hiltner  Nicolas Winegarden
Peter Timmick  Johan Righter
Michl Schertlin  Jerig Wiger
Pieter Cidele  Sebastian Horn
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Laurence Coy</td>
<td>Simeon Jost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerig Swingard</td>
<td>Jerig Folk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Trump</td>
<td>Jerig Lennick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Clump</td>
<td>Barnet Pankoce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltzer Rembinger</td>
<td>Milker Hisener</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nico² Heblin</td>
<td>Johan² Flesher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebast² Werline</td>
<td>Christ² Riseinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micha² Weylin</td>
<td>Nico² Soul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerig Sweyell</td>
<td>Jerig Founeg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christo² Bridleheart</td>
<td>Mich¹ Holenback</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micha¹ Creats</td>
<td>Peter Foux</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Yirig</td>
<td>Hans Fixer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micha¹ Enties</td>
<td>Johan Weighelt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micha¹ Heart</td>
<td>Ephraim Garbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulus Swart</td>
<td>Philip Weys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Bolk</td>
<td>Jurg Baur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Theem</td>
<td>Adam Hauk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Keesecker</td>
<td>Jurg Horp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Finsick</td>
<td>Tho² Linnick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Soul</td>
<td>Peiter Linnick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Sniper</td>
<td>Hans Seytz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Oberdorff</td>
<td>Casper Foux</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerig Wonder</td>
<td>Jurg Wolg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Reese</td>
<td>Bast² Hinner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micha¹ Dosch</td>
<td>Johan Adolphiat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Rutinger</td>
<td>Johan Graff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St² Bast³ Hamerter</td>
<td>Johan² Scyner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerig Weal</td>
<td>Welholm Wertz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Rose</td>
<td>Jurg Link</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ² Fernaber</td>
<td>Jurg Rap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Neer</td>
<td>Barnerd Shop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cono² Winkler</td>
<td>Casper Sner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Winkler</td>
<td>Peter Wertz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Winkler</td>
<td>Johan Saul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Hunsicker *</td>
<td>Andr² Triebieg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Dollman</td>
<td>Seb² Ries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Rees</td>
<td>Mich¹ Hoxener</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorig Holeback</td>
<td>Adam Shrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micha¹ Holeaback</td>
<td>Lenord Sower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nico² Holeaback</td>
<td>Jurg Oberdorff</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Name crossed out, perhaps that of a minor.
Casp'' Hinckele
Johan Jurg Beck
Hans Michl Keyler
Christop Ernst Nieman
Andreas Suybert *
Johannes Vooer
Jurg Philip Moras
Andreas Hammer
Jacob Leyer
Johan Diedich Weyer
Hendrick Oort
Johan Christoph Keyser
Michl Seelig
Joh. Henry Macklin
Hans Macklin
And^ Sybert
Joh. Michl Wasom
Adam Nichols Platz
Johan Bolig
Jacob Shaffer
Baltser Oberdorff
Johan Schneh
Johan Watzin
Henrich Schaffer
Jurg Philip Kaggell
Johannes Horn
Baltzer Suyber
Johan Peter Stompff
Nicolas Beringer

Martin Semmel
Baltzer Giegh
Jurg Philip Burger
Peiter Flick
Jacob Wilchart
Hans Leonard Saul
Johannes Borghert
Peiter Hebling
Hans Schatz
Andr^ Zaam
Jurg Wolf
Paulus Blitz
Jacob Schell
Christ^ Bettel
Philip Hoffman
Johan Adam Schantz
Hans Adam Schnepper
Nichol^ Reinheart
Christ^ Horn
Michl Suybert
Christop^ Orth
Johan Simon Berger
Johan Paulus Platz
Philip Meyer
Johannes Stickling
Johan Wilhelm Hiltner
Charell Milder
James Schott


Friderich Melcher
Johann Wilhelm Hiltner
Petter Dümimmig
Johann Michael Schärthlein

George (G) Keytel
Peter (P) Keytel
Georg Nicolaus Weingätner
Johann Georg Weickert

* Name crossed out.
Hans Michel Rechter
Sebastian Horn
Lorenz Friedrich Croy
Georg Schweikert
Johannes Trump
Better Klümtih
Bartel Raumberger
Nicholas (×) Hebling
Sebastian Werlein
Johann Michael Werlein
Johann Gorg Schwab
Johan Christoph Breitenherdt
Michael Kretz
Johann Philip Eyrich
Johann Michel Endres
Johann Michell Heydt
Johann Paul Schwab
Andreas Balch
Hans Adam Diehm
Philip Kieseker
Hans Adam [Finsick]
Johann Adam Sauer
Andreas Schnepper
Jacob Oberdorff
Johann Gorg Wunder
Johann Peter Riess
Johann Michael Dosch
Johan Linhard Rutting[er]
Johann Sebastian Hammeter
Jörg Weiss
Johannes Ross
Johan Christoph Freihaber [?]
Johann Philipp Nern
Conradt Winckler
Hans Jacob Winckler
Hans Domas Winckler
Caspar Dollman
Johans Riess
Johan Georg Hollenbach
Michael (×) Hollerbach
Nicholas (×) Hollerbach
Simmon Jost
Jerg Falck
Jerg Lennich
Johan Bernhard Spahnkuch
Melcher Eisnert
Johannes Fleischer
Christian (O) Reising
Johan Nicklas Saul
Johann Georg Fornoff
Michael Hollenbach
Georg Peter Fuchs
Johann Nicolaus Feckser
Hans Dries Weickert
Ephraim Benedigt Garbel
Philip (W) Weiss
Georg Henry (×) Bower
Adam Hauck
George (×) Horn
Better Lennig
Johann Thomas Lennich
Hans Görg Seitz
Hans Casper Fuchs
George Folk
Sebastian Hönner
Johann Heinrich Graf
John Adolph (×××) Ott
Johannes Schriner
Wilhelm (×) Würtz
Wilhelm Würzt, Junr'
Johann Georg Conrath Linck
Johan George (×) Raob
Bernard (×) Schop
Johan Casper Schnorr
Johan Adam Saull
Andreas Triebig
Sebastian Riess
Hans Michiel Hörner
Johannes Schreck
Johann Leonhard Sauer
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johan Gorg Oberdorff
Casper (C) Hingle
Johann Georg Beck
Hans Michael ( ) Kehler, on board
Christian Ernst (X) Nieman
Johannes Fur
George Philip (X) Moras
Andreas (X) Hammer
Jacob Leyer
Johan (X) Leder
Johann Hennerich Ord
Johann Christian Keyser
Johann Michael Seelig
Johan Atam Bolch
Johann Atam Schatz
Jacob Schaffer
Andreas Sam
Baltz Oberdorff
Gerg Wolff
Adam Schreck
Paulus Blitz
Jacob Scholl
Johann Henrich Schaffer
Christoff Büttel
Jörg Fielpp Kahel
Philipp Hoffmann
Johannes Horn
John Michel Schatz
Balsar Seuberth

Hanns Schnepper
John Christopher (O) Stumph
Nicholas (XX) Reinhart
Nicklaus Beringer
Christoph Horn
Martin Semmel
Michael Seubert
Baltzer Gieg
Christian [Orth]
George Philip (X) Burghart
Simon (X) Burghart
Johann Petter Flick
Johann Paulus Platz
Jacob (W) Wilger
Hans Philip (HPM) Meyer
Johannes Lenhart Saull
Johannes Stichling
Johannes Burckhart
Peter (X) Hobling
Charles (+) Millday
Hans Schreck
Hans Meckelein
Johann Heinrich Meckelein
Hans Meckelein
Andreas Seuberth
Johann Michael Vassem
Hans Adam (+) Shantz
Valentine (X) Overderf
Adam Nickolas (X) Blatz

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, John Mason, Master.
Qual. 24th Sept 1753.
146.

[List 203 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 24th of September, 1753.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esq.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship Neptune, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 106.

Friederich Melcher
Johann Wilhelm [Hiltner]
Petter Dümmig
Johann Michael Schärthlein
George (G) Keytel
Peter (P) Keytel
Georg Nicolaus Weingätner
Johann Gorg Weickert
Hans Michael Rechter
Sebastian Horn
Lorenz Friedrich Croy
Georg Schweikert
Johannes Trump
Better Klumth
Bartel Raumberger
Nicklas (+) Hebling
Sebastian Werlein
Johann Michael Werlein
Johann Görg Schwab
Johann Christoph Breitenherdt
Michael Kretz
Johan Philip Eyrich
Johan Michel Endres
Johann Michall Heidt
Johann Paul Schwab
Andreas Bolch
Hans Adam Diehm
Philib Kiesker
Hans Adam [Finsick]
Johann Adam Sauer
Andreas Schnepper
Jacob Oberdorff
Johann Gorg Wunder
Johann Peter Riess
Johann Michael Dosch
Johann Linhart Ruttinger
Johann Sebastian Hammeter

Jörg Weiss
Johannes Ross
Johan Christoph Fremhaber
Johann Philipp Nern
Conradt Winckler
Michael (×) Hollebach
Hans Jacob Winckler
Caspar Dollman
Hans Domas Winckler
Johans Riess
Johan Georg Hollenbach
Nicklas Hollebach
Simon Jost
Jerg Falck
Jorg Lennig
Johan Bernhard Spahnkuch
Melchor Eisnert
Johannes Fleischer
Christian (O) Reysing
Johan Nicklas Saul
Johann Georg Fornooff
Michael Hollenbach
Geörg Peter Fuchs
Johann Nicolaus Feckser
Hans Dries Weikert
Ephrahim Bendigt Garbel
Philip (W) Weyse
George Henry (×) Bower
Adam Hauck
George (×) Horn
Better Lennig
Johann Thomas Lennich
Hans Jörg Seitz
Hans Casper Fuchs
Hans George Carl Volck
Sebastian Hönner
Johann Heinrich Graf
Sir

According to direction we have carefully examined the State
of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Neptune, Cap'n Mason, from Roterdam and found nothing amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Health of the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour

The Governor

[Endorsed:]

Doctors certificate relating to the ship Neptune, 23rd Sept' 1753.

[List 204 A] A List of mens Names and ages, Imported in the Ship Peggy, Cap'n James Abercrombie, from Roterdam, 24 September, 1753.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martin Bower</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Roth</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannis Lintz</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Trouts</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Hosp</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Folts</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Holtsman</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Andreas Bock</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hend'k Herle</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Fredrick Banser</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Kauts</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Fetterle</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Casper Nill</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Miller</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Meyly</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Backman</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam Zwirner</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fretinant Kney</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannis Rudel</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carle Erhart</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Michael Shoemaker</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Schwartz</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Aller</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholus Shrack</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Spann</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Schauck</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Jacob Brun</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Ganter</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Fies</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hetrick</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Zerbinger</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerick Lyssey</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerick Blanck</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Miller</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrich Dornwind</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Sternberger</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Michael Sawrig</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewald Sawrig</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Martin Bedinger</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Jeger</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Bower</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Beck</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Smith</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerick Matzer</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Bliecker</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerick Peter Telp</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melchior Kampf</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Wolfgang Rhinlen</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Musculus</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Sheen</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Walter</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Walter</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Berger</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallentine Shaffer</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Kreps</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kreninger</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerick Adam Kuys</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Harsch</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carle Ebersholl</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholus Dullmayer</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Stedman.
Peggy 1753


Martin Baur
Christian Roth
Johannes Lentz
Christoph Trautz
Christoph Hosp
Michael Voltz
Joest Henrich Holtzman
John Andreas (×) Back
Jacob Hendrich (H) Herle
Christian Friedrich Panse
Johann Jacob Kautz
Johanns Nötterle
Johan Caspar Nill
Jacob Miller
Caspar Mäule
Johannes Bachman
Johan Adam Zwirner
Ferdinand (K) Keney
Johannes Bönnighoff
Johannes ( ) Rudel, on board
Joh. Carl Ehrhardt
Johan Michael (++) Shoemaker
Philipp Leonhard Schwartz
Johan Jacob ( ) Miller, on board
Nicholas (×) Schrach
Michael (M) Spaan
Caspar Schock
Jacob (×) Hoar
J. George (×) Blumer
Michal Böhmer
Johann Forttmeier
Johanes (×) Steinman
Johann Adam Oberwinder
Carl Fridrich Waag
Carl (×) Windmiller
George Philipp Ziegler

Jean Frans Rattezee
Ignatius Vogt
Johann Jacob Zucker
Ignathes Fichtl
Nicholas ( ) Herter, on board
Gorg Anton Linder
Johann Andreas Schrödlin
Johan Wilhelm (×) Mengel
George (×) Baker
Jacob (O) Eberhart
Jann Jacob Stigelman
Bernart Wintringer
Johann Jacob Kleinbub
Johan Michael (×) Ehrhof
Jacob (×) Striemshield
Johan Detrick (×) Oppenheiner
Willhelm (×) Albright
Heinrich Philipp Brum
Wilhelm (×) Gaunter
Petter Feiss
Jacob Hetrich
Jacob ( ) Serbinger, on board
Hans George (×) Lyssey
George (×) Blank
Michael Müller
Friether Dornwind
Johann Theobold Sternberger
Johans Michell Sorg
Diebolt Sorg
Johan Martin Bettinger
Conradt Jäger
Michael Bauer
Marti Beck
Jacob Schmidt
George (×) Matzer
Johann Jacob Bleiker
Gerg Peter Delpp
Hans Melcher Kampf
Johan Peter Musculus, Johan Wolfgang Miller, Peter Casper Schön, Johannes Walder, Johann Jacob Walther, Jacob Berger, Vallentin Schäffer, Phillip Krebs, Jacob Kreiningier, Gerg Adam Geiss, Jacob Hirsch, Carl Ebersohl, Nicholas (X) Dallmeyer, Görg Adam Siegrist, Nickell Fuerstein, Nickel Feuer[stein], Hendrich (X) Hashar, Abraham Borell, Johann Georg Sautter, Joh. Conrad Hausman, Johann Nicolaus Bartholomä, Paul ( ) Dasser, on board Johann Casper Rumetsch

G. A. Daser, J. G. Schweickhart, Conrad Huober, Martin Schneider, Philipp Jacob Meyer, Georg Christoph Reinhold, Johann Fridrich Engelhart, Johann Wolfgang Leitzel *, Johann Casper Pfugfelder, Johann Adam Schöckh, Joseph Graf, Isaac Müller, Johann Friederich Uebel, Antony Cantzler, Jacob (X) Nagel, Carl (D) De Greiff, Hans Michel Jacob, Johann Carl Jacquart, Johann Conrad Kagel, Johann Christian Krebs, Jacob (X) Holler, Philip (S) Zurg

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt. James Abercrombie.
Qual. 24th Septr 1753.

119 [men]

21 [women & children]

140 [Total]

Stedman.

[List 204 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 24 September, 1753.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Peggy, James Abercrombie, Commander, from

* A Lutheran minister. See History of Tohickon Union Church, p. 344.
Rotterdam and last from Plymouth, this Day took the usual Qualifications.

Martin Baur
Christian Roth
Johannes Lentz
Christof Trautz
Christoph Hosp
Michael Voltz
Joest Hen. Holtzman
John Andereas (X) Bock
Jacob H. (H) Herly
Christian Friedrich Panse
Johann Jacob Kautz
Johannes Nötterle
Johan Caspar Nill
Jacob Miller
Caspar Mäule
Johannes Bachman
Johan Adam Zwirner
Fartinad (F) Geney
Johannes Beinighoff
Johan ( ) Rudel, on board
Johann Carl Ehrhardt
Johan Michael (XX) Schumacher
Philipp Leonhard Schwartz
John Jacob ( ) Miller, on board
Nicklas (X) Shreck
George Michael (M) Spoan
Casper Schock
Jacob (X) Hoarr
J. George (X) Pluner
Michael Böm[er]
Johann Forttmeyer
Johannes (X) Steinman
Johann Adam Oberwinter
Carl Fridrich Waag
Carol (X) Weinmiller

Georg Philipp Ziegler
Jean Frans Rattez
Ignatius Vogt
Johann Jacob Zucker
Ignathius Fichtl
Nicklas ( ) Harter, on board
Gorg Anton Linder
Johann Andreas Schrödlin
Johan William (W) Engel
George (X) Baker
Jacob (O) Eberhart
Johan Jacob Stigelmann
Bernart Wintringer
Johann Jacob Kleinbub
Jhan Michael (+) Herow
Jacob (+) Stremshild
J. Diterich (X) Openhim
G. Wilhelm (X) Albrecht
Heinrich Philipp Brumm
Wilhelm (X) Gonder
Petter Feiss
Jacob Hetrich
J. Jacob ( ) Selwinger, on board
H. George (H) Leysig
George (X) Lange
Michael Müller
Frietrich Dornwind
Johann Theobold Sternberger
Johannes Michell Sorg
Diebolt Sorg
Johann Martin Bettinger
Conrartt Jäger
Michael Baur
Martin Beck
Jacob Schmidt
George (X) Matzon
Johann Jacob Bleiker
Sir

Having visited the Ship Peggy, Capt. Abercromby, Master, freighted with Palatines from Rotterdam and Cowes, and find them in such good Order as no objection arises to their entering the port to the prejudice of the Inhabitants.

Philad^{ia} Sept^{e} 24^{th} 1753.

To his Honour the Governor.

Tho. Graeme

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors certificate relating to the ship Peggy, 24^{th} Sept^{e}. 1753.

[List 205 A] List of mens Names and ages, Imported in the Brothers, Cap^{t} William Muir, from Rotterdam and Cowes. Septem^{e} 26^{th} 1753.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hans Yerrick Thom</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>George Fredrick Rynhard</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Isingbrid</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>John Paulus Shut</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Dim</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Hans Yerrick Morstall</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Funkboner</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Johannes Strome</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Plougher</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Martin Festerer</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Shitahell</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hans Ulrick Fraenfield</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Shitahell</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Yerrick Andre</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Wysner</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>David Kunly</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jann Ecker</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Andreas Keyser</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Khock</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Philips Jacob Endner</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Yerrick Ley</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Paulus Woolen</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frans Joseph Boss</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Yerrick Albright</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Honeysen</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Melchior Flintsback</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Simon Jager</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Jacob Sitzer</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwick Fisher</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Stephen Kreyder</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Yerrick Underwegh</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Everhard Solomon</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Christopher Eberly</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>John Jacob Man</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorentz Kilkere</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Peter Wilhelm</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Wondelrigh</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Thomas Kogh</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melchior Finhold</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Fredrick Knab</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Rooth</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Johannes Zaberer</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwick Welts</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Stephen Reibold</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philips Jacob Khreydler</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Leonard Lukerow</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Martin Khreydler</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Christopher Shenk</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burchart Lindaman</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Nicholas Muller</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Philips Sprycker</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Johannes Limback</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melchior Rieger</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Johannes Heleren</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Yeater</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Philip Geyer</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Merkley</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Hans Yerrick Man</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Kirger</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Jacob Man</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Hoffman</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Bernard Snyder</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hester</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Fredrick Lye</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Diedrick</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Johannes Weyerbacker</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Miller</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Mathias Riesly</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Miller</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Andreas Ackerman</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Miller</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>John Casper Marbook</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Philip Flinsback</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Martin Snyder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodwick Fritz</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Michael Snyder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Windel Gaber</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Fredrick Limback</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Meysabacker</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Fredrick Ken</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hans Steitly
George Fisher
Johannes Man
Jacob Miller
Hans Wolfsmetser
Hans George Man

Adam Sweigert
John Hartmans
Valentine Rein
George Adam Shreim
Jacob Sweitzer

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Brothers, Capt' Muir, from Rotterdam.
Qual. 26th Sept'r 1753.

List of Foreigners imported in the Brothers, Capt. William Muir, From Rotterdam and last from Cowes.
Qual. 26th Sept'r 1753.

Hans George (X) Hop
Peter (X) Isingbrid
Christian Diem
Hans Jacob Funklohner
Mathies Blocher
Michael Schattenhelm
Martin (X) Shittarell
Michael (M) Wysner
Hans (+) Ecker
Johann Caspar Koch
Hans George (X) Ley
Frantz Joseph Poss
Jacob Hönsyen
Johann Simon Jäger
Lodowick (X) Fisher
Hans George (X) Underwegh
Georg Christoph Eberle
Lorentz Kükckret
Daniel Wunderlich
Melcher Minolt
Johannes Rust
Johann Ludwig Weltz
Philipp Jacob Kreidler
Johann Marden Kreidler
Burckhardt Linderman

Johann Pipp Sprecher
Melchior Rickher
Johannes (++) Yetter
Frederick (X) Merkley
Christoph Jacob Kärcher
Philib Hoffmann
Jacob Hester
Leonard (X) Tetrich
Christoph Müller
Jacob Müller
Friedrich Müller
Johann Philipp Flinspach
Ludwig Fretz
Hans Wendel Huober
Johans Weib[acher]
George Frederic Reinhard
Johann Paul Schott
Hans Jerg Marstaller
Johannes Strohm
Martin Pfisterer
Hans Ulrich ( ) Franfelder, on board
Georg Friederich Andrae
Davidt Kienle
Andreas Keyser
Map of the Isle of Wight with the Harbor of Cowes
(From Etching in Mudie's *Hampshire*)
Philip Jacob (+) Endner
Paulus Bohler
Gerog Allbrecht Dill
Melchior Flinspach
Jacob (S) Setzer
Steffann Kreidler
Eberhart Sollomon
Jacob Mann
Georg Peter Wilhelm
Thomas Hoch
Friedrich Heinrich Knabe
Johannes Zaberer
Stephen (X) Reipold
Lehardt Leckromme
Christof Schenck
Nicholas (XX) Miller
Johannes (XX) Limbach
Johannes Herlein
Philip Geyer
Hans George (X) Man
Jacob Mann
Bernhardt Schneider

Friderich Lay
Johannes Weyerbacher
Mathais Röstlin
Andreas (E) Ehrman
Johann Caspar Marburg
Michael ( ) Snyder, on board
Friederich Limbach
Friedrich Küntzler
Johannes Steidle
Hans Jörg Fischer
Johannes Mann
Johann Jacob Müller
Hans Wolf Schmetzer
Hans Jerg Mann
Adam Schweiger
Jean Hartmans
Vallendien Rhein
Jerg Jacob Schramm
Jacob Schweitzer
Frederich Huber
91

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Brothers, Cap't Muir, from Rotterdam.
Qual. 26th Sept. 1753.
91.

Stedman.

[List 205 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, 26th September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose names are Underwritten, Imported in the Ship Brothers, William Muir, Commander, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, this day took the Usual Qualifications. No. 90.

Hans Georg (+++) Hop
Peter (XX) Eysenbreit
Christian Diem
Hans Jacob Funcklohner

Mattheis Blocher
Michael Schittenhelm
Martin (X) Schittenhelm
Michael (M) Wäsener
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johanes (+) Caarc
Johan Casper Koch
Hans Gorg Ley
Frantz Joseph Poss
Jacob Honyseh
Johann Simon Jäger
Ludewig (×) Fisher
Hans George (×) Baltsonderweg
Georg Christoph Eberle
Lorentz Külckret
Daniel Wunderlich
Melcher Minolt
Johannes Rust
Johann Ludwig Weltz
Philipp Jacob Kreidler
Johann Merden Kreidler
Bruckhard Lindeman
Johann Philipp Sprecher
Melchior Rieckher
Johannes (++) Jödder
Friederich (×) Mergel
Christoph Jacob Kärcher
Phipibb Hoffman
Jacob Hester
Leonhart (×) Diterich
Christoph Müller
Jacob Müller
Friedrich Müller
Johann Philipp Flinspach
Ludwig Fretz
Hans Wendel Huober
Johannes Weisbacher
George Frederic Reinhard
Johann Paul Schott
Hans Jerg Marrstaller
Johannes Strohm
Martin Pfisterer
Hans George (×) Frauenfelder
Georg Friederich Andrae

David Kienle
Anderas Keyser
Isaac (×) Vendner
Paulus Bohler
Georg Allbrecht Dill
Melchior Flinspach
Michael (S) Sitzer
Stäfann Kreidler
Eberhart Sallomon
Jacob Mann
Georg Peter Wilhelm
Thomas Hoch
Friedrich Heinrich Knabe
Johannes Zaberer
Stephan (×) Reybolt
Lenhardt Leckromme
Christof Schenck
Nickolas (+++) Miller
Johannes (×××) Limbach
Johannes Herlein
Philip Geyer
Hans George (×) Man
Jacob Mann
Bernhardt Schneider
Friderich Lay
Johannes Weyerbacher
Matheis Röstlinn
J. Anderaes (E) Ehrman
Johann Caspar Marburg
Martin Schneider
Michael ( ) Snider, on board
Friderich Limbach
Friedrich Küntzler
Johannes Steidle
Hanns Jörg Fischer
Johannes Mann
Johann Jacob Müller
Hans Wolf Schmetzer
Hanns Jerg Mann
Adam Schweiger
Sir

According to directions we have carefully examined the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Brothers, Cap't Muir, from Rotterdam and found nothing amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Citizens from their being admitted to land amongst them immediately.

To his Honour Tho. Graeme
The Governour. Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]
Doctors certificate relating to the Ship Brothers, Cap't Muir, from Rotterdam.

26th Sept' 1753.

[List 206 A] A List of Palatines Arriv'd here in the Ship Windsor, John Goad, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes.

Phileadph's 26th Sept' 1753.

Jacob Bowman*, Newlander
Jacob Bushart
Rodolph Phaninger
Mark Stommer
John Rinehard Potts
John Martin Rackmiller
John Ludwick Peck
Phalick Snyder
Martain Failster
Christian Shobart
Georg Stafon Walhower
John George Man
Sickmont Bondlieck
Hendrick Fiestar
John Craber

John George Smith
Hendrick Bower
Christian Wise
Daniel Spack
Jn° Willhelm Cromer
Michael Breder*, Newlander
Rinehart Dedrick Kergar
Jn° Ferdinand Larer
Jn° Christof Rean
Jn° George Lutes
Caspar Lutes
John Martin Freukamler
Adam Sheatsman
Hendrick Shettle
Samawiele Settle

*Name crossed out. Person called Newlander. He entered Pa. the second time. For "Newlanders" see Diffenderffer, German Immigration into Pennsylvania, pp. 189-200.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Good Fredmore</td>
<td>Jacob Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Horn</td>
<td>Philip Sheap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Koller</td>
<td>Philip Rice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Yoham Yeiser</td>
<td>Simon Trice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jacob Fricke</td>
<td>Jacob Rice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Groff</td>
<td>Hendrick Aushenech</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tomas</td>
<td>John Snow,* Newlander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Palts</td>
<td>Peter Dean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Hauf</td>
<td>Jacob Schori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Melberchar</td>
<td>Simon Drop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Molsboh</td>
<td>Adam Labort</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kowmer</td>
<td>William Teasel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Deal</td>
<td>George Pattis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Cobis</td>
<td>John Michael Hoober</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Linn</td>
<td>Andriss Cronowas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Aswalt</td>
<td>Nicholas Mans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Berksheirs</td>
<td>George Sommers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Stillinger</td>
<td>Adam Hobach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Streboh</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:] Foreigners imported in the Ship Windsor, Capt. John Goad, from Rotterdam. Qual. 27th Septr 1753.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Jacob Boshart</td>
<td>Siggmund Bondeli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph (X) Phaninger</td>
<td>Henrich Pfister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark (X) Stommer</td>
<td>Johannes Gräber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Reinhardt Batz</td>
<td>Johann Yorg Schmit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Martin Riethmüller</td>
<td>Henry (X) Bower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Ludwig Beck</td>
<td>Christian Weiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix Schneider</td>
<td>Daniel Speck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Fazler</td>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Kromer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Schober</td>
<td>Reinhardt Diedrich Kärcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Stephan Wallhauer</td>
<td>Johann Ferdinand Lehrer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Mann</td>
<td>Johan Christoph Rein</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Name crossed out.
Windsor 1753

Hans Jerg Lutz
Caspar Lutz
Johann Martin Truckenmüller
Adam (X) Shatsman
Heinrich Sättele
Samuel Sättele
Heinrich Gottfried Murr
Johann Peter Horn
Christian Keller
Johann Joachim Jayser
Johann Jacob Friess
Johann Peter Grub
Johannes Thomas
Johan Petter Beltz
Georg Haff
Michael Milberger
George (+) Molsbah
Johannes Kaumann
Johann Casper Diehl
Casper (+) Cobis
Johann Nickel Lin
Johan Jacob Ostwald

Wilhelm (X) Berkheiser
Jorg Friedrich Steidgener
Johan Jacob Strieby
Jacob (X) Martin
Johan Philippus Pick
Philip (X) Rice
Simon Reiss
Jacob (X) Rice
Henry (X) Aushenech
Johann Peter Dihm
Jacob (X) Schri
Simon (X) Drop
Adam (X) Labort
Wilhelm (X) Teasel
Johann Georg Betz
Johann Michael Hobbacher
Andreas (X) Cronovar
Nicholas (X) Mans
George (X) Somers
Adam Hoppacher

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Windsor, Capt. John Goad, from Rotterdam.
Qual. 27th Sept' 1753.
64.

[List 206 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the 27th September, 1753.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Windsor, Cap't John Goad, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual qualifications. No. 64.

Joh. Jacob Boshart
Rudolf (X) Banninger
Marcus (+) Tomer
Johann Reinhart Batz

Johann Martin Riethmüller
Johoham Ludwig Beck
Felix Schneider
Martin Fazler
Sir

According to directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Passengers on board the Ship Windsor Capt. John Goad from Roterdam and found nothing amongst them which we think can be injurious to the Citizens.

To his Honour

The Governour.

[Endorsed:]

Doctors’ Certificate relating to the Ship Windsor.

26th Sept' 1753.
**Halifax 1753**


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Fredrick Kunner</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Johannes Kolle</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Henrick Dhenne</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Lodwick Luther</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Christopher Fredrick Mache</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Christopher Getzelman</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Johannes Adam Zhür</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Christian Heilman</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Peter Hann</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Jerick Michl Vaterman</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Johannis Michl Moehery</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jerick Pattus Ungerer</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Andreas Seidler</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Daniel Prenier</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Johannis Adam Schmit</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Hennrick Merke</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Daniel Auman</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Andreas Staup</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Felix Gerber</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Solomon Hartman</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Johann Schwedinger,*</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Christian Henker</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Jurs Conrad</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Michael Grosselous</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Andreas Engold</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Johannes Kuntz</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Rudolph Myer</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Felix Miller</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Johannis Joseph Fishback</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Bernhard Schmitt</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Johannis Paulus Veigant</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Daniel Zacharies</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Johannis Ulrich Per</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Graft Verber</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Name crossed out. Marked “Newlander.”*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Haas</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Johannes Jerick Bisoph</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Jerick Pfliphills</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Mathias Krambich</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Peter Heun</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Christian Rorrbach</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Jerick Roan</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Jerick Veriting</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodwick Virtz</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Adam Faeiz</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Heinckle</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Johannes Michl Laup</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Arnt Bate</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Johannes Schwartz</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Achenbach</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Jacob Urban</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Jost Schmit</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Peter Katzenmyerer</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Jerich Soneborn</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Johannes Jerick Staup</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Myer</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Johannes Laup</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Deuber</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Johannes Nicholas Burger</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes David Pistor</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Codfery Kaarschnock</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Ringolt</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Casper Kock</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannis Martin Myer</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Johannes Adam Fersh</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannis Heir</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Adam Missach</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Schauferk</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Johannes Theis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Kriemer</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Johan George Haney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Halifax from Rotterdam.

Qual. 28th Sept' 1753.

Stedman.


Frederich (O) Keener   | Gorg Michael Vettermann
Johannes (x) Kolle    | Georg Mächer Berk
Heinrich Thöner       | Jorg Baldas Ungrer
Lodowick (x) Luther   | Andreas (x) Seidler
Christopher Frederick (x) Mach | Daniel (B) Prenier
Christopher ( ) Getzelman, on board | Joh. Adam Mischt
Johannes Adam (x) Zhur | Heinrich Merki
Christian Heillman    | Daniel (x) Auman
Johann Peter Haenn    | Andreas (x) Staup

Felix Gerber
Salomon Hartman
V. Christen Högärtner
Jurs (X) Conrad
Michael (X) Grosslous
Andreas (+) Engold
Johannes (X) Kuntz
Rudolph (X) Myer
Felix ( ) Miller, on board
Johannes Joseph (+) Fishbach
Bernhart Schmidt
Johannes Paul (+) Vigant
Daniel Zacharias
Johannes Ulrick (+) Per
Kraft Weber
Matheis Zacharis
Christian (X) Panner
Johannes Paulus (X) Wolf
Henry (X) Stophel
Herrman Gebel
Jacob Rein
Johannes Buch
Johannes Georg Acker
Michael (X) Kock
Johannes (H) Passar
Johannes Wagner
Johan Daniel Hugov
Isaac (X) Pateman
Daniel (X) Repart
Lodowick (X) Ester
Johann Caspar Weiss
Andros Hackh
Erns ( ) Mumbauer, on board
Christopher (X) Schmitt
Joseph Schmitt
Jacob Streder
Ludwig Henrich Kärcher
Johannes Heppener
Johann Jacob Welter
Johann Georg Stöcker
Johann Henrich Präster
Johann Conrad Hess

Johann Henrich Moritz
Gottfried Streidtz
Johann Conrad Lies
Jacob ( ) Kriter, on board
Johann Georg Himroth
Johann Görg Prost
Johann Görg Krausskob
Johannes Haas
Johan Georg Fillibs
Johann Peter Heun
Henrich Rohn
Lutwig Wirtz
Johannes Henckel
Johannes Arnt (X) Bate
Johannes Achenbach
Johann Jost Schmidt
Johann Görg Sonneborn
Johannes Mayer
Johann David Deuber
David ( ) Piston, on board
Jacob Ringwald
Märten Mayer
Johannes Hoyr
Jacob ( ) Schaufbenk, on board
Nicolaus Kremer
George (X) Bisoph
Mathias (X) Kramlich
Christeyan Rohrbach
George (X) Veriling
Adam Fayst
Michel Laub
Johannes ( ) Schwarz, on board
Jacob (X) Urban
Peter (X) Kazenmyrer
John George (X) Steipe
Johannes Laub
Hans Nicklas Börger
Gottfried Körschnöck
Johan Caspar Koch
[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Halifax from Rotterdam.
Qual. 28th Sept' 1753.
103. Stedman.

[List 207 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 28th of September, 1753.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Halifax, Capt. Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 105.

Friederich (O) Keener
Johanes (X) Colle
Friedrich Thöner
Ludewig (+) Luther
C. Frederich (X) Moage
Christopher ( ) Getzelman, on board
Adam (X) Syrro
Christian Heillman
Jo. Petter Hann
Gorg Michael Vettermann
Georg Michael Megert
Jerg Baldas Ungerer
Andereas (X) Seydle
Daniel (B) Brenner
Johan Adam Misch[t]
Heinrich Merki
Daniel (X) Ammon
Anderes (X) Staub
Felix Gerber
Salomon Hartman
Christen Höngärtner
Jost (XXX) Conrad

Michael (X) Grossclaus
Andereas (X) Ingan
Johanes (X) Kuhn
Jacob ( ) Meyer, on board
Rudolph (X) Meyer
Felix ( ) Miller, on board
Jost (+) Fishbach
Bernhart Schmid
Paulus (X) Weygant
Daniel Zacharis
Conrad (+) Bornn
Kraft Weber
Matheis Zacharis
Christian (X) Banner
Paulus (X) Wolff
J. Henry (X) Stoffel
Herrmann Göbel
Jacob Rein
Johannes Buch
Johann Georg Acker
Hans Michael (X) Gock
Johanes (H) Bossert
Johannes Wagner
Two Brothers 1753

John Daniel Hugov
Isaac (X) Budeman
Tallyo (X) Repair
J. Ludwig (X) Hester
J. Caspar Weiss
Andros Hakh
Christoph (X) Shütz
Johannes (X) Monnbouer, on board
Joseph Schmitt
Jacob Stredner
Ludwig Henrich Karcher
Johannes Heppener
Johann Jacob Welter
Johann Georg Stöcker
Johann: Counrad Hess
Johann Henrich Moritz
Johann Henrich Präter
Gottfried Streidtz
Johann Konrad Belis
Jacob (X) Kreyder, on board
Johann Georg Himroth
Johann Görg Prost
Johann Görg Krauskob
Johannes Haas
Johan Georg Füllibs
Johann Peter Heun
Henrich Rohn
Lutwig Wirtz
Johannes Henckel
John Adam (X) Bald

Johannes Achenbach
Johann Jost Schmidt
Johann Görg Sonneborn
Johannes Mayer
Johann David Deüber
Davit ( ) Bristol, on board
Jacob Ringwald
Marten Mayer
Johannis Heyr
Jacob ( ) Shouffbon, on board
Nicolaus Kremer
George (X) Bishoff
Matheas (X) Gromlich
Christeyan Rohrbach
Georg (X) Führling
Adam Fayss
Michel Laub
Johannes ( ) Shwartz, on board
Jacob (X) Urban
Peter (X) Katzenmeyer
J. George (—) Steyb
Johannes Laub
Hans Nicklas Börger
Gottfried Körtschnöck
Johan Caspar Koch
Johan Adam Forsch
Adam Milchsack
Johannes Theis
Johann Georg Henny

[List 208 A] A List of Men aboard Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Mas'. [Qualified Sept' 28th 1753.]

Joh. Fred Schie
Johannes Spudt
Matthias Dishon
Wilhelm Dishon
Frans Kleyne
Adolph Zimmerman

Conrad Lessing
Leonard Lessing
Joh. Jacob Hulpes
Joh. Hendt Lutsch
Joh. Thys Schuts
Joh. Wm Schuts
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Joh. Hend* Heins
Frans Koch
Joh. Philip Heiman
Johan* Wagoner
Joh. Martin Young
Joh. Peter Young
Joh. Miller
Teobalt Bossong
Peter Stoube
Joh. Matthias Snyder
Christian Trefenstatt
Johannes Limp
Joh. Philip Kesselar
Joh. William Miller
Joh. Philip Dill
Adolph Kesselar
Johan* Kuntz
Joh. Peter Soon
Joh. Adam Wirth
Joh. Adam Mier
Joh. Gerhardus Miller
Joh. Thys Seiss
William Dilbraner
Joh. Jurg Kigelar
Joh* Cram
Joh. Nicho* Arnholt
Joh. Jurg Folk
Joh. Jacob Severt
Joh. Adam Fatzer
Joh. Lenert Miller
Joh. Adam Colman
Jereminus Brunner
Joh. Adam Babst
Michael Hofman
Joh. Jacob Hering
Joh* Snyder
Joh. Jurg Backholz
Joh. Peter Kock
Joh. Nicholas Lones
Joh. Jurg Wintter

Johannes Niedig
Stephan Peter
Joh. Adam Long
Joh. Jacob Eysenhimer
Joh. Wm Horstong
Joh. Hand* Smous
Conrad Smous
Joh* Smous
Matthias Nied
Joh. Adam Smith
Baltzer Gits
Joh. Adam Gits
Joh. Adam Swartz
Wm Schitz
Johs. Sack
Joh. Ludwick Schrick
Joh. Hend* Ekil
Joh. Jurg Eckil
Israel Motsfel
Joh* Peter Helt
Joh* Wydman
Joh* Philip Snyder
Joh* Young
Joh. Jurg Beckholt
Johannes Beck
Conrad Philips
John Wm Shiver
Joh. Paul Scheffer
Frans Smith
Joh. Philip Kleynd
Joh. Chris Lupream
Joh* Skie
Jacob Haan
Joh* Riser
Joh* Paule
Fredk Croue
Valentine Weaver
Joh. Jacob Coll
Hannes Coll
Joh. Hendk Hieman
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Cap't Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam. Qualified 28th Sept' 1753.

Joh. Hendk Saeynish
Fredk Haman
Elias Conrad Stackman

[Endorsed:]

Johan Friedrich Schuy
Johannes Späth
Matthies Dischong
William (O) Dishon
Frantz Klein
Adolph (X) Zimmerman
Conrad (X) Lessing
Leonard (X) Lessing
J. Jacob (X) Helpes
Johan Henrich Lutsch
Johann Theis Schütz
J. William (+) Schutz
Johan Henrich Heinsman
Johann Frantz Koch
Johan Philipp Heyman
Johannes Wagener
Mardien Jung
Johann Peter Jung
Johannes Müller
Theobald (X) Bossong
Peter Stauber
Johann Mahteis Schneider
Christian Treffenstätt
Johannes Limp
Johann Philip Kesseler
Johann Wilhelm Müller

John Georg Sivert
96

Shoemaker.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Johannes (X) Neidig
Johann Stephan Dieter
J. Adam (X) Lang
J. Jacob (X) Eysenhamer
Johann Wilhelm Hardtstang
Henrich Schmaus
Conrad (X) Smous
Johannes Schmaus
Mathias Nied
Johann Adam Schmit
Johann Baltasser Götz
Johan Adam Götz
Johan Adam (+) Swartz
William (X) Schitz
Johannes Seck
John Ladarik (H) Schrack
J. Hendrick (H) Ekell
J. George (X) Ekel
Israel Motzfeld
Jannes Peter Helt
Johannes Weyttman
Johann Philipps Schneider
Johannes Jung

Johann Georg Bechtoldt
Johannes (X) Beck
Connrath Phillibs
Johan Willem Schäffer
J. Paul (+) Scheffer
Fransiscus Schmidt
Johan Philipus Klein
Johann Christian Luprian
Johannes Schuy
Jacob (X) Haan
Johannes Peuser
Johannes (X) Paule
Friedrich Kroh
Johann Valentin Werber
Jacob Kohl
Hans (X) Coll
Johann Henrich Heyman
Joh. Henri. Saynisch
Frederick (X) Haman
Elias Conrath Stegmann
Johann Georg Sieffert

[List 208 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 28th September, 1753.


The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Cap' Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 96.

Johan Friedrich Schuy
Johannes Späth
Mattis Dischong

Wilhelm (O) Dichong
Frantz Klein
Adolph (X) Zimmerman
Conrad (+) Lützing
Leonhart (+) Lützing
Jo. Jacob (X) Helpfish
Johann Henrich Lüttsch
Johann Theis Schütz
J. Wilhelm (+) Schütz
Johann Henrich Heinsman
Johann Frantz Koch
Johan Philipp Heyman
Johannes Wagener
Mardien Jung
Johann Peter Jung
Johannes Muller
Debalt (+) Bosseng
Peter Stauber
Johann Mahtheis Schneider
Christian Treffenstätt
Johannes Limp
Johann Philips Kesseler
Johann Wilhelm Müller
Johannes Philipp Dill
Johann Adolf Kesseler
Johannes Kurtz
Johann Petter Sohn
Johann Adam Wirth
Johann Adam Meyer
Johannes Gerhardus Müller
Johann Theis Füs
William (X) Tillboner
Johann Gurg Kichler
Johannes Gran
Johann Nichelaus Arnolt
J. George (X) Volck
J. Joachim (X) Seebert
Johan Adam Pfötzer
Johann Leonhart Müller
J. Adam (X) Kohlman
Hiroimus (X) Bruner
Johann Adam Pabst
Michael Hofman
Jacob Hering

Johannes Schneider
J. George (X) Bechtol
Johann Petter Koch
Johan Nicklaus Lohnes
J. George (X) Winter
Johannes (X) Neydig
Johann Stephan Dieter
J. Adam (X) Lang
J. Jacob (X) Eysenhawer
Johann Wilhelm Hardtstang
Henrich Schmaus
Conrad (X) Schmaus
Johannes Schmaus
Matthias Nied
Johann Adam Schmit
Johann Baltaser Götz
Johann Adam Götz
J. Adam (+) Shwartz
J. Willhelm (X) Schütz
Johannes Seck
J. Ludewig (+++) Shork
J. Henry (H) Jäckel
J. George (X) Jäckel
Israel Motzfeld
Johannes Peter Helt
Johannes Weyttman
Johann Phillipps Schneider
Johannes Jung
Johann Georg Bechtold
Joseph (+) Beck
Conerath Phillibs
Johan Willem Schäffer
J. Paulus (X) Shäffer
Fransiscus Schmidt
Johan Philipus Klein
Johann Christian Luprian
Johannes Schuy
Jacob (+) Hann
Johannes Peuser
Johannes (X) Pauly
Friedrich Kroh
Johann Valentin Werber
Jacob Kohl
Johan (X) Kohl
Johann Henrich Heymann
Joh. Henri Saynisch

Friederich (X) Hamman
Elias Conrath Stegmann
Johann Georg Sieffert

Sir

Having in pursuance of Orders visited the Ship Two Brothers, Capt. Arnot, Master, freighted with Palatines from Rotterdam and Gosport and find them in such good Order as that they may Enter the port without danger to the Inhabitants.

Philad[^a] Sept' 29, 1753.
Tho. Graeme

To his Honour the Governor
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]
Doctors Report on the Ship Two Brothers. 29th Sept' 1753.

[List 209 A] A List of the Names of the Men & Boys above Sixteen Years of Age, Imported in the Ship or Snow, Called the Rowand, Arthur Tran, Master, from Rotterdam. Philad[^a] Sept' 29th 1753.

Philip Smith
George Stark
Christian Winebrenner
Daniel Flinter
Peter Wile
John Steven Gleckner
Christian Krebb
Matthias Krebb
William Young
Peter Myer
Philip Schmid
Philip Bosoner ~
Peter Baudenheimer
John Kres Kribly
John William Bamell
Peter Kelp
Martin Bugner
John Bugner
Henry Bugner
Christian Mann

Matthias Brand
Jonas Man
Ludowick Lupe
John Saring
Bernard Piper
Martin Hellsinheiser
Philip Folks
John Sailbach
Engle Strunck
Jacob Hass
Francis Zeiler
Conrad Becher
Henry Miller
Philip Seg
Henry Baumer
John Sailbach
Philip Steinbach
George Bare
Peter Shoemaker
George Hutt
David Kisler
Christian Blichenderfer
Jost Blichenstein
Jacob Lingenfeilder
Peter Ruch
Jacob Hass
Peter Miller
John Miller
John Hendrick
John Henry Greitz
Conrad Grau
John Christian Riebsomen
Mathias Hutzgen
John Gerhard Hummell
John Henry Held
Henry Held
John Engle Thomas
Adam Thomas Sterb
John George
George George
John Freind
George Kuertzer
Philip Bool
Jno. Christian Kens
Philip Speat
Henry Speat
Peter Kolb
Christian Kolb
Philip Schenman
Jacob Schuster
Bastian Haine
John Henry Schaffer
John Schaffer
John Bastian Weaver
John Keller
Jacob Behler
Matthias Lauer
Henry Lauer
Francis Cromm
John William Bechker
Henry Wisthafer
John Henry Kuneman
Matthias Kuneman
John Schaffer
John William Schaffer
Matthias Schmidt
John Henry Filger
Mathias Shitz
Martin Diehl
John Henry Stranck
Henry Kempf
John Kempf
John Kregilo
Christian Mann
Peter Lice
John Matthias Rubsan
Paulus Cramm
John Cramm
Christian Stall
Gerlock Stalb
Jno. Bastian Schneider
Andreas Eker
Matthias Zimmerman
Manuel Zimmerman
John Kreitz
John Henry Benix
John Peter Kramer
Engle Brown
John Peter Brown

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship or Snow Rowand, Capt. Arthur Tran, from Rotterdam. Qual. 29th Sept' 1753. 109. Mr Dan'l Benezet & Mic'l Agee.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

[List 209 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship or Snow Rowand, Capt. Arthur Tran, from Rotterdam. Qual. 29th September, 1753.

Philippus Schmiedt
Johan Gorg Starck
Johann Christ Weinbrener
Daniel Flender
Johannes Petter Weyel
Johannes Steffan Klöckner
Christ Henrich Greb
Johann Deis Greb
Johannes Wilhelm Jung
Johann Peter Meyer
Johannes Phil. [Schmit]
Johannes Filibes Sommer
Johann Petr Badenhamer
Johan Kres (X) Kribly
Johann Wilhellem Böhmer
Johann Petter Kölb
Martin (X) Guger, on board
Johann Martin Buchner
Johannes Buchner
Johann Henrich Buchner
Christian Mann
Johann Deis Brandt
Jonas Mann
Ludwig Lupp*
Johannes Zehrug
Bernhart Pfeiffer
Martin (X) Hillsinheiser
Johann Philippus Foss
Johannes Seilbach
Johan Engell Strunck
Johann Jacob Hass
Frantz Zeiller
Conrad Becker
Jost Henrich Möller
Johann Phillibus Seyn

Johann Henrich Böhmer
John (X) Steihlbach
Johann Elias Steinbach
George (XX) Bare
Johann Peter Schumacher
George (X) Hutt
Davidt Giessler
Christian Bickensnörffer
Jost Bickenstörffer
Jacob Lingenfelter
Johann Peter Roch
George (X) Hass
Petter Müller
Johannes Müller
Johann Hinrich Creutz
Johann (+) Hendrick
Johann Konraht Gra[u]
Christian Rübsamen
Johann Theis Hüsgen
Gerhard (X) Humell
J. Henry (X) Held
Johann Henrich Helt
Johann Engel Thomas
Johann Attam [Tho]mas
John (X) George
Johann Jorg Jorg
Johannes Freund
Johann Georg Knörterz
Philip (X) Bool
Johann Christ Bentz
Johannes Philippus Späth
Johannrich Späth
Peter Kolb
Christian Kolb
Philibus Schuman

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Schutz</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Strunck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Bastian Heun</td>
<td>Henry (H) Kempf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Schäffer</td>
<td>Johannes Kregeloh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Gerlach Schäffer</td>
<td>Christian ( ) Mann, on board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastian (W) Weaver</td>
<td>Johan Peter Leis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Keller</td>
<td>Johann Theis Rübsamen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (B) Bohler</td>
<td>Paul ( ) Cramm, on board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theis Lauer</td>
<td>Johannes Crum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Lauer</td>
<td>Johann Christ Stahl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Frantz Crum</td>
<td>Johann Gerlach Stälp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Becker</td>
<td>Bastian (X) Schneider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (+) Wisthafer</td>
<td>Andreas (X) Eker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Kühneman</td>
<td>Mathias (X) Zimmerman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Theis Kühneman</td>
<td>Hermannus Zimmerman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schäffer</td>
<td>Johannes Creutz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Wilhelm Schäffer</td>
<td>Henry (X) Benix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Theis Schmit</td>
<td>Peter (X) Kramer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Henrich Felger</td>
<td>Johann Engel Braun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias Schütz</td>
<td>Johann Peter Braun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mardin Diel</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


[List 209 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 29 September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship or Snow called the Rowand, Capt Arthur Tran, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, did this Day take the usual Qualification. No. 109.
Johann Peter Badenhaner
Johan Christian (×) Greebel
Johann Wilhelmm Böhmer
Johann Petter Kölb
Johann Martin ( ) Buchner, on board
Johannes Buchner
Johann Henrich Buchner
Christian Mann
Johann Theis Brand
Jonas Mann
Ludwig Lupp
Johannes Zehring
Bernhart Pfeiffer
Martin (+) Helfeysen
Johann Philippus Foss
Johannes Selbach
Johan Engell Strunck
Johann Jacob Hass
Frantz Zeiller
Conrad Becker
Jost Henrich Moller
Johann Phillip Seyn
Johann Henrich Böhmer
Johannes (×) Selbach
Johann Elias Steinbach
G. Peter (××) Bear
Johann Peter Schumacher
George (+) Hooter
Davidt Giessler
Christian Blickenstörffer
Jost Blickensterffer
Jost Blickersterffer
Johan Jacob Lingenfelter
Johann Peter Roch
Jacob (+) Heterig
Petter Miller
Johannes Miller
Johann Henrich Creutz
Johannes (+) Hindert
Johann Konrath Gra[u]
Sir

According to directions we have carefully examin'd the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Snow Rowan, Capt. Alterhand [!] from Roterdam and found nothing amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Healths of the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour

The Governour.

[Endorsed:]


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Christian ( ) Mann, on board</th>
<th>Andreas (X) Ecker</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peter Leis</td>
<td>Matheas (X) Zimmerman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Theis Rübsamen</td>
<td>Hermannus Zimmerman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulus (O) Crum</td>
<td>Johannes Creutz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Crumm</td>
<td>Henry (X) Panix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Christ. Stahl</td>
<td>Johann Peter (X) Krammer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Gerlach Stalp</td>
<td>Johan Engel Braun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastian (X) Shneyder</td>
<td>Johann Peter Braun</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Septr 29th 1753.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Friederick Reling</th>
<th>Henrich Lowman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry Christophel Ring</td>
<td>Hans Chris. Ingel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Henry Tutterberg</td>
<td>John Henrick Naderman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Henry Seligman</td>
<td>Henry Christoph Diderick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bearns Stunbear</td>
<td>Jacob Nicker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Knock</td>
<td>Hans Knieream</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Georg Baker</td>
<td>Henrick Sigher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry Klampert</td>
<td>Simon Shroader</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Neetrock</td>
<td>Jeremiah Flug</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Figener</td>
<td>Johan Andreas Foster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Tippille</td>
<td>Christopher Pock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Andreas Wiggman</td>
<td>Elias Ouer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sniber</td>
<td>Johann Christoph Lemann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christophel Michael</td>
<td>John Henderick Worm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Homes</td>
<td>Christian Konock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christophel Holborne</td>
<td>Hans Jockam Mesnar</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Gotleap Wacker  Garet Harleman
John Arban Coulas  Johan William River
John Martin Winberg  Johan Christian Backman
Andreas Lowrence Acord  Johan Laper
Conrod Hartman  Johan Conrad Klitham
Johan Christopher Momoyer  Johann Peter Pickner
John Theodore Martine  Ernest Alborn
Jost Carols Martine  Johann Andreas Fredreas
Christopher Rineman  Jorgan Herrich Durgess
Simon Everley
Jacob Reman

[Endorsed:]


Friederrich Reling  Johann Jacob Niecke
Johan Henrich Christophel Rucke  Johannes (X) Knirem
Hans Henry (+) Tutterberg  Johan Heinrich Ziegeler
Jost Henry (x) Selegman  Simon (X) Shre[der]
Joachim Behrnt Steinwehn  Jeremiah (X) Flug
Peter (x) Knock  Johan Andreas Forster
Henry Genger (x) Baker  Christopher (+) Poke
John Henry (x) Klampert  Elias (+) Auer
Henry (+) Nederhood  John Christopher (x) Leman
Andreas Fygner  Henry (+) Worm
Johann Petter Dippel  Christian (x) Kenich
Henry Andreas (+) Wiggman  Hans Joachim Meissner
Johan Erich Schneebeg  Johann Gottlieb Wecker
Christopher (+) Michael  Johann Urbahn Kaulitz
Gristofel (+) Ohms  John Martin (+) Winberg
Christopher (+) Holborne  Andrew Lawrence (+) Ackman
Johann Georg Laumann  Conrad Hartman
Hans Christoph Engel  Johann Christoffel Mohmeyer
Henry (x) Neiderman  Johann Theodorus Martini
Henrich Christoff Diedrich  Justus Carl Wilhelm Martini
Good Hope 1753

Christopher (+) Rineman
Christopher ( ) Kniple, on board
Simon Eberle
Jacob Riemann
Gerdt Hurrelman
Johann Wilhelm Röber
Johann Christian Bachmann


[List 210 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the First Day of October, 1753.

Present: Septimus Robinson, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Good Hope, Capt. John Trump, from Hamburgh and last from Cowes in England, did this Day take the usual Qualifications. No 53.

Friederich Reling
Johan Henrich Christoph Rucke
Hans Henry (+) Steedeberger
J. Henry (+) Selligman
Joachim Behrnt Steinwehn
Peter (+) Knobe
H. George (X) Baker
J. Henry (X) Klapper
J. Henry (X) Nederhood
Andreas Fygner
Johann Peter Dippel
H. Aderea (+) Wigman
Johann Erich Schneeberg
Christoff (+) Michael
Christoffel Ohms
Christoffel (+) Ahllborn
Johann Georg Laumann
Hans Christoff Engel
J. Henry (X) Nederman
Henrich Christof Diedrich

Jean Jaque Lapierre
Johann Conrad Kleikam
Johann Peter Pügner
Ernest (X X) Alborn
Joannes Andreas Friderichs
Jürgen Henrich Dörges
Johann Jacob Niecke
Johanes (X) Knierimen
Johann Heinrich Ziegeler
Simon (+) Shröder
Jeremias (X) Pflug
Johann Andreas Forster
Christoffer (X) Pok
Elias (+) Awe
J. Christoff (X) Leman
J. Henry (X) Worm
Christian (X) König
Hans Joachim Meissner
Johann Gottlieb Wecker
Johann Urbahn Kaulitz
J. Martin (+) Weinberg
Anderea (X) Eckhart
Conrad Hartman
Johan Christoffel Mohmeyer
Johann Theodorus Martini
Justus Carl Wilhelm Martini
Sir

According to directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Snow Good-Hope, Cap' Trump, from Hamburgh, and found several of them ill with Scurvies, but no Disease which we apprehend can communicate an Infection to the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour Tho. Graeme
The Governour. Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Hering</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Scherrer</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Engel Young</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henrich Knoth</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henrich Massing</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Otto</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederic Kehler</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Philip Sneiter</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederic Behmer</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Wilhelm Haeffer</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dennis</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Henrich Weyershausen</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Ruhrtrauff</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Friederic Scholl</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gott. Fried. Hehller</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cassel</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Valentin Knefely</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Wagner</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Solomon Finn</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottfried Krum</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John George Miller</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolaus Gerlach</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban Schettel</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Petter Baltof</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Heith</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederic Loesser</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Erdman Leynaw</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Kimber</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthon Reish</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Ehel</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Detter</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wilhelm Stoehr</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Edinburgh 1753

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Henrich Cronraw</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>John Gerlach Mutterspach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Sneiter</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Anthon Klekner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Preisser</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Wilhelm Stumpff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John George Loss</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Christoph Hubner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthonius Haffercam</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Johannes Heinrich Steinsayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich Schnuk</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Katz</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>John George Reichel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Daniel Rubert</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Johannes Rein Shmit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henrich Heinse</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>John Daniel Schlapig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Yauch</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Jerg Scheffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Henrich Kuntz</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>John Petter Mayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Loss</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Conrad Ohrendorff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Philip Kebeel</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Wilhelm Woolenweber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Petter Laehr</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Joh. Christ Smit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jacob Schweitzer</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>John Georg Waller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Joachim Wiesser</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>John Wilhelm Waller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hoffman</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Michael Tasch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Georg Sneiter</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Anthon Krum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Nicodemus</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Hieronimus Sneiter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adam Krum</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Ernst Ludwig Krauss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Faust</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Johannes Sneiter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jost Rostdorff</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Johannes Petter Stoltz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ludwig Schweitzer</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>John Heinrich Stoltz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baltzer Dickert</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Johannes Kegenlo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Gerlach Bournheker</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>John Petter Kirchhoffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Anthon Houn</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>John Wilhelm Wiesser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Buhl</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>John Georg Sneiter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Georg Stahlsmit</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>John Gerlach Wiesser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Daniel Mauenshagen</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>John Conrad Smit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Friederich Weitzel</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Johannes Petter Ohrendorff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Heinrich Ahrendorff</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>John Heinrich Young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Sneiter</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>John Jost Schlapig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Aurant</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Johannes Muller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John George Schwartz</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Ernst Christian Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hen. Godfried Till</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jacob Nickel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gerlach Klin</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Johannes Grave</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**[Endorsed:]**

Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Capt. John
[List 211 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Cap't John Lyon, from Rotterdam. Qual. 2<sup>d</sup> October, 1753.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jörg Christoffel Hering</td>
<td>Johannes Henry ( ) Cronraw,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Conradt Scherer</td>
<td>on board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Engel Jung</td>
<td>Johann Conrad Schneider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Henrich Knodh</td>
<td>Johannes Preuscher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Messing</td>
<td>Johan Jorg Loos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Henrich Otto</td>
<td>Anthon Hafferkam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich Köhler</td>
<td>Freiderich Schnug</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Philipp Schneider</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Katz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fridrich Böomer</td>
<td>Johann Daniel Rupperttt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Wilhelm Höffer</td>
<td>Johannes Henrich Kuntz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Denig</td>
<td>Christian Jauch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Henrich Weyershaussen</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Heintz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Rudrauff</td>
<td>Jacob Loos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Friedrich Scholl</td>
<td>Johann Philippus Köbel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Gottfried Höhler</td>
<td>John Peter ( ) Laehr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Casseler</td>
<td>Johannes Jacob Schweitzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp Valentin Knefeli</td>
<td>John Joachin ( ) Wieser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip (+) Wagner *</td>
<td>Johan Jacob Hoffman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Salomon Fenn</td>
<td>Johann Jorg Schneider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottfried (K) Krum</td>
<td>Johann Adam Nicodemus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Gorg Müller</td>
<td>Johann Adam Krum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklaus Gerlach</td>
<td>Michel Faust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urbann Schäddell</td>
<td>John Jost ( ) Rosdorff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peter Balduf</td>
<td>Johannes Ludwig Schweitzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Heyl</td>
<td>Johann Baltsar Dicker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick (F) Loesser</td>
<td>Johann Gerlach Bornhütter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Erdman Leinau</td>
<td>Johann Anthonius Huhn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (+) Kimber</td>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Buhl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthon Reusch</td>
<td>John George ( ) ( ) Stahlsmit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Aahl</td>
<td>John Daniel ( ) Mauenschag</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian ( ) ( ) ( ) Detter</td>
<td>Johann Friederich Weitzell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Sterr</td>
<td>Philip Henrich Arndorff</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* The father of the Reformed minister, the Rev. John Daniel Wagner.
Andreas Schneyder
Johannes Aurandt *
George (X) Schwarts
Henrich Gottfried Thiel
Johann Gerlach Klein
Johannes Jüngst
Johann Gerlach Muttersbach
Andon Klöckener
Johannes Wilhelm Stumpf
Christophell Hübener
Johannes Henrich Steinseiffer
Johann Jörg Reichel
Johannes Reinschmit
Danniel Schlappig
George (XXX) Scheffer
John Peter (X) Myer
Johann Conrad Orndorff
Johann Wilhelm Wullenweber
Christian (X) Smith
Johann Georg Wäller
Johann Wilhelm Welling

Michael (X) Tarsh
Anthon Krum
Hieronymus Schneider
Ernst Lutwig Krauss
Johannes (X) Schneider
Johannes Peter Stoltz
Johannes Henrich Stoltz
Johannes Kregelo
John Peter (X) Kirchhoffer
John William (X) Wieser
Johann Görg Schneider
John Gerlach (X) Wieser
John Conrad ( ) Smith, on board
Johannes Peter Orndorff
Johann Henrich Jung
Johann Jost Schlappig
Johannes Müller
Christian Müller
Johann Jacob Nickel
Johannes (X) Grave

[Endorsed:]
Keppelee.

[List 211 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the Second Day of October, 1753.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Capt. John Lyon, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this Day take the usual Qualifications. 104.

Johann Jörg Christoffel Hering
Johann Conradt Scherer
Johann Engl Jung

Johann Henrich Knodt
Johann Henrich Messing
Johann Henrich Otto

Friederich Köhler
Johannes Philip Schneider
Friderich Bömer
Johannes Wilhelm Höffer
Johannes Denig
Jost Henrich Weyershaussen
Johannes Rudrauff
Johannes Friedrich Scholl
Johann Gottfried Höhler
Wilhelm Cassler
Philipp Valentin Knefeli
Philip (X) Wagner
Johann Salomon Fenn
Gottfried (K) Krum
Johann Gorg Müller
Niclaus Gerlach
Urbann Schädell
Johann Peter Balduf
Johannes Heyl
J. George Friederich (X) Löser
Andreas Erdman Leinau
Henry (X) Gimper
Anthohn Reusch
Johann Wilhelm Aahl
Christian (XXX) Dötter
Johann Wilhelm Stern
J. Henry ( ) Cronro, on board
Johann Conrad Schneider
Johannes Preuscher
Johann Jörg Loos
Anthon Haferkam
Friedrich Schnug
Johann Jacob Katz
Johann Daniel Ruppertt
Johannes Henrich Kuntz
Christian Jauch
Johann Henrich Heintz
Jacob Loos
Johann Philibbus Köbel
J. Peter (X) Lehr
Johannes Jacob Schweitzer
J. Jacob (X) Wiesser
Johan Jacob Hoffman
Johann Jörg Schneider
Johann Adam Nicodemus
Johann Adam Krum
Michel Faust
J. George (X) Rosdorff
Johannes Ludwig Schweitzer
Johann Baltzer Dükker
Johann Gerlach Bornhütter
Johann Anthonius Hun
Johann Wilhelm Buhl
Johan George (++) Staall
J. Daniel (X) Mauershagen
Johann Friederic Weitzell
Philip Henrich Arndorff
Andres Schneyder
Johannes Aurandt
Johan George (X) Shwartz
Henrich Gottfried Thiel
Johann Gerlach Klein
Johannes Jüngst
Johann Gerlach Muttersbach
Andon Klöckener
Johann Wilhelm Stumpf
Christophel Hubener
Johannes Henrich Steinseiffer
Johann Jörg Reichel
Johannes Reinschmit
Danniel Schlappig
George (XXX) Shäffer
J. Peter (XX) Meyer
Johann Conrad Orndorff
Johann Wilhelm Wullenweber
J. Christian (+) Shmit
Johann Georg Wäller
Johann Wilhelm Weller
Michael (X) Tasch
Anthon Krum
Hironymus Schneider
Ernst Lutwig Krauss
Louisa 1753

Johannes (X) Shneider
Johannes Peter Stoltz
Johan Henrich Stoltz
Johannes Kregelo
J. Peter (X) Kirchhöffer
J. Wilhelm (X) Wisser
Johann Görg Schneider
J. Gerlach (X) Wisser
J. Conrad ( ) Shmit, on board

Sir

Having in pursuance to Orders Visited the Ship Edinburgh, Capt. Lyon, Master, freighted with Palatines, from Rotterdam and Cowes and find no objection to their entering the port, with any danger to the Inhabitants.

Philad® Octr 1, 1753. Tho. Graeme

To His Honour the Governor. Phineas Bond

[Endorsed:]

[List 212 A] List of Mens Names and Ages Imported in the Louisa, Cap° John Pitcarne, from Rotterdam and Cowes, the 3d October 1753.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Conrart Riel</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict Nitlinger</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Fanel</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltzer Forthback</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernst Jacobie</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Becker</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Datz</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian Datz</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerrit Bulman</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip See</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Kleyn</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Yerrick Henners</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Speelman</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Fries</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Lauer</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Ruke</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Hart</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Yerrick Grub</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Weber</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Statil</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Kratz</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Philip Zinlaub</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Phileply</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Preys</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Albright Mowrer</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Yerrick Jantz</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Strot</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Shew</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Smith</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Zinlaub</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerrick Adam Mantel</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Mantel</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Heyer</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Peter Nichol</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Neyman</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Lutherus Righart</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Kebling</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Peter Smith</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodwich Sinser</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Henrick Fleck</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerrick Brown</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Philips Fredrick Warth</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Riel</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Yerrick Fredrick Browback</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerrick Wilhelm Baker</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Carrel Emmerick</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Christian Schyber</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Jacob Neyendorph</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hendrick Weymaer</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hendrick Sebergen</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Grub</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Philip Brenly</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Turk</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Peter Glaucher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Muller</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Andreas Leister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipus Wax</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Achilles Raugh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipus Haterigh</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Daniel Zinlaub</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerrick Philip Conteron</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Johannes Glaucher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Smith</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>John Wilhelm Philpel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Emerick</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Joseph Gayer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Bowman</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Conrad Speelman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diedrick Tran</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Carl Fehrley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Keep</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Frederick Zinlaub</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Miller</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Hans George Price</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Casper Biderman</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Johan George Hoffman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Mowrer</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Yerrick Hasselberger</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported on Ship Louisa, Capt. John Pitcarne, from Rotterdam. Qual. 3\textsuperscript{d} October, 1753. No 77.

Stedman.

[List 212 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Louisa, Capt. John Pitcarne, from Rotterdam. Qual. 3\textsuperscript{d} October, 1753.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Rühl</td>
<td>Johan Better Datz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedictus Neidlinger</td>
<td>Gerhard Buhlman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Philipp Fahnel</td>
<td>Philippus Zeh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balthaser Vorbach</td>
<td>Philip ((+)) Kleyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernst Jakoby</td>
<td>Johann Georg Hemmersbach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Becker</td>
<td>Johann Peter Spielmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam Datz</td>
<td>Johannes Preys</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Louisa, Cap² John Pitcarne, from Rotterdam. Qual. 3ᵈ October, 1753. Nᵒ 77. Stedman.

At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the Third Day of October, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Louisa, Capt. John Pitcarne from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualification.

Conrad Rühl
Benedictus Neidlinger
Johan Philipp Fehnel
Balthasar Vorbach
Ernst Jacoby
Mathias Becker
Philip (×) Klein
Johan Adam Datz
Johan Beter Datz
Gerhard Buhlman
Philippus Zeh
Johann Georg Hemmersbach
Johann Peter Spielmann
Johannes Pryss
Johann Christian Lauer
Johann Wilhelm Rück
Georg Wielelm Hard
Johan Gorg Grub
Christgan Wever
Johann Peter Stadel
Andreas Kratz
Johann Philip Zenlaub
Johan Carle Vöbel
Johannes Fuoss
Johann Albert Maurer
Hans George (×) Jansy
Johan Konrath Strott
Christophel Schöpf
Johann Henrich Schmit
Johan Philb Zumlaub
Georg Adam Ma[n]del
Johann Christian Mandel
Friederick (××) Heyer
Johann Jacob Neumann
Conradt Köberling
Johann L. Waißer

Johann Georg Braun
Stephan (×) Reel
Henich Wilhelm Becker
Johann Christian Schreiber
J. Henry (×) Wemeyer
Johann Peter Grub
Friedrich Dürck
Johannes Müller
Johann Philippus Wachs
Philip Hetrick
Jörg Lips Gunderum
Henrich Schmitt
Herman Emrich
Johannes Bauman
Peter (×) Tran
Johannes Kipp
Hans Michel Muller
Hans Casp. Biderman
Peter Mauer
Johann Görg Hasselbächer
Johann Peter Nickel
Lotharius Richard
Johan Peter Schmit
Henry (×) Fleck
Philipp Friderich Warth
Georg Friderich Brodbäck
Carol ( ) Emrick, on board
Jacob Neuendorff
Johann Henrich Seeberger
Phillipp Brendtlee
Michael Plocher
Andreas Heister
Achilles Rau
Johan Gorg Zenlaub
Johanes (×) Blocher
Johann (×) Wilhelm Völbel
Eastern Branch 1753

Joseph (X) Geyger
Conrad (X) Spielman
Caral (X) Veny

Frederik (X) Zillow
Hans George (X) Preice

[List 213 A] List of Men Passengers on board the Ship Eastern Branch, James Nevin, Masφ, from Rotterdam & Portsme. [Qualified October 3, 1753.]

Johannes Doet
Stepa Ley
Michael Ruller
Fredrick Bleigh
Joh. Martin Egely
Samuel Bestner
Joh. Martin Fonau
Sebastian Steiger
Andreas Lohman
Andreas Lohman, Junφ
Christφ Courfas
Johan David Fees
Johan Martin Keelman
Hans Ulrich Boner
Hans Michal Hitterer
Hans Hitterer
Hans Conrad Fouser
George Willφ Slatterer
Christφ Ney
Henrich Leynart
Chrisφ Fredrick Spiegel
Michal Ludwig Keyder
Johan Jacob Smith
Jurg Philip Feyersteyn
Hans Michal Schenick
Hans Jurg Wolff
Sebastian Shaber
Casper Hop
Johannes Hop
Johan Henr. Craus
Ulrich Spierly

Johannes Leeps
Jacob Anthony
Joh. Jurg Firk
Johan Jacob Remp
Johannes Linder
Peter Belsinger
Jacob Snyder
Johan Philip Volgelgesang
Johannes Sherney
Joh. Jurg Christian
Ludwig Christian
Johan Jurg Beck
Johan Philip Kleyn
Jacob Mosletts
Lorentz Zeekrits
Fredrick Faxis
Matthys Stoll
Fredrick Sheefer
Peter Kees
Michal Herreman
Tobias Wandel
Bernard Swaal, φ Newlander
Christofφ Wolfell
Michal Brobeck
Jurg Iseman
Wilhelm Decker
Joh. Ludwig Steller
Johφ Derflinger
Nicholas Seytz
Daniel Parisum
Johan Fredφ Glasser

* Name crossed out.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pennsylvania German Pioneers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Glasser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Dornberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Weyninger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jurg Heyselman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Stultzell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Greyser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Harr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michal Basseler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Daniel Gros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Runner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Schnabel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michal Vogel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick Teck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Hannekam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Lorrie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Teck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Crispin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Smotska</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jurg Schenk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Schenk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Fredrich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Jurg Michael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Conrad Gersler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Conrad Ludwig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Eastern Branch, Capt James Nevin, from Rotterdam and last From Portsmouth. Qual. 3rd October, 1753. No 86. Shoemaker.


| Johannes Dütt                           |
| Stephan Ley                             |
| Johan Michael Röller                    |
| J. Frederick (X) Bleigh                 |
| Joh. Marttin Egle                       |
| Samuel Beznar                           |
| J. Martin (+) Fonau                     |
| Sebastian Staiger                       |
| Johann Andreas Lohrman                  |
| Johann Andreas Lohrman                  |
| Christoph Kurfes                        |
| Johan David Fiess                       |
| Johann Martin Kielman                   |
| Hans Ulrich Stohoner                    |
| Hans Michel Ketterer                    |
| Johan Carl Ketterer                     |
| Hans Conrad (+) Fouser                  |
| Georg Wilhelm Schlatterer               |
| Christ Neues, Senf                      |
| Henrich Leiner                          |
| Christoph Fridrich Spiegel              |
| Michel Ludwig Keitter                   |
| Jacob Schmidt                           |
| Georg Philipp Feuerstein                |
| Johann Michel Schöneckh                 |
| Hans Jorg Wolf                          |
| Sebastian Schaber                       |
| Johan Caspar Hopf                       |
| Johannes Hopf                           |
| Johann Henrich Krauss                   |
| Johann Georg Förg                       |
| Ulrich Stierlein                        |
| Johannes Löbs                           |
| Jacob Anthoni                           |
Eastern Branch 1753

Johan Jacob Reineb
Johannes Linte[r]
Peter Billfinger
Jacob Schneider
Johann Philipp Vogelgesang
Johannes (+) Sherney
Johann Jerg Christian
Lodowick ( ) Christian, on board
Johan Georg Beck
J. Philip (+) Klyn
Gottfried Muschlitz
Johann Lorentz Siegrist
Georg Friederich Taxis
Mathias (×) Stoll
Frieder Schäffer
Peter Kees
Michel Hörmann
Tobias Wandel
Christof Wölfe
Johan Michel Brodbeck
Georg Eysemann
Willhelm Decker
Johann Ludwifc Heller
Johannes Dörflinger
Johann Nicklaus Zeitz
Daniel Parisien
Friederich Glasser

Johann Johanes Glasser
Adam Dornberger
Jacob Weininge
Hans Jerg Heintzelmann
Henrich Steltzel
Casper (O) Greyser
Conradt Harr
Michael (+) Bosler
Philips Daniell Gross
Johannes (×) Runner
Andreas (×) Schnabel
Michael (++) Vogel
Friedrich Deeg
Joseph (++) Hannekam
Johann Peter Lorie
Andreas Deg
Joseph (××) Crispin
Jacob (××) Smotska
Hans Gorg Schenck
Jacob Fridrich Schenck
Heinrich Fridrich
Hans George ( ) Michael, on board
Johann Conrad Giessler
Johann Conradt Ludwig
Jost Petter

86

[List 213 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the Third Day of October, 1753.


The Foreigners whose names are underwritten imported in the Ship Eastern Branch, Capt. James Nevin, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government.

Johannes Dütt
Stephan Ley
Johan Michael Röller
Johan Friederich (×) Bleich
Joh. Marttin Egle
Samuel Bezner
J. Martin (+) Fanaw
Sebastian Staiger
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johann Andreas Lohrman</td>
<td>Peter Kees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Andreas Lohrman</td>
<td>Michel Hörmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Curfes</td>
<td>Tobias Wandel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan David Fiss</td>
<td>Christof Wölffle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Martin Kielman</td>
<td>Johann Michel Brodbeck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Ullrich Stohener</td>
<td>Georg Eyseemann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michel Ketterer</td>
<td>Willhelm Decker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Carl Ketterer</td>
<td>Johann Ludwig Heller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (X) Fausser</td>
<td>Johannes Dörflinger, in Blonnd-loch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Wilhelm Schlatterer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Neues, Senf</td>
<td>Johann Nicklaus Zeitz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Leiner</td>
<td>Daniel Parisien</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Friedrich Spiegel</td>
<td>Friederich Glasser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Ludwig Keitter</td>
<td>Johann Johannes Glasser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Schmidt</td>
<td>Adam Dornberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Philipp Feuerstein</td>
<td>Jacob Weiniger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Michal Schöneck</td>
<td>Hans Jerg Heintzelman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerg Wolf</td>
<td>Henrich Steltzel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian Schaber</td>
<td>Caspar (O) Kreiter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Caspar Hopf</td>
<td>Michael (X) Basseler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Hopf</td>
<td>Conradt Harr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Henrich Krauss</td>
<td>Philips Daniell Gross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Stierlein</td>
<td>Johann (++) Ronner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Löbs</td>
<td>Andereas (++) Shnabel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Anthoni</td>
<td>Michael (++) Vogel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Förch</td>
<td>Friedrich Deeg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob Reinib</td>
<td>Joseph (XX) Haanecam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Linte[r]</td>
<td>Johann Petter Lorie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Bilfinger</td>
<td>Andreas Deg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Schneider</td>
<td>Joseph (XX) Crissby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Philipp Vogelgesang</td>
<td>Jacob (XX) Shmertzka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (+) Chirny</td>
<td>Hans Jerg Schenck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Gerg Christian</td>
<td>Jacob Fridrich Schenck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludewig ( ) Christian, on board</td>
<td>Heinrich Fridrich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Beck</td>
<td>Johann Conradt Giessler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Philip (+) Klein</td>
<td>Hans George ( ) Michael, on board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottfrid Muschitz</td>
<td>Johann Conradt Ludewig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Lorentz Siegrist</td>
<td>Jost Petter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Friederich Taxis</td>
<td>86 [men].</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheas (X) Stoll</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedt Schäffer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AGERES</th>
<th>AGERES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Beltz 19</td>
<td>Henr. Jac. Nolte 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrid Neve 25</td>
<td>Jn. Henry Commellder 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn. Dabel 20</td>
<td>Jn. Diedk Havenshildt 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Sneider 29</td>
<td>Jn. Henry Bohrmister 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Knelling 30</td>
<td>Henry Chr. Delcamp 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Franciscus Corsenez 17</td>
<td>Cont. Auhauge 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Lutterman 25</td>
<td>Adn. Segenitz 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn. Frederick Langrave 40</td>
<td>Henry Ulr. Rissell 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris'. Wachtler 32</td>
<td>Chr. Mathieson 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Rehling 36</td>
<td>Jn. Fredk Beltz 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn. Folkes 38</td>
<td>Andreas Henry Lange 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ. Auhauge 20</td>
<td>Jn. D. Mohle 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn. Hin. Ravenlau 20</td>
<td>Hartman Emmell 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gotfred Foster 29</td>
<td>John Henry Saman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gotfried Leman 34</td>
<td>John Henry Folke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredk M. Lorensen 21</td>
<td>John Henry Pott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contd. H. Jorns 42</td>
<td>Lawrence Berkley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn. And. Klein 28</td>
<td>Andrew Gerlach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn. Geo. Gantler 35</td>
<td>Adam Stein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn. Chr. Seise 40</td>
<td>Seven sick on board whose Names are not in this List.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bremen 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn. Peter Smidt 30</td>
<td>N° 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And. Blitz 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, James Seix, Master, from Hamburgh. Qual. 19th Novr 1753.
C. Willing.


| Johann Peltz | George (X) Knaeling |
| Godfried Nebe | Johann Friedrich Franciscus Corsini |
| Johan (X) Dabel | |
| Joh. Heinrich Schneider | Christian Hinrich Luttermann |


[List 214 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 19th November, 1753.

Present: Charles Willing } Esquires
       John Mifflin }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Friendship, James Seix, Master, from Hamburgh but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications.

Johann Pelz
Gottfried Nebe
Johan (X) Tabel
Joh. Heinrich Schneider
George (X) Kneeling
Johann Friedricus Franciscus Corsini
Christian Henrich Luttermann

Johann Friederich Landgraaff
Christoph Wächtler
Vallentin Reyling
Johan Volcks
Christofel Auhagen
Johann Henrich Reventlau
Godfried (X) Förster
Godfried (X) Leman
F. Michael (+) Lorentz
Kunradt Heinrich Jörens
Johann Andreas Klein
Johann Jorge Gärttler
Johann Christian Zeise
Jacob Bramer
Johan Peter (++) Shmit
Andras Blätz
Henry Jacob (++) Noll
Johan Hendrik Comülder
Johan Daniel Haunschilnt
Heinrich Baurmeister
Henrick Christoph Delckamp
Conrad (X) Ohage
Andreas Siegenitz

Henry Uhlerik (X) Russel
Christopher Matthesen
Johan Friederich Pelss
Andreas Hendrich Langen
Joachim Diterich (++) Mohl
Johann Hartmann Emmel
Johan Hinrich Sammann
Lorentz Bürckhle
Andres Gerlach
Adam Stein
Seven sick on board whose names are not in the List.
No. 49

[List 215 A] A List of Palentines on board the Ship Nancy, from Rotterdam, John Ewing, Commander. [Qualified September 14, 1754.]

Jacob Bangwalt
Atwan Hoeger
Abraham Hugle
Cha. Hugle
John Jackpie
William Peter Kapp
Han Yerick Stivestan
Johannes Adolph
Mathias Shiet
Nickolas Swartz
Peter Rimble
Simon Kepler
Henry Siset
Jacob Philips
Daniel Miller
Fredrick Rimer
Adam Kenigh
Abraham Zora
Abraham Lurwald
Lodwick Kiner
Abraham Dawdie
Hans Barr
Abraham Gowba
Fredrick Showa
Peter Smith
Albert Uderstal
Johan Peere Beli
Charles Stys
Thomas Bower
Adam Mear
Michael Kock
Johan Hendrick Starks
Stopheal George
Christian Tera
Christopher Wolph
Hans Michael Bangwart
Adam Waganer
Michael Klink
Jacob Miller
Peter Wigel
Daniel Zimmer
Conradt Zimmer
Jacob Kuntelman
Hans Yerrick Khumph
Johannes Lap
Berrie Votie
Francis Maer
Berring Green
Johan Piree Monie
John Piree Monie
Hans Jacob Willer
Hans Jacob Brown
Abraham Willer
George Gould
Thomas Penhard
Piree Poushin
Philip Wantler
William Bard
Francis Bard
Jack Burbasa
David Merchan
John Kulma
Johannes Widle
Christian Pase
Casper Rigert

John Mackyo
George Teslo
Alexander Wild
Johannes Ziser
Jacob Lower
Michael Apemaker
John Cato
John Hendrick Heiser
Daniel Fisher
Valatine Hineland
Gabriel Sier
John Christopher Bechin
Godfrid Herick
Alphonso Lewis Wilmer
Philipp Hosingen
Abraham Budinot
Hans Yelonark
Francis Philips Wys
David Budenot
John Peree Dire
John Peree Dire
Johannes Shilling

15 Roman Catholicks, 200 Freights, 87 [Signers].

[List 215 B] Foreigners Imported in the Nancy, Cap^a Ewing, from Rotterdam, took and Subscribed the usual Oaths and Declarations on Saturday, the 14th September, 1754.

Jacob Braunwald
Antoine Hogard
Abram Hugelet
Charles Huguelet
Jean Jaquepie
Wilhelm Biedekopp
Johann Gorg Steubesant
Johannes Adolf
Mattheus Scheidt
Nicholas (—) Swartz
Peter (—) Rimble
Simon Keuppler

Hans Seyser
Johann Jacob Völb
Johann Daniel Meyländer
Friedrich Roemmer
Adam Le Roy
Abraham Joray
Abram Le Roy
Ludwick (+) Shiner
Abraham De Die
Hans (×) Barr
Abraham Gobat
Fredrick (+) Showa
Nancy 1754

Present: Charles Willing, Esquire.
His Excellency, Governor Tinker of Providence, Samuel Wood, Esquire, Cap'n of his Majesties Ship, the Jamaica.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Nancy, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did
this day take and subscribe the usual Oaths and Declarations to the Government. Capt" Ewing. Inhabitants of Lorain. No 87.

Jacob Braunwald
Antoine Hogard
Abram Huguelet
Charles Huguelet
Jean Jaquiepie
Wilhelm Biedekopp
Johann Georg Steubesant
Johannes Adolph
Mattheus Scheidt
Nicklaus (X) Shwartz
Peter (+) Reammy
Simon Kuppler
Hanns Seyser
Johann Jacob Völb
Johann Daniel Meyländer
Friedrig Roemmer
Adam LeRoy
Abraham Joray
Abram Leroy
Ludewig (+) Keiner
Abraham De Die
Johannes (X) Baar
Abraham Gobat
Friederik (X) Showay
Peter (Peter) Smith
Albert Otto Steg
Johan Peter Wedel
Carl Steiss
Thomas (B) Bower
Adam Maire
Michel Haag
Johan Heinrich Steitz
Christoff (X) Scharlle
Christian (X) Cally
Christstroffel Wolf
Hans Michell Bomward
Johann Adam Wagner
Henrich Eisenhuth
Michael Klenck
Jacob Müller
Johanns Weill
Johann Daniel Zimer
Johan Conrath Zümmer
Johann Jacob Cuntzman
Johann Dietrich Gompf
Johann Jost Lap
Pierre Vautie
Franc (X) La Mera
Pierre Griene
Jean Pierre Monnin
Jean Pierre Monnin
Johan Jacob (X) Willer
Johann Nickel Bauer
Abram Vuille
George Got
Pierre Pechin
Philip (+) Hoslinger
Philip (+) Spontler
Wilhelm (+) Baar
Franc (+) Baar
Jaque Barbezat
David Marchand
Jean Jaque Allemand
Christian Böss
Casper (O) Riegel
Jean Mathiat
Jerg Desloch
Alexandre Vuille
Johann Henrich Häusser
Jacob Lauer
Michel Amacher
J. N. Pechin
Daniel Fischer
Wallendin Hindenlangs
Barclay 1754

Gabriel Seger
Jean Christofle Pechin
John Godfried (X) Herring
Alphonse Louis Willemin
Abram Boutherot
Frans Philip Weis
Davit (X) Butner

Joan (X) Periter
Joan (X) Periter, Junior
Johannes Schilling
Johann Thomas Bernhard
Johannes (X) Shallobak
John (Pier Jean) Belly

SIR

Having agreeable to Orders Visited the Ship Nancy, Cap. Ewen, Master, and the Ship Barclay, Capt. Brown, Master, freighted with Palatines from Rotterdam and find them in such condition respecting Health, as there is no Objection to their being admitted to enter the Port.

Philadia Septr 14th 1754.
To His Honour the Governor.

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Certificate relating to the Ships Nancy and Barclay.

14th Sept. 1754.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Yerrick Foltz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Conradt Maack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Michl Fauster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Abram Dutongen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Nichs Bower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Hans Adam Paus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Hans Growse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Daniel Wyes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Lodwick Haar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Michael Hoffman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Nichs Ash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Michael Stayman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Hans Peter Roley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Johann Nafliger *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Yerrick Smith</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>David Eisler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Yerrick Peter Lochey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Abm Felme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Hans Adam Troup</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Yerrick Peter Bock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Jacob Troup</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Christ Pirman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Gerrard Winter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Felte Saynhaysen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Hans Yerrk Eygler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Michl Reif</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Samuel Dalabaack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Jacob Graver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Fredk Shank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Tobias Risnar</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Name crossed out.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hand Michl Unancks</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Gotleip Nagle</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorents Shenaw</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Mathias Shryder</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Miller</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Johannes Basker</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Inglis</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Caspar Kaan</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodw¹k Shuster</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Hans Conradt Barr</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannes Rorick</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>John Shrank</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Fred² Haller</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Bernard Rapoon</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Renshlar</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Michael Nill</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Jacob Fauch</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Hans Yerr³ Styel</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Cotterman</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Jacob Bukley</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Grisil</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Martin Shrank</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Heighler</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Felte Dum</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Wirabaack</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Frank Rudcap</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Hoffberger</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Mathias Wagner</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl Isay</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Jacob Redacker</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bestian Roof</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>John Jacob Strominger</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Carel Grees</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Elfreth Nearaman</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerrick Bottsy *</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Michl Seafret</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frans Lodw³ Ely</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Christ³ Lykinger</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerrick Wolff Unanks</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Dewald Branholtz</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Britner</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Yerrick Faucks</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Snarenberger</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Loder³ Bernard Switzler</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam Toar</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Johannes Shoman</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Yerr³ Haffner</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Christian Yause</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nich³ Erhard</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Nich³ Martin</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Keeler</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Johannes Nill</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl Hauk</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Sebastian Mossleager</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Yerr³ Stouck</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Otto Bigseller</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl Renshlar</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>John Jacob Stow</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodw³k Stonger</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Nich³ Stow</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerrick Noawys</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Mich³ Stow</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Bernard Axelbaker</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Philip Shartzer</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michl Barr</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Jacob Eygle</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannis Yenkist</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Wilhelm Sutzill</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerr³ Gysler</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Leonard Meyer</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Barr</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Christopal Kaan</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Bowman</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Philip Jacob Grinler</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Martin Unanks</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Mich³ Erter</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Name crossed out.
Barclay 1754

Mathias Hauts 20 Otto Purgazer
Hans Mich. Bleig 24 Johannes Kleynefelt
Andreas Stow 30 110
Jacob Sicks 19

Stedman.

[List 216 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Barclay, Cap'n John Brown, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, took the Oaths and Declarations to the Government, on Saturday, the 14th Sept 1754.

Georg Voltz Samuel (O) De la Bough
Johan Conrat Mock Jacob Kräber
Michael (X) Fauter Friderich Schenck
Abram (X) Detinger Tobias Reissner
Nicholas (O) Bower Hans (X) Unancks
Adam (X) Faus Lorentz (L) Shinan
Johanes Kraus Hans (X) Inglis
Daniel Weiss Joseph (X) Miller
Ludwig Haas Ludwig Schuster
Michael Hofmann Johannes (+) Gorrick
Nicholas (O) Ash Jacob (X) Holler
Michal (H) Stayman Mathias (+) Renslар
Jan Peirre Rollei Jacob (X) Fauck
Yerrick (O) Smith Andreas (X) Gresil
David Isler Filipp Kattermann
Peter (O) Lochey Andreas Kreissel
Abraham Felm Bernard (X) Werbach
Adam (X) Troup Christian Hoffbauer
Georg Peter Bock Michell Esge
Jacob (X) Troup Bertran (+) Roof
Chris. (M) Perman Johann Carl Gries
Gerhard Winder Frantz Lutwig Uehlein
Filt (X) Saynhsin Yerrick (X) Wolff Unanks
Yerrick (X) Eyler Joseph Bütnter
Michäel Rueb Johannes Schnurrenberger
Johann Adam Dörr
Yerrick (X) Hoffner
Niclaus Ehrhardt
Johans Köhler
Michael Haukh
Hanns Gerg Stauch
Michael Rentschler
Ludwig Stanger
Yerrick (X) Noaways
Bernard (O) Axebacker
Hans Michell Berr
Johannes Jüngst
Jacob Geissler
Johannes Bahr
Andreas (A) Bowman
Johann Martin Unangst
Gottlieb Nagel
Mathes Scheiner
Johannes Beneset [?]
Caspar Gann
Hans Conrath Ber
John (X) Shrank
Bernard (+) Rapoon
Michl Knihll
Hans Jerg Steyl
Jacob Böchkle
Martin (+) Shrank
Velten Thum
Frans (R) Rudcap
Mathias (X) Wagner
Jacob (+) Redacker

Johann Jacob Strohmenger
Elfreth (X) Nearman
John (X) Seafret
Christoph Laichinger
Dewald (O) Brunhotz
Hans Jerg Fuchs
Ludwig Bernhardt Zwissler
John (X) Shoman
Johann Christian Jauss
Johann Nicolaur Martin
Joans Kühle
Sebastian Muffler
Otto Bürgesser
Johann Jacob Stauch
Michael Stauch
Michel Stauch
Mathias Foutz
Filipp Scherzer
Jacob (X) Eygle
Wilhelm Zotzel
Leonhardt Meyer
Christoph Gan
Philipp Jacob Grindler
Michael Oerther
Hans Michel Bleich
Andreas Stauch
Johann Jacob Seytz
John (+) Klyfelt
Mathias (F) Fretser [?]

[List 216 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, on Saturday, the 14th September, 1754.

Present: Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Barclay, Capt" John Brown, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths and Declarations to the Government. 110 Present. 250 Foreigners from Alsace & Lorrain.
Barclay 1754

Georg Voltz
Johan Conrat Mock
George Michael (×) Fautzer
Abram (×) Duton
Nicklas (B) Bouer
John Adam (F) Fass
Johannes Kraus
Daniel Weiss
Ludwig Haas
Michael Hoffmann
Nicklas (O) Ash
Mickel (+ +) Steinman
Jan Peirre Rellei
George (O) Shmit
Davit Iseller
G. Peter (O) Loughy
Abraham Felmi [?] 
J. Adam (O) Traub
George Peter Bock
Jacob (×) Traub
Christoph (M) Pierman
Gerhard Winder
Vallentin (VZ) Zaneichel
H. George (H) Hechler
Michael Rüeb
Sammuel (O) Tallebaugh
Jacob Kräber
Friederich Schenk
Tobias Reissner
H. Michael (×) Unongst
Lorentz (O) Sheenau[Schönau]
Joseph (×) Miller
H. Peter (+) Engels
Ludwig Schuster
Johanes (×) Kargh
J. Friederich (+) Haller
Matheus (+) Renchler
Wilhelm (×) Jacob Fack
Filipp Kattermann
Andreas Kreissel
Martin (O) Hechler

Bernhart (×) Mirbach
Christian Hoffbaur
Michel Eisege
Bastian (O) Rooff
Johann Carl Griess
Frantz Lutwig Uhlein
George (×) Woff Unong[st]
Joseph Bödtner
Johannes Schnarrenberger
Johann Adam Dörr
H. George (×) Haffner
Niclaus Ehrhardt
Johannes Köhler
Michael Hauch
Hanns Jerg Stauch
Michael Rentschler
Ludwig Stanger
George (×) Naewiss
H. Bernhardt (O) Ochenbacher
Hans Michell Berr
Johannes Jüngst
Jacob Geissler
Johannes Bahr
Adreas (A) Bauman
Johann Martin Unangst
Gottlieb Nagel
Mathes Scheiner
Johannes Bukoo [?]
Johan (×) Shronck
Caspar Gann
Hans Conratt Ber
J. Bernhart (+) Rebhoon
Michl Knielh
Hans Jerg Steyl
Jacob Böckhle
Martin (+) Shronck
Velten Thüm
Franc (O) Rotham
Matheas (+) Wagner
Jacob (+) Reatacker
Johann Jacob Strohmenger
Sir

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Barclay, Cap' Brown, from Roterdam and found Six ill of Fevers which we think ought to be taken out of this Ship, we do [not] apprehend these Fevers to be of an infectious Nature and therefore think the People may be admitted to land in the City without Risque to the Inhabitants.

To his Honour

the Governour

Tho. Graeme

Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]


And. Hoffman
Christ* Shaffer
Johan Adm Kohlass
Johan Jurgen Schmidt
Hartman Jager
H* Peter Rehvey

Johan Geo. Ilgar
Johan Phil. Wagner
And* Wisse
Johannes Wisse
Johannes Andriola
Johan Jacob Weiman

[List 217 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Adventure, Captain Joseph Jackson, from Hamburgh, were qualified the
25th September, 1754, before the Mayor in the Court House.

Christn ( ) Shaffer, sick
Johann Andreas Hoffman
Johann Adam Kohlass
John (+) Schmidt
Johann Hartmann Jäger
Peter (×) Revy
Johann Georg Ilger
Johann Philip Wagner
Andreas Weiss
Johannes Weiss
Johannes Andrioler
Johannes Andrioler
Johan Jacob Weinman
Frantz Gantuss
Johann Adam Bollbach
Johann Conrad Spangenberg
Chrisn (×) Lesberger
Joh. Gottfried Nagel, Mynist

Candid.

Johann August Straube
Johann Gorg Gütsell
Johannes Will
Christl (+++) Demer
Johannes Fritz
Johan Dietrich Balldauf
Johannes Reim
Baltzer (×××) Raab
Johann Christansen
Johann Henrich Neumann
Johan Michael Weiss
Johann Henrich Rohrmann
Johannes Rüdiger
Jos. (×××) Goser
Johann Gög Jung
Philipp Michael
John (+) Stekel
Herman Wagener
Anthony (+) Lembach
Johann Daniel Franck

John (×) Danheber
Christian Nehrlich
Johan Jacob Reineck
Georg Köhler
Johannes Wilhelm Echert
Henrich (++) Orick
Joh (++) Corneilus
Johannes Liebrich
Johann Jost Will
Johann Jost Heck
Johann Jacob Räthlein
Johan Nicol Bach
Johannes Didrich
Caspar Schreiber
Johann Dötmar
Philip (++++) Deeringer
Johann Martin Hardert
Johann Friederich Ermetraud
Johann Nicolaus Handt
Johan Jerig Rausch
George (++) Smith
Joh. Mathias Müller
Johann Henrich Ruppel
Johannes Marder Steck
John Christoph Müller
Görch Nicl. Hund
Johan Conrath Gott
Johan Martin Martersteck
Johann Eberth
Johann Andreas Jusang
Adolph (++) Overbeek
Frederick (+) Ebernicht
Gorg Steinweg
Johann Conrad Rohrmann
Matheus Andonius Rütiger
Johann Rütiger
Nicholas Gosport
Christian (++) Goser
[Endorsed:]

[List 217 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 25th Sept' 1754.
Present: Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten. Imported in the Ship Adventure, Captain Joseph Jackson, from Hamborough, but last from Plymouth, Inhabitants of Franconia, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government & Declarations. 245 Souls. 78 Qualified.

Johann Andreas Hoffman
Christian ( ) Shaffer, sick on board
Johann Adam Kohlass
John George (+) Shmit
Johann Hertman Jeger
Hans Peter (X) Rehvay
Johann Georg Ilger
Johann Philip Wagner
Andreas Weiss
Johannes Weiss
Johannes Andrioler
Johannes Andrioler
Johan Jacob Weinman
Frantz Gantus
Johann Adam Bollbach
Johann Conrad Spangenberg
Christian (O) Letzbeyer
Johann August Straube
Johann Gorg Gützell
Joh. Gottfried Nagel, Mynist Candid.
Johannes Will
John Christoff (XX) Diemer
Johannes Fritz
Johan Dietrich Balldauf
Johannes Reim

Balsatzor (++) Raab
Johann Christiansen
Johann Henrich Neumann
Johann Michael Weiss
Johann Heinrich Rohrmann
Johannes Rüdiger
Joseph (XX) Gasser
Johann Görg Jung
Philipp Michäel
J. Zacharias (+) Stökel
Herman Wagener
Anthon (+) Lembach
Johann Daniel Franck
J. Philip (X) Tannhöffer
Christian Nehrlich
Johann Jacob Reinek
Henrich (XX) Urrich
Georg Köhler
Johannes Wilhelm Echert
J. Jacob (++) Cornelius
Johannes Liebrich
Johann Jost Will
Johann Jost Heck
Johann Jacob Räthlein
Johann Nicol Bach
Johannes Didrich
Caspar Schreiber
Sir

According to Orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Adventure, Capt. Joseph Jackson, from Hamburgh, and found no objection to their being admitted to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour
Tho. Graeme
the Governour
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

[List 218 A] A List of Men on board the Ship Richard & Mary, John Moore, Mas', 1754, from Rotterdam. [Qualified September 30, 1754].

Michael Fisher
Bastian Fisher
Casper Kies
Anderas Zinck
Jacob Zinck
Christophel Zinck
Gottlieb Donte
Jacob Salser
Casper Geyer

David Kohl
Michael Wolf
Jacob Adam
Jacob Wolf
Michl. Steyger
Ludwig Muse
Johannes Schiesle
Johannes Snurenberger
Jacob Snurenberger
Richard and Mary 1754

Michael Welte
Jacob Welte
Johannes Guthner
Hans Martin Muller
Michael Leobold
Johan Michael Strubel
Ludwig Strubel
Johannes Brettrere
Jurg Brettrere
Hans Jurg Welki
Adam Knobelick
Hans Jurg Meyer
Jacob Adam Wandell
Jurg Heysel, Senjr
Jurg Heysel Junjr
Martin Smith
Johan Michl Herman
Ulrich Kost
Christoph Pheifer
Jacob Blesing
Fred Dockwadel
Johannes Mutseler
Fred Theyle
Fredk Burr
Jacob Werner
Hans Martin Schoffer
Johannes Wetsell
Casper Hencke
Jacob Steydle
Jacob Busch
Hans Jurg Busch
Wolfgang Ulmer
Han Jacob Volke
David Wolf
Christoph Fetter
Johan Michl Messinger
Daniel Blomeschyn
Ludwig Zimmerman
Anthony Smith
Joseph Fynhaur
Christophel Leyrle
Mathias Susz
Hans Jurg Ramsperger
Jacob Aug
Jacob Ramsperger
Wolfgang Wolf
Christian Zinck
Michael Wolf
Jurg Fredk Dietz
Johannes Kow
Casper Dietz
Adam Engel
Jurg Zeb
Hans Jurg Meyer
Johannes Laur
Martin Abbitsch
Hans Jurg Grou
Daniel Stumpf
Hans Jurg Heydle
Hans Jurg Heydle, Junjr
Johannes Sloltz
Hans Jurg Kriesel
Jos. Ferd Klinger
Ludwig Kraft
Valentin Leman
Ferd. Fackiudas
Ludwig Wm Heller
Henry Nagle
Johannes Shutle
Fredk Ramminger
Johannes Bloomhart
Christian Kraemer

[Endorsed:] List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Richard & Mary, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Septr 1754.
Shoemaker. 91.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael (X) Fisher</td>
<td>Christoph Pfeiffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remund Fisher</td>
<td>Jacob (X) Blesing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar Kiss</td>
<td>Georg Friedrich Dockusbadel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Zinck</td>
<td>Johannes Musseler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Zinckh</td>
<td>Fridrich Deile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher (X) Zinck</td>
<td>Frederick (X) Burr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottlieb Tunte</td>
<td>Jacob Werner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Saltzer</td>
<td>Hans Martin Schöffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Casper Geyer</td>
<td>Johannes Wetzel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (XxX) Kohl</td>
<td>Casper Hincke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Wolf</td>
<td>Jacob Steidtke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Adam</td>
<td>Hans Georg Busch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Wolf</td>
<td>Jacob Busch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Staiger</td>
<td>Wolfgang Ulmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludtwig Musi</td>
<td>Jean Jaqe Foulquier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schiesle</td>
<td>David Wolf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schnurenberger</td>
<td>Christof Vetter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Schnurnberger</td>
<td>Joh. Michael Mössinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Welte</td>
<td>Daniel Blumenschein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Welthe</td>
<td>Ludwig Zimmerman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Gürthner</td>
<td>Anthonyus Schmidt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Martin Müller</td>
<td>Joseph Feinnauer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Lebolt</td>
<td>G. Leyrle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Michael Strobel</td>
<td>Mathäus Süss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig Strobel</td>
<td>Hans Jerg Ramsperger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Bether</td>
<td>Jacob Auch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hs. Jerg Bether</td>
<td>Jacob Ramsperger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerg Welte</td>
<td>Wolfgang Wolf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (X) Knobelich</td>
<td>Christianus Zinck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans George (X) Meyer</td>
<td>Michel Wolf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Adam Wandel</td>
<td>Georg Friedrich Dietz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (X) Heysel</td>
<td>Johannes Hohl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Heisel</td>
<td>Johan Caspar Dietz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Schmidt</td>
<td>Georg Adam Engell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michäil Hermann</td>
<td>Jerg Zep</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich Kost</td>
<td>Hans Georg (+) Meyer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Richard and Mary 1754

Johannes (+) Laur
Johan Martin Adisch
Jerg Grau
Daniel Stumpp
Hans Jerg Heidle
Hans Jerg Heidle
Johannes Schlutz
George (×) Kreisel
Joseph Friedrich Klinger
Jerg Ludwig Kraft
Valentine (+) Leman
Ferdinand Faciundus
Ludwig Wilhelm Haller
Johannes Schütte
Friderick Raminger
Christian Kremer
Johannes Blumhard

Shoemaker. 91.

[List 218 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 30th September, 1754.
Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten Imported in the Ship Richard & Mary, John Moore, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, Inhabitants of the Dukedom of Wirtemberg, did this day take the usual Oaths and Declarations. 6 Roman Catholics. 230 Freights. 91 Qualified.

Michael (×) Fisher
Remund Fisher
Caspar Kiess
Andreas Zinckh
Jacob Zinckh
Christoff (+) Zinck
Gottlieb Tünte
Jacob Saltzer
Hans Casper Geyer
Davit (++) Cohl
Michel Wolf
Jacob Adam
Jacob Wolf
Michael Staiger
Ludwig Musi
Johanns Schiessle
Johannes Schnurrenberger
Jacob Schnurrrnberger
Michel Welte
Jacob Welthe
Johannes Gürthner
Hans Martin Müller
Michel Lebolt
Johan Michael Strobel
Ludwig Strobel
Johannes Bether
Hans Jerg Bether
Hans Jerg Welte
Adam (×) Noblig
Hans George (×) Meyer
Jacob Adam Wandel
George (×) Heusel
Georg Heisel, Junior
Martin Schmidt
Michel Hermann
Ulrich Kost
Sir

We have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Richard & Mary, Cap't Moore, from Roterdam, and found them so well that we do not apprehend the least Risque to the Inhabitants of the City from their being admitted to land in it immediately.

To his Honour Tho. Graeme
The Governour Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

29th September 1754.

Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Richard & Mary.
List of Men's Names & Ages, Imported in the Ship Brothers, Capt. Wm. Muir, from Rotterdam. 30 Sept' 1754.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Bartolome Smith</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Hannes Hershberger</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Yerrick Waber</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Johannes Keeney</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Stome</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Hannes Acker</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannes Miller</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Michel Sholtz</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Spoad</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Johannes Varo</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Haan</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Abm Haackman</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerrick Chris. Diver</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Abm Browbacker</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannes Haller</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Jacob Browbacker</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Wagner</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Jacob Browbacker</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Saunders</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Johannes Spery</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Conrad Smith</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Peter Witsell</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Michael</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Adam Witsell</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendk Wickman</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Christopal Weaver</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Klayn</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Frans Burger</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Klynman</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Michel Burger</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bernard</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Jurig Lodw* Mitingher</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baltzar Smith</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>John Chris Trump</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Stout</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>John Jorick Sip</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Christian Hauh</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Joseph Sip</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jerrick Licker</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Casper Waggner</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Storleig</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Fred* Baker</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Deal</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Agustus Strack</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Wert</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Hendk Sombroun</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Gist</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Johan Wolfgang Mering</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerrick Kooh</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Christian Woltz</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carel Hendk Kaufman</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Johannes Righart</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerrick Spies</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Hans Milltour</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Shodell</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Jacob Phister</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Keemill</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Baltzar Rimer</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl Rich</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Peter Phister</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hoober</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Christian Eyeger</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lodw* Hansetter</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Daniel Ott</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendk Graft</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Valentine Orledig</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Moll</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Abm Plystain</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abm Elinger</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Yerrick Demer</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Sneevey</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Hans Jerrick Grous</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Name crossed out, with note "N. Lander," i.e., Newlander.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fred Andreas</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Oswald Andreas</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Weabel</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Jacob Baker</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Shafner</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Leonard Crombie</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Hungerbalt</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Jurig Baker</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Witmer</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Peter Fry</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Witmer</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Hans Mich Kopenhavish</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoffel Folgart</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Vindle Gilbert</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Leaman</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Ulrich Hessler</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Dedwiller</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Henry Histant</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Herman</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Johannes Seyts</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Kundell</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Philip Baas</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Metskar</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Joseph Bybykoffer</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Frye</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Casper Knob</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Hooper</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Johannes Hans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannis Miller</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abm Strickler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Brothers, Capt Muir from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept 1754. 101.

Stedman.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Smiet</td>
<td></td>
<td>William (x) Stout</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Humbert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johan Christ Hoch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Stamm</td>
<td></td>
<td>Gerge (x) Licher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans (M) Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johann Jost Ullick [?]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fillippus Jacob Späth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johann Tiel Werss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Hahn</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johann Petter Petter Werss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Christoph Däuber</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hanns Jacob Geist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Aller</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johan Kohl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (x) Wagner</td>
<td></td>
<td>Carl Heinrich Jacob Kauffman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Sander</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johann Gorg Spies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Conradt Schmidt</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes Schadel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (O) Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johann Nicolaus Kimel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (x) Wickman</td>
<td></td>
<td>Michael (O) Rust</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Klein</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob (x) Hoober</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Diehl Kleinman</td>
<td></td>
<td>Johann Ludwig Ernst Schiller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bernard</td>
<td></td>
<td>Henrig Graf</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Balthas Schmidt</td>
<td></td>
<td>Valentin Noldt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Endorsed:

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Brothers, Cap'm Muir, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept' 1754.

Doctors visited Capt'n Russel at ye same & reported both together on one Paper.

R. B.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

[List 219 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 30th September, 1754.
Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Brothers, Capt'n William Muir, from Rotterdam, and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications.
7 Roman Catholicks. 23 Mennonites. 250 Souls. 210 Freights. 101 Qualified. [From the] Palatinate & Mentz.

Johannes Bartelmi Schmi[t]
Johann Georg Humbert
Johann Jacob Stamm
Johannes (M) Miller
Filippus Jacob Späth
Johann Peter Hahn
Georg Christoph Däuber
Johannes Aller
Conrad (X) Wagner
Daniel Sander
Johann Conrad Schmidt
Conrad (O) Mercky
Henry (+) Weidman
Johannes Klein
Johann Diehl Kleinman
Jacob Bernard
Johann Baltas Schmidt
Wilhelm (X) Staut
Johan Christ Hoch [?]
J. George (X) Lucker
Johann Jost [Ul[ick]
Johann Tiel Werss
Johann Petter Wersch
Hanns Jacob Geist
Johann Gerg Kol
Carl Heinrich Jacob Kauffman
Johann Gorg Spies
Johannes Schadel
Johann Nicoclauus Kimmel
Michael (O) Räsh
Jacob (X) Huber

Johann Ludwig Ernst Schiller
Henrich Graff
Valentin Noldt
Abraham Mellinger
Jacob (X) Shnable
Johannes Herschberger
Johannes Küny
Johannes Eicher
Gorg Michel Schultz
Johannes Forrer
Abraham Hackmann
Johann Jacob Prubacher
Jacob Prubacher
Johannes Schöri
Peter (X) Weitzel
Anthony (X X) Weitzel
Steffan Weber
Frantz (++) Burghart
Michael (++) Burghart
Georg Ludwig Meittinger
Johan Christian Trump
Hans Gorg (X) Ziebf
Joseph Ziepf
Caspar Wagner
Friedrich Becher
Augustus Schaad
Henrich Zum Brun
Johann Wolfgang Möhring
Christian (X) Wolst
Johannes Ritschhart
Hans Müldaler
We have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ships Brothers and Edinburgh, Capt's Muir & Russel and found no objection to their being admitted to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour Tho. Graeme
The Governour Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]
30th Sept' 1754.
Doctors Certificate relating to the Ships Brothers and Edinburgh.


Henry Whiel
Fredk Wm Frick
Jurg Eberhard Mill
Joh. Henr. Phiefer
Joh. Conrad Shibler
Joh Henry Blecker
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Hilt</td>
<td>Samuel Haubt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Gerlach</td>
<td>Johanna Döp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Gerlach</td>
<td>Nicho Döp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Spitius</td>
<td>Peter Hecht</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Wilhelm</td>
<td>Conrad Lohr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Kniel</td>
<td>Philip Ludwig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melchior Strump</td>
<td>Johannes Huber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Leshorn</td>
<td>Valentin Ulrich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Sommer</td>
<td>Eberhard Diel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Sommer</td>
<td>Henry Winckler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peter Wolf</td>
<td>Henry Gebhard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhard Mathias</td>
<td>Jacob Hammersteyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhard Mathias</td>
<td>Conrad Enters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Mathias</td>
<td>Peter Wiesman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Wiesick</td>
<td>Conrad Bour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Peter</td>
<td>Jacob Slotter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Wiel</td>
<td>Daniel Grugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Henry Rung</td>
<td>Adam Leobold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig Kam</td>
<td>Johannes Weaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Neyhart</td>
<td>Philip Ries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Ludwig</td>
<td>Jurg Kob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Ludwig</td>
<td>Henry Kob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Zorn</td>
<td>Adam Stram</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joost Pingman</td>
<td>Henry Stram</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fried Shimpf</td>
<td>Wilhelm Baltzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderas Dien</td>
<td>Henry Louia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Baster</td>
<td>Erhard Weaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Fetsberger</td>
<td>Philip Tauberman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Walter</td>
<td>Henry Hock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Pot</td>
<td>Anthony Hecht</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Linker</td>
<td>Jurg Wietzel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Langstorf</td>
<td>Jurg Metzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Ludwig</td>
<td>Jacob Kern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engelbart Ludwig</td>
<td>Mathias Kern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderas Hebnar</td>
<td>Michael Wentz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig Winckler</td>
<td>Christoph Essig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shimpf</td>
<td>Christoph Rable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph Troogh</td>
<td>Jacob Döp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltzer Faulsteg</td>
<td>Henry Hass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Lohr</td>
<td>Peter Paul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Erb</td>
<td>Anthony Morgel</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Edinburgh 1754

Adam Maurer
Nich° Hemb
Mich° Grui
Christophel D°
Conrad Krin
Johan° D°
Jurg D°
Conrad Philips
Peter Kiel
Conrad Messer
Werner° Dickel
Peter D°
Conrad Snyder
Anderas Grauthamel
Bastian Fretz
Daniel Langster
Conrad Langster
Conrad Demand
Fred° Shimpf
Jacob Gibel
Herman Mathias
Johannes Bender
Conrad Bender
Philip Rorich, on board
Conrad Snyder
Johannes Bup
Jurg Diel
Johannes Cappies, sick
Johannes Kemmer
Henry Loub
Casper Zigler
Jurg Holl
Peter Dorter
Henry Mengin*
Johannes Mengin
Ernst Mengin

Peter Bicher
Rienhard Wies
Henry Rietz
Mathias Ludwig
Lorentz Albon
Gorthard D°
Jacob Hellrich
Christofel D°
Johannes Sommer
Conrad Kiessel
Herman Kiessel
Johannes Kiessel
Jurg Sorg
Conrad Diel
Jacob Hoffman
Frans Shalter
Jurg Perstler
Johannes Nothymer
Diedrich Fontin
Mich° Kausler
Johannes Knab
Jacob Renner
Jurg D°
Michael Esber
Gottfried Felker
Christian Meckel
Henry Froder
Johannes Becker
Casper D°
Henry Stecken
John Smee
George Weitzel
George Kraa

160.

Shoemaker

* Name crossed out.
[List 220 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh, James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam, Qual. 30<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1754.

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (J) Schlotter</td>
<td>Henry (+) Langstorf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Weil</td>
<td>Jacob Ludwig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich Wilhelm Frick</td>
<td>Engelwird Ludwig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Eberhart Mühl</td>
<td>Andreas Hubner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Henrich Pfeiffer</td>
<td>Ludwig Winckler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Conrad Schöppeler</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Schimpf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Henrich Blecker</td>
<td>Rudolf Drach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Görg Hilt</td>
<td>Balthasar Faulstich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman (X) Gerlach</td>
<td>George (+) Lohr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Gerlach</td>
<td>Casper (+) Erb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippus Spetzius</td>
<td>Samuel Haubt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoffel Gihll</td>
<td>Johannes Haubt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Gorg Wilhelm</td>
<td>Johann Nickel Haubt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melchior Schimpf</td>
<td>Peter (+) Hecht</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul (+++) Loshoen</td>
<td>Conrad (X) Lohr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman (X) Sommer</td>
<td>Philip (+) Ludwig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip ( ) Sommer, on board</td>
<td>Joha&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; (X) Huber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peter Wolf</td>
<td>Vallentin Ulrich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Mattheus</td>
<td>Eberhard Diehl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhart Matthäus</td>
<td>Henrich Winckler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhart Matheus</td>
<td>Henrich Gebhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg (++) Wiesich</td>
<td>Jacob (+) Hammersteyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andon Petry</td>
<td>Conrath Enders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andräas Weyel</td>
<td>Peter Weissmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Henry (++) Rung</td>
<td>Conrad (X) Bour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwich (++) Kam</td>
<td>Johann Daniel Krug</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Neuhard</td>
<td>Adam Leopohl t</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Ludwig</td>
<td>Johannis (X) Weaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (X) Ludwig</td>
<td>Philip ( ) Ries, on board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper (+) Tzorn</td>
<td>J. Heinrich Kopp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Jost (X) Bingman</td>
<td>Jerg Heinrich Kopp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fridrich Schimpf</td>
<td>Adam Strehm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Dein</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Strehm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp Basterer</td>
<td>Wielm Baltzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Vetzberger</td>
<td>Henrich Luy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Walther</td>
<td>Philip ( ) Towerman, on board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Bott</td>
<td>Erhart Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Lincker</td>
<td>Henrich Hock</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Harbor of Cowes on the Isle of Wight
(From Etching in Madie's Hampshire)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>On board</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anthoni Hecht</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg ( ) Metzer</td>
<td>Henrich Lupp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Weitzel</td>
<td>Casper ( ) Sigler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kern</td>
<td>Jurg ( ) Holl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Math ( ) Kern</td>
<td>Henry ( ) Peterson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Wentz</td>
<td>Petter Derdt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph ( ) Essich</td>
<td>Johannes Menge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob ( ) Rable</td>
<td>Ernst Menge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Reble</td>
<td>Peter ( ) Bigcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jörg Henrich Haas</td>
<td>Reinhard ( ) Weys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Paul</td>
<td>Mathias ( ) Ludwigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andon Morckell</td>
<td>Henrich Reitz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Mauerer</td>
<td>Lorentz Alwohn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Han Jacob Hemb</td>
<td>Gotthardt Allwohn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michal Gruy</td>
<td>Jacob Hellerich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Chruy</td>
<td>Christn ( ) Helrich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Grim</td>
<td>Conrad ( ) Kiesell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Grim</td>
<td>Herman ( ) Gysell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeorg Grimm</td>
<td>Johannes Geisel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad ( ) Phillips</td>
<td>Georg ( ) Surg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter ( ) Kiel</td>
<td>Hans Konrad Diehl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad ( ) Messer</td>
<td>Jacob Hoffmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter ( ) Dickell</td>
<td>Frantz Baltzer Schalter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Werner Dickol</td>
<td>Jorg Börstler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea ( ) Krawthamel</td>
<td>Johannes Northheimer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Conrad Schneider</td>
<td>Jacob Fondein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Sebastian Fritz</td>
<td>Michael Kaussler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Danigel Langsdorf</td>
<td>Johannes ( ) Knob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Conrath Langsdorf</td>
<td>Jacob Renner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Deman</td>
<td>Jacob Renner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich Hildebrand</td>
<td>Johann Georg Renner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Geibel</td>
<td>Hans Michael ( ) Esper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman ( ) Mathias</td>
<td>Gorg Gottfridt Völcker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Bender</td>
<td>Christian Meckell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Bender</td>
<td>Henrich Fretter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip ( ) Rorich</td>
<td>Johannes Becker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Schneider</td>
<td>Caspar Becker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Rupp</td>
<td>Henry ( ) Steckin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Diel</td>
<td>Johannes Schmehe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannis ( ) Cappias</td>
<td>Hans Iurg Kra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Kemmerer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 220 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 30th September, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor. The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Edinburgh, James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this Day take the usual Qualifications. 5 Roman Catholicks. 1 Mennonist. 160 Qualified. Palatinate & Wirtemberg.

Jacob (J) Slotters
Henrich Weil
Friedrich Wilhelm Frick
Georg Eberhart Mühl
Johann Henrich Pfeiffer
Herman (+) Gerlach
Johann Conrad Schäppeler
Johan Henrich Blecker
Görg Hilt
Johannes Gerlach
Philippus Spetzius
Christoffel Gihll
Johann Jörg Wilhelm
Melchior Schimpf
Paulus (X) Löshorn
Herman (X) Summer
Philip ( ) Summer, on board
Johan Peter Wolf, Senior
Johannes Mattheus
Bernhard Matthäus
Bernhart Matthaüs
George (XX) Weessig
Anndon Petry
Andräas Weyel
George Henry (+++ ) Rom
Ludewig (++) Kahn
Conrad Neuhart
Johannes Ludwig

Conrad (+) Ludewig
Caspar (X) Zorn
J. Jost Bingman
Fridrich Schimpf
Andreas Dein
Philipp Basterer
Daniel Vetzberger
Henrich Walther
Johannes Bott
Johannes Lincker
J. Henry (X) Longstorff
Jacob Ludwig
Engelwird Ludwig
Andräas Huber
Ludwig Winckler
Johann Jacob Schimpf
Rudolf Drach
Balthasar Faulstich
George (+) Lohr
Caspar (X) Erb
Samuel Haubtt
Johannes Haubt
Johann Nickel Haubt
Peter (X) Hecht
Conrad (K) Lohr
Philip (X) Ludewig
Johannes (X) Huber
Jacob (X) Hammerstein
Vallentin Ulrich
Eberhard Diehl
Henrich Winckler
Conrad (+) Bawer
Henrich Gebhart
Conrath Enders
Peter Weissmann
Johann Daniel Krug
Adam Leupholt
Johannes (×) Weber
Philip ( ) Reess, on board
Johann Heinrich Kopp
Jorg Kopp
Adam Strehm
Johann Heinrich Strehm
Weillm Baltzer
Henrich Luy
Erhart Weber
Philip ( ) Tauberman, on board
Henrich Hock
Anthoni Hecht
Johann Georg Weitzel
George ( ) Metzer, on board
Jacob Kern
Matheas (+) Kern
Michael Wentz
Christoff (+) Essig
Christoph Reble
Jacob ( ) Rehble, on board
Görg Henrich Haas
Petter Paul
Andon Marckell
Adam Mäurer
Han Jacob Hemb
Michael Gruy
Johann Chruy
Conradt Grim
Johannes Grim
Conrad (×××) Philips
Georg Grimm
Peter (+) Keel
Conrad (×) Meuser
Werner Dickel
Peter (++++) Tickel
Johan Conrad Schneider
Andreas (+++) Krauthamel
Johann Sebastian Fritz
Johann Danigel Langsdorff
Johann Conrath Langsdorff
Conr[a]d Deman
Friedrich Hildebrand
Jacob Geibel
Herman (×) Matheas
Johannes Bender
Johann Conrad Bender
Philip ( ) Roorig, sick
Conrad Schneider
Johannes Rupp
Georg Dietl
Johannes ( ) Kopins, sick
Johannes Kemmerer
Henrich Lupp
Henry ( ) Peterson, sick
Caspar ( ) Zigler, on board
Georg ( ) Holl, on board
Petter Derdter
Johannes Menge
Ernst Menge
Peter (×) Pigger
Reinhart (××) Weiss
Henrich Reitz
Matheas ( ) Ludewig, on board
Lorentz Alwohn
Gotthardt Allwohn
Jacob Hellebrich
Christoff (×) Hellerich
Conrad (×) Geysel
Herman (×) Geysel
Johannes Geisel
George (×) Sorge
Sir

According to Orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the People on board the Edinburgh, Cap't Russel, and found many amongst them in a weak scorbutic State, but do not apprehend their Diseases to be contagious or Infectious.

To his Honour Tho. Graeme

The Governour Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report of the Ship Edinburgh, Cap't Russel, 27, Sept° 1754. The Secretary was informed that thirty were concealed from the Doctors on this Ship.


George Mayer Georg Poltz
John Jerg Dechert Jerge Traxel
Jacob Blassinger Thomas Peeshance
Jerg Michael Fitzcom Jacob Baussman
Jerg Michael Lehr Jo. Charl. Harmsdorff
Jon. Heinrich Brunbach Adam Bakenhaupt
Joh. George Cort Johannes Reb
Joh. Adam Michael Frederich Schneider
Andreas Shreiner Jerge Hoffman
Joh. Peter Dachert Bernhard More
Andreas Bengel Jo. Adam Edelman
Godfrid Gebhard Nicolaus Hawer
Johannes Schuhman Ph. Fred. Wineyard
Jo. Adam Blyard
Daniel Stegner
Johannes Hoch
Heinrich Klein
Joh. Paul Kemperling
Nicolas Entzminger
Charls Kemperling
Philip Wild
Jacob Brigel
Jacob Weylands
Friedrich Preis
August Frid. Eichler
Jacob Weyland, Jun'r
Johannes Shuber
Philip Wild
Christian Reads
Philip Frey
Jerg Kochler
Eberhard Reickman
Philips Jacob Fassig
Benedik Forster
Heinrich Schaffer
Valentin Dalik
Christoph Spak
Philip Dieterick
Johan Peter Ruble
Conrad Wagner
Heinrich Sneyder
John Adam Mangold
Joh. Heinrich Sneyder
Valentin Klemens
Christn Hok
John Christian Wissenbach
Jo. George Boundlach
J. Heinrick Capes
Johannes Bekel
Joh. Jost Steverling
Jeremias Hörpell
Johannes Klinbell
Philip Nold
George Weyneman

Jacob Graulich
Heinrich Snyder
Philip Kolb
Conrad Woolf
Christian Bower
Peter Hetzel
Michael Miller
Philip Russell
Frederich Betz
Jacob Wentz
Adam Thomas
Peter Srott
Daniel Hoffman
Johannes Bardenbach
Balzasar Bargman
Jacob Ziemerman
Joh. Michael Shrotte
Jerg Nicolaus Andreas
Christian Andreas
Dieterich Holtzhausser
Abraham Holtzhausser
Heinrich Haufe
Friederich Betz
Adam Hallerman
Conrad Rinn
Jø Kaller
Heinrich Houne
Joh³ Smid
Peter Houne
Christ. Houne
John Dance
Friderich Brand
Johan Nicolaus Leidenmiller
Andreas Riegel
Johannes Herman
Johan Baker
Jacob Schoff
Peter Step
Ludwig Haring
Daniel Schreyenr
Conrad Weile
Reinhard Bundsstein  
Peter Scheyerman  
Arnoltz Scherhartz  
Conrad Mayer  
David Miller  
Jo. George Kreebel  
Peter Schowmacker  
Johannes Keysor  
William Grauss  
Philips Diehl  
John Jacob Dierst  
John George Kok  
Johannes Philick  
Heinrich Hehn  
Burchard Snýder  
Valentin Gaspert  
Philip Stang  
Peter Heliger

Jo. William Curtz  
Peter Dinger  
Ludwig Kack  
Henry Grantz  
Martin Leininger  
Arnold Baker  
Philip Baker  
Michael Reap  
Georg Reichard  
John Kroeller  
Frederich Reis  
John Jacob Eerzum  
John Joost Kack  
Conrad Sherfe  
Michael Muller  
John George Kribell

[Endorsed:]  
Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Cap't Waire, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept 1754.  
No 142.


Georg Meyer  
Johann Georg Decher  
Jacob Blessing  
Georg Michael Vitzthum  
Georg Michel Lehr  
Johannes Henrich Brumbach  
Johann Jurg Kurcht  
John Adam (X X) Michael  
Matthias Heiner  
Johann Peter Decher  
Andreas (X) Bengal  
Gottfridt Gebhard  
Johannes Schumann  
Georg Boltz  

Johann Georg Traxel  
Johann Thomas Bischantz  
Georg Jacob Hausmann  
Joan Carl Hermsdorff  
Hans Adam Beckenhaub  
Johannes Rebb  
Frederick (+) Schneider  
Goerig Hofmann  
Johann Bernhard Mock  
John Adam (+) Edelman  
Johann Nicklaus Hauer  
Philips Friedrich Wünger  
Hans Adam Bleier  
Daniel (X) Stegner
Johannes (X) Hoch, Johann Philip Nold
Henry (+) Klein, George (+-) Weyman
Johann Paul Gemberling, Jacob (+) Graulich
Hans Nickel Ensminger, Henry (+) Schneider
Johan Carl Gemberling, Johann Philipp Kolb
Phillip Wilt, Johan Conrad Wolff
J. J. Brückel, Christian (+) Bouer
Jacob (HW) Wylands, Petter Stätzel
Fredrick (X) Price, Michael (X) Miller
Augustus Siegfried Eychler, Johann Philipp Brusel
Jacob (O) Wyland, Frederick (+) Betz
Johannes (X) Shober, Johann Georg Wentz
Philippus Frey, Adam (X) Thomas
Gristian Rietz, Peter (X) Srott
Fillib Wild, Daniel Hoffman
Georg (X) Hechler, Johannes Bartenbach
Eberhard Reichmann, Balthasar Bergmann
Philipp Jacob Foesig*, Johann Michel Schrott
Benedict (X) Forster, J. Jacob (X) Zimmerman
Henry (X) Shafer, Gerge Nicholas (X) Andreas
Valentine (X) Dalik, Christian (O) Andreas
Christoph Speck, Didrich Holtzhauser
Philibs Dietrig, Abraham Holtzhauser
Peter (+) Rubel, Johann Henrich Hauff
Conrad (W) Wagner, Friedrich Betz
Johann Henrich Schneider, Adam Höllerman
J. Adam (+) Mangold, Conraht Rim
J. Henry (X) Schneider, Johannes Keller
Valentine Clementz, Henrich Haun
Christian Hoch, Johannes Schmitt
Johann Christian Wiesenbach, Johann Peter Haun
Johann Georg Gundlach, Johann Christian Haun
Hinrich Cappes, Johannes Lentz
Johannes Böckel, Frederick (FB) Brand
Jost (X) Steveling, Johann Nickolaus Eitenmüller
Jeremiah (+) Harpel, Anndras Rihl
Johannes Kleinbehl, Johannes Herman

* Philip Jacob Foesig or Faesig (as spelled by some writers) became the Reformed schoolmaster at Reading, Pennsylvania. See Daniel Miller, History of the Reformed Church in Reading, Pa., Reading, 1905, p. 32, also Dr. Livingood's History of the Reformed Church Schools in the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania German Society, p. 96.
[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Capt. Waire, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Sept 1754.
No 142.

[List 221 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 30th Sept. 1754. P. M.
Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Neptune, Captain Waire, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths & Declarations. 142 Qualified. 260 Freights. 400 Souls. Palatinate, Darmstad, Zweybrecht. 4 Roman Catholicks.

Goerg Meyer               Matthias Heiner
Johann Georg Decher       Johann Peter Decher
Jacob Blessing            Anderaes (X) Bingel
Georg Michael Vitzthum    Gottfriedt Gebhard
Georg Michel Lühr          Johannes Schumann
Johannes Henrich Brumbach Georg Boltz
Johannes Gurg Kurcht      Johann Georg Traxel
John Adam (XX) Michael    Johan Thomas Bischantz
Georg Jacob Hausmann
Joan Carl Hermsdorff
Hans Adam Beckenhaub
Johannes Reb
Friederich (+) Shneyder
Georg Hoffman
Johann Bernhart Mock
John Adam (X) Edelman
Johann Nicklaus Hauer
Philip Friedrich Wünger
Hans Atem Bleier
Daniel (+) Stegner
Johanes (H) Hogh
Henry (X) Klein
Johan Paul Gemberling
Hans Nickel Ensminger
Johan Carl Gemberling
Phillip Wilt
J. J. Brückel
Jacob (HW) Wynant
Friederich (+) Preis
Augustus Siegfriedt Eychler
Jacob (+) Weynant, Junior
Johanes (X) Shober
Philippus Frey
Gristian Rietz
Fillib Wild
Georg Hechler
Eberhardt Reichmann
Philip Jacob Foesig
Benedictus (X) Forster
Henry (X) Shäffer
Vallentin (XX) Dalick
Christoph Speck
Phillips Dietrig
Peter (+) Rubel
Conrad (W) Wagner
Johann Henrich Schneider
J. Adam (+) Angold
J. Henry (+) Shneyder
Vallantin Clementz
Christian Hog
Johannes Christjan Wiesenbach
Johann Georg Gündlach
Henrich Cappes
Johannes Böckel
J. Jost (X) Stuberling
Jeremias (+) Herbel
Johannes Kleinbehl
Johann Philip Nold
George (X X) Weyman
Jacob (++) Graulich
Henry (+) Shneyder, 2d
Johann Philipps Kolb
Johan Conrat Wolf
Christian (X) Bauer
Petter Stätzel
Michael (X) Miller
Johann Philipp Brusel
Friederich (+) Betz
Johann Georg Wentz
J. Adam (+) Thomas
J. Peter (X) Shrot
Daniel Hoffman
Johannes Bartenbach
Balthasar Bergman
J. Johann Michel Schrott
J. Jacob (+) Zimmerman
G. Michael (A) Andernas
Christian (A) Andernas
Didrich Holtzhauser
Abraham Holtzhauser
Johann Henrich Hauff
Friedrich Betz
Adam Höllerman
Conraht Rim
Johannes Keller
Henrich Haun
Johannes Schmitt
Johann Peter Haun
Johann Christian Haun
Johannes Lentz
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Friederich (FB) Brand
Johann Nickolaus Eitenmüller
Andreas Rihl
Johannes Herman
Jacob (O) Beker
Jacob Schoff
Peter (X) Step
Ludewig (H) Herring
Daniel Schroin
Conradt Weiel
Rainhart Stein
Johann Petter Scheuerman
Arnholt Scherratz
Johann Conrahd Meiger
Davit (M) Miller
Johan George (X) Kriebel
Peter (+) Shamar
Johanes (X) Keysar
Wilm Grauss
Johann Phylips Diel
J. Jacob (+) Dorsham
Johann Jörg Gack
Johannes Völk
Henry (X) Hain
Borchart (+) Shneyder
Vallentin ( ) Gösper
Philip (+) Long
Peter (X) Hilliger
John William Kurz
Johan Peter Dinger
Ludewig (X) Gack
Johann Henrich Krantz
Martin Neiniger
Arnolt Becker
Philib Becker
Johann Migel Rapp
Georg Reiger
Johannes (X) Krayly
Johann Just Gak
Conrad (+) Sherrer
Sept' 30, 1754.

Sir

We this Day carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Neptune, Cap' Waire, from Rotterdam and found no objection to their being admitted to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour

The Governour.

[Endorsed:]


[List 222 A] A List of Men on board the Ship Phoenix, John Spurrier, Mr, from Rotterdam 1754. [Qualified October 1, 1754.]

Johannes Young
Jacob Snyder
Ludwig Gotting
Abraham Steyn
Henry Werkyser
Nicholas Gips
Peter Tryer
Johannes Henrig
Phoenix 1754

Peter Henrich
Peter Miller
Joost Shanour
Hannes Riest
Michael Fletter
Lorents Mangel
Burghart Kuch
Marks Widenger
Frans Widenger
Herinimous Greenwald
Ulrich Jesle
Johannes Albert
Johannes Gebhart
Adam Sour
Michael Sour
Johannes Sour
Thomas Endres
Michael Diefel
Jurg Rottenwalder
Leonard Bengel
Bernhard Pop
Jurg Pop
Lorents Albert
Michl Dosh
Hans Kiesecker
Johannes Beck
Anderas Fet
Anderas Fertig
Henry Ungelbach
Christian Shum
Anderas Swartz
Johannes Kilbert
Hannes Schoffer
Philip Wieshar
Abraham Terkonig
Leonard Tort
Henry Ott
Adam Geegh
Herinimous Geegh
Jacob Gragey
Michael Werkey

Peter Nagbarr
Johannes Hartman
Nicholas Bender
Mathias Stumpf
Adam Miller
Jurg Schoffer, Senr
Jurg Schoffer, Junr
Peter Schoffer
Adam Tiem
Peter Berringer
Henry Kam
Casper Joost
Anderas Smith
Casper Oberdorf
Hans Senftleyder
Anderas Bieslin
Thomas Tiem
Adam Tiem
Hans Jurg Liets
Anderas Gerberig
Peter Gerberig
Melchor Webert
Valentine Horner
Martin Sytner
Thomas Bimmer
Jurg Raad
Johan Gabel
Anderas Konkel
Peter Kankel
Henry Muller
Henry Haag
Michael Sietner
Dieter Gerhard
Nichs Schentelman
Philip Schentelman
Baltzer Goll
Baltzer Hanaus
Baltzer Snyder
Lorents Rouyter
Lorentz Ambtman
Maths Rhynhart
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Kern</td>
<td>Nicholas Lemer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Messersmit</td>
<td>Joacham Lemer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorentz Kramer</td>
<td>Peter Guth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Diel</td>
<td>Peter Schott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Helfgeramer</td>
<td>Ludwig Schott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Fisher</td>
<td>Peter Neu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Hertz</td>
<td>Jurg Rouch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Schryer</td>
<td>Dietrich Wien</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentin Keyser</td>
<td>Wilhelm Wies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Thomas</td>
<td>Johannes Kaufman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerhard Thomas</td>
<td>Johannes Kaufman, Jun'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig Kuntz</td>
<td>Daniel Diedela</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Melger</td>
<td>Peter Rohrbacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Helter</td>
<td>Abraham Ettinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Hass</td>
<td>Wilhelm Albert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michl Grele</td>
<td>Adam Hembach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Gerhard</td>
<td>Jurg Gerlach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman Has</td>
<td>Anderas Heter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Bub</td>
<td>Wendel Krim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Adam Paulus</td>
<td>Thomas Honsicker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Snyder</td>
<td>Daniel Honsicker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Snyder</td>
<td>Daniel Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Shoek</td>
<td>Adam Bretig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustas Krimler</td>
<td>Daniel Phiel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderas Fertig</td>
<td>Johannes Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Rychard</td>
<td>Albrech Shimel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Hieman</td>
<td>Peter Shimel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Burghard</td>
<td>Nicholas Neyman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Begler</td>
<td>Michael Dietrich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Bechler</td>
<td>Richard Wolf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Beyl</td>
<td>Christoph Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Zib</td>
<td>Henry Fetter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderas Groh</td>
<td>Fredk Herman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Wagnor</td>
<td>Jacob Herman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Fries</td>
<td>Peter Turnus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredk Christian</td>
<td>Jurg Turnus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Angst</td>
<td>Jacob Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredk Schoffer</td>
<td>Adam Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerhard Frankfordre</td>
<td>Henry Sihltla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Sax</td>
<td>Simon Sihltla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter Buhl</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Phoenix 1754

Daniel Buhl
Jurg Fries
Henry Smith
David Schroder
Philip Zeb
Jacob Bredenbach
Adam Miller
Nicholas Lorentz
Christian Koch
Gerhard Markins
Michael Sommer
Jurg Manus Conrad
Wendel Wendling
Leonard Burger
Johannes Lint
Mathias Miller
Ludwig Wert
Conrad Dibo
Fredk Miller
Johannes Fiet
Jacob Tissinger
Peter Tick
Christian Brengel
Jacob Brengel
Jacob Bussung
Christian Conrad
Nicholas Paul
Elias Jantus
Henry Kielman
Peter Becker
Wilhelm Becker
Christian Brechbel
Christian Forer
Daniel Forer
Nichl Shantz
Johannes Eselman
Peter Eselman
Hans Jantz
Isaac Neyswander
Joseph Wenger
Ulrich Engel
Frans Tieler
Ulrick Reist
Ulrich Light
Ulrich Burgholter
Hans Swartz
Hans Shutz
Jacob Moser
Hans Burgholder
Christian Burgholder
Christian Baltzle
Peter Waltzel
Christian Rodrig
Christ. Neyswander
Peter Swartz
Christ. Swartz
Ulrich Neycob
Christ. Keymer, Senr
Christ. Keymer, Junr
Nichs Moses
Abraham Brechbeller
Jurg Hartway
Christian Neycomer
Christ. Kelghofer
Lorentz Enters
Bartholomew Beringer

Cap¹ Spurrer's List 1754, of Foreigners imported from Rotterdam. Qual. 1st Octr 1754.
No 239. Shoemaker.

[List 222 B] The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Phoenix, Captain John Spurrier,
did this first Day of October, 1754, take the usual Qualifications before the Mayor of Philadelphia.

Johannes Jung  
Jacob Schneider  
Ludwig Götgen  
Abraham Stein  
Carl Henrich Werckhausser  
Johann Nickel Gibbs  
Peter Treier  
Johannes Henrichs  
Peter Henrichs  
Peter Müller  
Filib Wetzger  
Josh. (+) Shonhour  
Hance (+) Rish  
Michael Fletter  
Lorence (X) Mangal  
Burckhardt Kuch  
Makos (X) Whitingar  
France (X) Whitingar  
Jaronames Crinewat  
Ulrich Jesel  
Johannes Alberth  
Johannes (+) Gabhart  
Hans Adam Sauer  
Hanns Michel Sauer  
Johannes Sauer  
Thomas Endres  
Johan (X) Michal Divel  
Jnº Gorge (O) Rotenwaters  
Joh. Lenhart Bingel  
Bernhart Bob  
Johan Georg Bob  
Lorentz Alberth  
Hance Michal (X) Thosch  
Hans Kisecker  
Johannes Beck  
Andreas Feth  
Andreas Fertig  
John (+) Henry Angel[bach]  
Christoffel Schum  
Andreas Schwartz  
Johannes Gilbert  
Johannes Schäffer  
Philip (X) Wyshaar  
Lenhardt Ott  
Heinrich Ott  
Adam Gieg  
Heronimus (X) Geegh  
Jean Jaque Raiquet  
Meisel Bürckie  
Jean Pierre Voisin  
Johannes Hartman  
Nicolaus Bintter  
Matheus Stumpf  
Adam (+) Miler  
Jörg Schäffer  
Peter Schäffer  
Adam Dihm  
Petter Beriger  
Henrich Dann  
Caspar Jost  
Andreas Schmit  
Casper Oberdorf  
Hans Senfitleber  
Andreas Beuschlein  
Thomas Dihm  
Hans Adam Dihm  
Johann Georg List  
Andreas Gerbrich  
Petter Gerbrich  
Melchior Weppert  
Valtin Hörner  
Martin Seintner  
Thomas (X) Baman  
Johann Georg Rath
Phoenix 1754

Johannes Gabel
Anderreas Cunckel
Peter Cunckel
Johann Heinrich Müller
Heinrich Haag
Michel Seittner
Titreak (×) Jerhad
Nicolaus Schindtelmann
Johann Philipp Schindelmann
Balthas Goll
Balthasar Rabanus
Abraham Le Roy
Palzer Schneider
Lorentz Reuter
Lorentz Sandman
Matheis Reinhart
Conrad Kern
Henrich Messerschmidt
Lorentz Cramer
Johann Nicolaus Armsheiner
Georg Philip Diehl
Johann Helffer Cremer
Johann Peter Fisher
Johann (×) Harts
Marten (M) Shriar
Valentin (K) Kiser
Peter Thomas
Gerhardt Thomas
Ludwig Cuntz
Wilhelm (×) Mecker
Johan Jacob Helder
Caspar (×) Haze
Michael Kräh
Nickles (××) Carhad
Hartman (××) Haze
Mathas (×) Pape
Filips Adam Paulus
Jacob Schneider
Philipp Schuch
Johannes Schneider
Heinrich Augustus Grimler
Andreas Ferdig
Joseph Reichard
Johann (××) Gyman
Jakob (×) Workhad
Simon (O) Bechler
Peter (×) Bechler
Johans (O) Bielle
Wilhelam Smit
Andres (×) Cobe
Philip (×) Wagner
Jacob Fries
Fridrack (+) Cristan
Joh. Jacob Angst
Philipp Friedrich Schäfer
Gerhart Franckfurter
Johann Henrich Sacks
Nichlas Lehmer
Jochem Lehmer
Peter Guth
Hanns Petter Schott
Lodweck (+) Chot
Peter (×) Ney
Gorge (+) Row
Johannes Kaufman
Johannes Kaufman, Junior
Dietrich Weinig
Wilhelm Weiss
Danail (×) Deadlo
Peater (×) Rowback
Abraham Edinger
Wilhelm Albert
Adam Heimbach
Hanns Gorg Gerlach
Andreas Hüter
Wendel (W) Kraem
Thomas Hunsicker
Daniel Hunsicker
Danniel Schmit
Johan Adam Britzius
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johan Daniel Pfeil</td>
<td>Christian Brengel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schmidt</td>
<td>Jacob Brengel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Albrecht Stimmel</td>
<td>Jacob (×) Hosong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Stimmel</td>
<td>Christian (+) Conred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickel Neuman</td>
<td>Nickles (×) Powl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Diederich</td>
<td>Elias (×) Bondas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reichart Wolff</td>
<td>Henery (×) Kelman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoffel Müller</td>
<td>Peter Baker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich Herman</td>
<td>Wilhelm (×) Bagger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Herman</td>
<td>Christian Brächtbüll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (+++) Turnas</td>
<td>Christian Führer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Gerg Tünies</td>
<td>Daniel Führer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (×) Miller</td>
<td>Niclaus Schantz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam (O) Smit</td>
<td>Hans Aeschliman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Schedler</td>
<td>Peter (×) Eslaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Schedler</td>
<td>Hance (×) Jonce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henery (H) Peater</td>
<td>Ysach Neuwenschwander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Biehl</td>
<td>Joseph Wanger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danil (T) Peater</td>
<td>Ulrich Engel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jörg Fries</td>
<td>France (×) Caler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Henrich Schmitt</td>
<td>Hans Uli Reist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Schröder</td>
<td>Olerick (×) Light</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp Zepp</td>
<td>Ulrich Burchalter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (×) Radaback</td>
<td>Hance (+) Swarts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Müller</td>
<td>Hance (×) Shonts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklas (+) Lorence</td>
<td>Hans Jacob Moser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Koch</td>
<td>Hance (×) Burghalter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorge (+) Märtens</td>
<td>Christian Burckwalder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Michael Sommer</td>
<td>Christof (×) Bantzler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Magnus Conrad</td>
<td>Petter Balzly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendel Wendeling</td>
<td>Christof (W) Yetreag</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenart (×) Borghad</td>
<td>Chrystian Neuwenschwander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan (×) Lent</td>
<td>Petter Schwartz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias Müller</td>
<td>Christen Schwartz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodewick (×) Whart</td>
<td>Oulreck (×) Neucom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrea (O) Tevo</td>
<td>Cristain (××) Gaymar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredreck (O) Miler</td>
<td>Cristian (××) Gyar, Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Veith</td>
<td>Niclaus Moser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Theisinger</td>
<td>Abraham Brechbüehler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Dick</td>
<td>Georg Hartweg</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 1st October, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor. The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Phoenix, Capt. John Spurrier, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 11 Roman Catholicks. 25 Menonists. Swissers. 300 Souls 554 Freights. [From] Franconia, Palatinate, Zweybreck.

Johannes Jung
Jacob Schneider
Ludwig Götgen
Abraham Stein
Carl Henrich Werckhausser
Johann Nickel Gibs
Peter Treier
Johannes Henrichs
Peter Henrichs
Filib Wetzger
Jost (X) Shoenower
Hans (+) Reish
Michael Fletter
Lorentz (X) Mangel
Burckhardt Kuch
Marcus (X) Weidinger
Frantz (X) Weidinger
Hieronimus (X) Gereenwald
Ulrich Jesel
Johannes Alberth
Johanes (+) Gebhart
Hans Adam Sauer
Hans Michel Sauer

Johannes Sauer
Thomas Endres
J. Michael (+) Tewbel
J. Georg (O) Ruttenwalder
Joh. Lenhart Bingel
Peter Müller
Johan Bernhartt Bob
Johan Georg Bob
Lorentz Alberth
Hans Mich. [?] Dosch
Hans Kisecker
Johannes Beck
Andreas Feth
Andreas Fertig
J. Henry (X) Unckelbach
Christoffel Schum
Andreas Schwartz
Johannes Gilbert
Johannes Schäffer
G. Philip (X) Eysenhaar
Linhardt Ott
Heinrich Ott
Adam Gieg
Hironimus (X) Gieg
Jean Jaque Raiquet
Meischeiel [!] Bürkie
Jean Pierre Voisin
Johannes Hartman
Nicolaus Bindder
Matheus Stumpf
Adam (+) Miller
Jörg Schäffer
Petter Schäffer
Adam Dihm
Petter Beriger
Henrich Dann
Caspar Jost
Andreas Schmit
Carrsper Oberdorff
Hans Senttleber
Andreas Beuschlein
Thomas Dihm
Hans Adam Dihm
Johann Georg List
Thomas (X) Bimmer
Andreas Gerbrich
Petter Gerbrich
Melchior Weppert
Walter Hörner
Martin Seitner
Johann Georg Rath
Johannes Gabel
Andreas Cunckel
Peter Cunckel
Johann Heinrich Müller
Heinrich Haag
Michel Seitner
Diterich (XX) Gerhart
Nicolaus Schindelman
Johann Philipp Schindelmann
Balthas Goll
Balthasar Rabanus
Abraham Le Roy
Palzer Schneiter
Lorentz Reuter
Lorentz Sandman
Matheis Reinhart
Conrad Kern
Henrich Messerschmidt
Lorentz Cramer
Johann Nicolaus Armsheimer
Georg Philip Diehl
Johann Helffer Cramer
Johann Peter Fischer
Johannes (X) Hertz
Martin (M) Shreyer
Vallentin (K) Keyser
Peter Thomas
Gerhardt Thomas
Ludwig Cuntz
Wilhelm (X) Metziger
Casper (X) Haas
Johann Jacob Helder
Michael Krähl
J. Nicklas (XXX) Gerhart
Hartman (XXX) Haas
Matheas (+++) Pop
Philip Adam Paulus
Jacob Schneider
Philipp Schuch
Johannes Schneider
Heinrich Augustus Grimler
Andreas Ferdig
Joseph Reichard
Johannes (XXX) Geyman
Jacob (X) Burchart
Simon (O) Bechler
Peter (X) Bechler
Johanes (J) Beyl
J. Wilhelm (O) Zwib
Andreas (X) Grub
Philip (X) Wagner
Jacob Fries
Friederich (+) Christian
Johan Jacob Angst
Philipp Fridrich Schäfer
Gerhart Franckfurter
Johan Henrich Sacks
Daniel (+-) Ditloh
Nichlos Lehmer
Jochem Lehmer
Peter Guth
Hans Peter Schott
Ludewig (X) Shutt
Peter Ney
George (+) Rau
Johannes Kauffman
Johannes Kauffmann, Junr
Dietrich Wenig
Wilhelm Weiss
Peter (X) Rohrbach
Abraham Edinger
Wilhelm Albert
Adam Heimbach
Hanns Görg Gerlach
Andreas Hüter
Wendal (W) Krem
Thomas Hunsicker
Daniel Hunsicker
Daniel Schmit
Johan Adam Britzius
Johann Daniel Pfeil
Johannes Schmidt
Johann Albrecht Stimmel
Johan Peter Stimmel
Nickel Neuman
Michel Diedrich
Reinhart Wolff
Christoffel Müller
Friedrich Herman
Jacob Herman
Peter (++) Dörrnis
Johann Gerg Turnis
Jacob (+) Miller
Adam (+) Smitt
Henrich Schedler
Simon Schedler
Henry (X) Hather
Petter Biehl
Daniel (X) Biehl
Jorg Fries
Joh. Henrich Schmitt
David Schröder
Philipp Zepp
Jacob (X) Rathebach
Adam Müller
J. Nicklas (X) Lorentz
Christian Koch
Gerhart (X) Martins
Johann Michel Sommer
George Magnus Conrads
Wendel Wendeling
J. Leonhart (X) Burchart
Johanes (X) Linn
Matthias Müller
Ludewig (X) Wird
Conrad (O) Dewo
Friederich (O) Miller
Johannes Veith
Jacob Theissinger
Petter Dick
Christian Brengel
Jacob Brengel
Jacob (+) Hussung
Christian (X) Cunrad
Nicklas (X) Paul
Elias (X) Jentes
Henry (X) Gielman
Peter Becker
Wilhelm Becker
Christian Brächtbül
Christian Fuhrer
Daniel Fuhrer
Nicklaus Schwartz
Hans Aeschlimann
Peter (X) Ashelman
Hans (X) Janz
Sir

According to Orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners & Passengers on board the Ship Phonix, Capt' Spurrier, from Rotterdam and found no Disease amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour
The Governour.

[Endorsed:]

30<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1754. Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Phoenix.


John George Krompols  
Markus Weckfort  
Anthony Redlinger  
Fredrick Holst  
Francis Stiglin  
Baltzar Visserer  
Hendrick Fidler  
Wendel Warner

Geo. Adam Dorst  
Hans Mich<sup>l</sup> Smith  
Hans Philip Flax  
Ferdinand Frank  
Jacob Fredrick Meyer  
Jacob Vreyberge  
Frederick Hinger, N. Lander *

Walledine Meyer

* Name crossed out.
Peggy 1754

Peter Hobben *, stet
Daniel Hinger
Hans Geo. Rauss
And w Punchoer
Jacob Schodt
Hans Geo. Schweiger
George Keeler
Michael Shwennkh *, stet
Peter Gubeler *
Hendrick Roeperech
Gaspar Strittenberg *
Bernard Egel
George Weist
George Weber *, stet
Jacob Frey
Hans Martin Dram
Hans George Dram
Hans George Dram
Ludwick Freysinger
John Gerrit Armbruster
Adam Schnollenberg
Jacob Hickelyoer
Matthias Waterman
Abram Troester
Hans Jurg Rheyn
Jacob Whigel *
Peter Weidener
Fredrick Sluhan
Jn o Leopold
Hans Martin Leopold
Johan Caspar Leopold †
Mathias Arnold
Fredrick Kooch
John Hever
George Henrick Bower
John Herman
Mathias Deer
Fredrick Housie
Jno. Frederick Housie †

And w Hickenluber
Fredrick Lyng
Michael Tierer
Michl Koster
John Damer
John Hommel
Conrad Nessel
Jo s Pouger
John Schuster
Michael Hiptsch
George Brager
Stepen Crazw
John Winschum
Henry Lodowick Wenn
Martin Hiss
Michl. Frank, N. Lander *
John Claas
Ludowick Faegler *
Michael Krips
Jn o Fredrick Rigger
Hans Jurg Reystier
Jn o Schumackker
Jn o Pigeler
Michael Wouster
John Walker
Jacob Dom
Hans George Dom
Lawrence Mirgendal
John Speyer
Michael Gleyn
Melchior Jordel †
Hans Schouler
Michael Rosnaegle
Christianus Rick
George Michael Rick
Christianus Rick
Anthony Walhyser †
Jacob Graff †
Jn o Adam Fetzer

* Names crossed out, sometimes with the note “Stet.”
† Crossed out, with note: “Stet, on board.”
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

George Adam Grottenbenger
John George Frior
Michl Keiner
Peter Slim
John Meyer
Martin Merkel
John Fauel
Hans Jurg Krets
John Luts
Stophel Krets
George Shittinger
Michl Tiets
Pet Kogendelfer
Wm Reycher
George Hitler
Jacob Tautz
Jacob Ebbergault
Joseph Graff, N. Länner
George Lingenfelder
Jacob Spreeker
Adam Gront
Stophel Grosse

[Endorsed:]

Dan Beneset.


John Charles (+) Krompols
Marcus Weekfort
Antony Rettinger
Friedrich Hust
Francis (x) Stiglin
Baltzer (+) Visserer
Christian Heinrich Fiedler
Wendel (+) Warner
Georg Adam Dürstler
Hans Michael (H) Smith
Hans Philip (H) Flach
Ferdinand Franckh
Jacob Friderich Mayer
Jacob Freyberger
Johann Vallentin Meier
Peter Gobel
Danel Hengerer
Hans George (A) Rauss
Andreas Bonjour
Jacob (J) Schodt
Jurge Schweigr
Jorg Köchel
Michael Schenkh
Henry (H) Roeperech
Bernard (+) Eegel
George (x) Weist
George ( ) Weber, on board
Jacob (+) Frey
Hans Martin Tram
Hans Jorg Dram
Johann George Tram
Ludwig Friderich Freysinger
Hans Jerg Armbruster
Johann Adam Schnellenberger
Jacob (x) Hickelyfer
Matthias Wassermann

* Name crossed out.
† Crossed out, with note “Stet, on board.”
Abraham Trostel
Hans Jerg Reinn
Petter Wund [?]
Jacob Fridrich Zluhan
Johans Luppoldt
Johans Luppoldt
John Casper ( ) Leopold, on board
Mattheus Arnoldt
Frederick ( × ) Kooch
Johannes Höpfer
George Henry ( + ) Bower
Johannes Hermann
Matthäus Dir
Friederich Hausihl
John Frederick ( ) Housie, on board
Andreas Heckenleib
Johan Friederic Linck
Hans Michäl Dir
Michael ( O ) Koster
John ( × ) Damer
Johannes Hommel
Johann Conrad Möschler
Joseph Boger
John ( + ) Schuster
Michael ( ++ ) Hiptsch
George ( × × ) Brager
Stefan Kraus
Johannes Wirsum
Henrich Ludwig Wörn
Martin Has
Johannes Class
Michael Krebs
Johannes Ricker
Hans Jerg Rätzer
John ( × ) Shoemaker
Johannes Biecheler

Michael Wurster
Johanes Walckher
Jacob Thum
Georg Thum [?]
Lorentz Mergenschoerler [?]
Johannes Speyer
Michael Klein
Melchior ( ) Jordel, on board
Hans Schuhler
Michael Rossnagel
Christian ( + ) Rick
Jerg Migel Reck
Christianus Rech
Anthony ( ) Walhyser, on board
Jacob ( ) Graff, on board
Johan Adam Pflisterer
Gorg Adam Grombein
John George ( ) Freir, on board
Michael ( ) Kehner, on board
Johan Peter Schlemb
John (HM) Myer
Martin (HM) Merkel
John ( × × × ) Faurbel
Johan Jörg Kress
Johannes Lutz
Hans Jorg Schiettinger
Michael ( ) Tiets, on board
Jerg Petter Kochendörffer
Wilhelm (O) Reicher
Georg Hörthler
Jacob ( ) Tauts, on board
Jacob ( ) Ebbersault, on board
Jacob Andreas Sprecher
Adam (A) Gront
Stephel (G) Gross

[Endorsed: ]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Cap't James

Admitted by the Mayor in the Absence of the Governor.

[List 223 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the Sixteenth Day of October, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam but last from Gosport, did this Day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 10 Roman Catholicks. [108] Souls. [. . .] Whole Freights. [From] Wirtenberg & the Palatinate.

John Carol (x) Krumholtz  
Marcus Weckfort  
Antony Rettinger  
Friedrich Hust  
Frantz (x) Stichling  
Balsazar (x) Wisser  
Christian Heinrich Fiedler  
Wendal (+) Warner  
Georg Adam Dürstler  
Hans Michael (H) Shmit  
Hans Philip (H) Flachs  
Ferdinand Franckh  
Jacob Friederich Mayer  
Jacob Freyberger  
Johann Vallentin Meier  
Petter Gebel  
Danel Hengerer  
Hans Georg (A) Kraws  
Andreas Bonjour  
Jacob (S) Shutt  
Jurge Schweigr  
Jerg Köchel  
Michael Schenk  
Henry (H) Rubrecht  
Bernhart (+) Eagel  
H. Georg (x) West  
Georg (?) Webber, on board  
Jacob (+) Frey  

Hans Martin Tram  
Hans Jorg Dram  
Johann Georg Tram  
Ludwig Friderich Freysinger  
Hanns Jurg Armbrüster  
Johann Adam Schnellenberger  
Jacob (+) Hikenleibly  
Matthias Wasserman  
Abraham Trostel  
Hans Jerg Reinn  
Petter Wund [?]  
Jacob Friderich Zluhan  
Johanes Luppoldt  
Johans Luppoldt  
John Caspar ( ) Leopold, on board  
Matheus Arnoldt  
Friederich (xx) Koch  
Johannes Höpfer  
Jeorg Henrich (+) Bower  
Johannes Hermann  
Matthäus Dir  
John Friederich ( ) Housier, on board  
Friederich Hausihl  
Andreas Heckenleib  
Johan Friederich Linck  
Hans Michel Dir
Sir

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Peggy, Capt. Aubercrombie, from Roterdam and found a few of them in a low weak condition, but no Disease amongst them which we apprehend infectious.

To his Honour

The Governour.

[Endorsed:]


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adam Neubecker</td>
<td>Christopher Stetler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel Weeber</td>
<td>Mauritz Geable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christophel Lang</td>
<td>David Geable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Siller</td>
<td>George Steiner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Wiesent</td>
<td>Hans Fred Korn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albrick Miller</td>
<td>Baltzar Harf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Schoneberger</td>
<td>Johannes Harf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip D°</td>
<td>Johannes Freylang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans George Weiffer</td>
<td>Johannes Ehrheim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Schneider</td>
<td>Henrick D°</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jost Berger</td>
<td>Henrick Reil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Henry Kautz</td>
<td>Conrad Schmid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Feiner</td>
<td>Johan Strole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Wendel Schneider</td>
<td>William More</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinhard Weckheiser</td>
<td>Jacob More</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Rosebach</td>
<td>Johannes Reiber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregorius Grem</td>
<td>Baltzar Steltz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Han Peter Balbirer</td>
<td>Christian Diehl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Han Geo. Smith</td>
<td>Henrick Willm Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias Dursch</td>
<td>Martin Bender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Sommer</td>
<td>Geo. Fredrick Anger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Han Michel Haak</td>
<td>Marckus Neyderfer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Mancker</td>
<td>Carl Wender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Steller</td>
<td>William Becker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Koch</td>
<td>Philip Schreid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D° Smith</td>
<td>Han Jacob Lautz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Schweager</td>
<td>Hannes Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Stall</td>
<td>Jacob Friese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Young</td>
<td>John Seiberg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaspar Freyling</td>
<td>Daniel Beck * [?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Speller</td>
<td>Nicolas Heyster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reicher Hoffman</td>
<td>Philip Seibolt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Geo. Staall</td>
<td>Antone Ruse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Michl Staall</td>
<td>Philip Bender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Althurt</td>
<td>Johan Philip Bender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Zimmel</td>
<td>Johannes Orf</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Name crossed out, with note "not 16."
Friendship 1754

Nicholas Raab  
Conrad Freydenberger  
Johannes Foch  
Henry Ratschlag  
Michl Reicher  
Wm Henry Leinweber  
Conrad Frey  
August Kriech  
Bernhard Scheffer  
Matthias Achabach  
Reinhard Schmid  
Herman Wetzler  
Reinhard Kurtz  
Hannes Riehl  
Hannes Amand  
Conrad Smid  
Peter Kleyn  
Baltzar Seltzer  
Hannes Reck  
Conrad Langstaff  
Arnold Danhaver  
Jn Peter Bernhard  
Peter Steyn  
Henrick Eash  
Peter Boose  
Johannes Boose  
Johannes Weeber  
Anthony Bickhard  
Johannes Schaffstein  
Johannes Dauerheim  
Hans George Meyerheis  
Antone Dauber  
Johan Henrick Fusz  
Johannes Nult  
Henrick Scherer  
Johannes Maybus  
George Rose  
Philipus Leer  
Henrick Schmid  
George Bott  
Henry Peter Killmer  
Ludwig Bernhard  
Christian Smitt

The following are Lame:

Foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, Cap't Charles Ross, from Amsterdam. Qual. 21st Octr 1754. No 117.

Beneset.

[Endorsed:]

At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 21st Day of October, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor. The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Friendship, Cap't Charles Ross, from Amsterdam but last from Gosport, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 7 Roman Catholicks. Qual. No. 117. Whole Freights 301. From Franconia & Hesse.

Adam Neuberth  
Gabriel Weber  
Johann Christophel Lang  
Johannes (X) Zeller
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Joseph Wigant
Albrecht Miller
Johannes (+-) Shellenberger
Johann Philipp Schöneberger
Johann Jörg Weißert
Martin (X) Shnyder
Johann Jost Berger
J. Henry (+-) Coutz
Jacob (+-) Finer
Johan Wedel Schneider
Reinhard Weckheiser
Johann Peter Rossbach
Gregorius Grim
John Ditter Balbierer
John George (X) Shmidt
Deys Dersch
Andreas Sommer
John Michael (X) Hock
Johannes Manckell
Hennrich Steller
Johannes Koch
Johannes Schmitt
Philip (X) Sweger
Jacob Stahl
Johannes Junghen
Johan Casbar Fryling
Conrath Spenner
Reichard Hoffman
Johann Görg Stahl
Johann Michael Stahl
Lorenz (X) Althart
Johannes Immell
Christofel Stettler
Moritz Göbel
J. Davit (+) Göbel
Georg Steiner
J. Friederich (X) Korn
Johann Balthaser Harff
Johannes Harff
Johannes Freyling
Johannes Eihrrem

Johan Henrich Eehrheim
Henry Henrich Reyel
Johann Konraht Schmidt
Johannes (+) Straull
Johann Wilhelm Mohr
Johann Jacob Mohr
Johannes Reuber
Balthser Steltz
Christian Diehl
Henrich Wilhelm Müller
Martín (X) Bender
Gerg Fridich Anger
Johann Markus Neythöffer
Caral (XX) Wender
Johann Wilhelm Becker
Johann Philip Schreidt
Johann Jacob Laux
Johannes Müller
Jacob (++) Freiz
Johannes Seyboldt
Nicolaus Heister
Philip (XX) Seybolt
Anthon Russ
Johan Filb Bender, Senior
Johann Philipp Bender
Nigelas Rab
Konrat Freitenberger
Johannes Vogt
Johann Henrich Rahtschlag
Johann Michel Reichert
Wilhelm Henrich Leinweber
Johan Conrad Frey
August Krieg
Bernhardt Scheffer
Mathaus Achebach
Reinhart Schmit
Herman (XX) Wetzlar
Reinhard Kurtz
Johannes (X) Riell
Johannes (X) Amman
Conrad (X) Shmit
According to Directions we have examined carefully every Mariner and Passenger on board the Ship Friendship, Cap' Ross, from Amsterdam, and found but one Person Sick, so that we do not apprehend any Danger to the Inhabitants of the City from admitting the People to land in it immediately.

To his Honour
The Governour

[Endorsed:]
Doctors Certificate of the Ship Friendship, 15th 8br 1754.

[List 225 A] List of Foreigners imported in the Bannister, Cap' John Doyle, from Amsterdam but last from Cowes, qualfy'd the 21st October 1754.

Hans Michl Miller        Johannes Geistler
Jacob Herman             Conrad Yough
Johan Peter Adamacher    Matthias Heinlein
Bastian Wittmore         Jacob Ludwig Timeling
George Wittmore          Dionise Duretch
Andreas Eberhart         Joseph Konnet
Johannes Kirsch          Johan David Grautz
Grafft Weeber

Octob. 19, 1754.
Matthew Torewort  
Johan Fred² Shiebel  
Matthew Torewort, Jun¹  
Alex³ Finck  
David Oool  
Jacob Tolman  
Jacob Barral  
Jaques Barral  
Johan Christoph Barral  
Johan Jacob Barral *  
Hans Michael Bildheymer  
Hans Geo. Rust  
Hans Jacob Rust  
Johannes Stirger  
Johan Michael Shickel  
Simon Ney  
Adam Ege  
Baltus Miller  
Philip Roschon  
Johan Valentin Keller  
Christopher Bickert  
Bastian Geiger  
George Wiest  
Philip Savius  
Peter Putz  
Hans Geo. Telicker  
Philip Moot  
Hannes Weeber  
Han Jacob Weeber  
Johannes Benner  
Johan Peter Kiebler  
Matthias Buchman  
Valentine Jeger  
Jacob Wolf  
Peter Wolf  
Han George Jeiger  
Nicholas Trescher  
Abraham Kehr  
Conrad Kempf  
Adam Miritorum  
Nicholas Basselman  
William Leeb  
John Henry Ashman  
Johan Conrad Jerrick  
Han Jacob Mood  
Hannes Telb  
Han Geo. Hoffman  
Peter Meister  
Ludwig Lang  
Leonard Heisser  
Hanicle Mink  
Leonard Mink  
Christoph Miller  
Han Henrick Miller  
Johannes Miller  
George Wirtman  
Wentzel Buderswag  
Johan Adam Gebhart  
Johan Geo. Gebhart  
Elias Hellerman  
Johan Peter Weeber  
Hanes Weeber  
Leonard Weeber  
Johan Peter Emerick  
Conrad Gildner  
Jn² Fidler, sick  
Jacob Gress, lame  
Piere Tolman, D⁰  

[Endorsed:]  
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Bannister, Capt.  
John Doyle, from Amsterdam. Qual. 21st October 1754. No.  
84.  

D. Beneset.  

* Name crossed out, with remark “not 16.”
At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 21st Day of October, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Bannister, Capt. John Doyle, from Amsterdam, but last from Cowes, did this Day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 4 Roman Catholics. No. 84. From Wirtenberg, Westphalia and the Palatinate.

Hans Michael Miller
Jacob Hörmann
Johan Peter Radenmacher
Bastian Wittmer
Geörg Vittmer
Andereas Ebehrth
Johannes Kentsch
Kraft Weber
Johannes (+) Geisler
Johann Conrad Jauch
Matthias Heinlein
Jacob Ludwig Deimling
Dionysius Duretsch
Joseph (X) Connet
Joh. David Krauss
Christoph Ehrnfeuchter
Martin (X) Toorward
Friedrich Schiebel
Martin (X) Toorward, Junr.
Alexander (XX) Finck
G. Davit (X) Uhl
Jaques Talmon
Jaque Bara[1]
Jaque Baral
John Christoff Barrall, on bd
Hans Michael Billheimer
Hans Georg Ruoss
Hans Jacob Ruos
Johannes Kärcher
Johann Michael Schickel
Simon (X) Ege
Adam Ege
Balthas Müller
Philippe Rouchon
Johann Vallentin Keller
Christoff (X) Diger
J. Bastian (X) Geyer
Jerg Wiest
Phylype Saryous
Peter Butz
Hans Jerg Dölicher
Philip (X) Mode
Johannes Weber
Johann Jacob Weber
Johannes Benner
John Peter (X) Kebler
Matias Buochman
Vallentin (X) Jäger
Johann Jacob Wolff
Johann Peter Wolff
Johann Görg Jäger
Johan Nicolaus Dresser
Abraham Kehr
Adam (X) Mirtorum
Conrad (X) Kemp
Nicolaus Bosermann
William (+) Leeb
J. Henry (+) Ashman
Johann Conrad Georg
Johan Jacob (X) Moode
Johannes Delp
Johan Gorg Hofman
Peter (X) Meister
Lutwig Lang
According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Bannister, Cap' Doyle, from Amsterdam, and found them generally well, so that we are of Opinion the Ship may be permitted to come into Port & the People to land in the City without Risque to the Inhabitants.

To his Honour
The Governour.
[Endorsed:]
[Note]
The vessel was admitted, when the Governor was at Newcastle.

[List 226 A] Foreigners imported in the Ship Henrietta, Cap' John Ross, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qual. 22d October, 1754.

Johann Niem
Everhard Metchar, board
Christn Swartzwild
Jacob Liebolt
Chrisn Spring
Jacob Koltman
Peter Dieterich
George Stor
Jacob Knibler
Joh. Adam Lintz, bd

Leo. Ritlinger, bd
Bernhard Russe
Louis Hagel
Rynhard Saur
John Danl Pier
Johannes Pier
Peter Henry Pier
Philip Bladdell
Johann Geo. Reed
Jacob Shifferdecker
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Folmer</td>
<td>George Fetter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hartman Raus</td>
<td>George Frank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Geo. Erbst</td>
<td>Johannes Heysler, dead *</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Jn° Eberhard Bintz, b
t    | Albertus Swynfurth   |
| George Adam Glee   | Elias Thom            |
| John Michl Sner    | Michael Thom          |
| Fred Keyser        | Andreas Kryner, b
t    |
| Jacob Etsner       | Michl Rieb, dead *    |
| Peter Stro         | Albertus Rose         |
| Heny Swalbach      | Peter Franck          |
| Simon Heidell      | Johann Keynert        |
| Philip Gross        | Jeremiah Eckert       |
| Johann Styntryrser | Jean Wolf Kryer       |
| Johann Starts, dead * | George Hygas         |
| Conrad Bole        | Geo. Fredk Stuger    |
| Conrad Pope        | Fredk Stuger, Jr. under age |
| Jn° Geo. Pater     | Fredk Shallin, b
t    |
| David Firlinge     | Ludwig Ziever         |
| Antho Graff        | Andreas Tuolf         |
| Hans Geo. Neuman   | Jn° Henry Kinder      |
| Jacob Kurtz, b
t    | Michl Kun            |
| Simon Lible        | Jos. Smith            |
| Heny Buck          | Philip Eygle, b	n, under 16 |
| Michael Jeder      | Henry Smith, under 16 |
| Johan Roteburger   | Johannes Koch         |
| Andreas Haller, b
t    | Bernhard Speck        |
| Jn° Geo. Snyder    | Jacob Eyler           |
| Johannes Karg      | Philip Beyerly        |
| George Frank       | Joh. Jacob Meyer      |
| Baltes Tieringer   | Christoph Philip Smith, b
t    |
| Conrad Slimmer     | Joh. Geo. Reit        |
| Christoph Syder    | Jacob Sner            |
| Christoph Hysler   | George Eyle           |
| Jn° Adam Roeland   | Godfrey Lodwig        |

[Endorsed:]
Hillegas.

This vessel was admitted when the Governour was at Newcastle.

* Name crossed out.
At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the Twenty Second Day of October, 1754.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Henrietta, Capt. John Ross, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this Day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 3 Roman Catholicks. From Franconia, Wirtenberg, Hesse etc.

Johannes Neipp
Christian Schwartzwelder
Jacob Leyboldt
Johan Christoph Spring
Jacob (X) Kaltmiller
Peter Dietrich
Görg Stohr
Jacob Knödler
Johann Bernhardt Rusing
Noah (+++) Hagy
Johan Reinhard Sauer
Johann Daniel Pier
Johannes (B) Beer
Peter Henry (H) Beer
Filibus Ladert
Johann Görg Reith
Jacob (O) Shiefferdecker
Jacob (X) Völmer
Hartman (X) Raush
Johann Georg Herbst
Georg Adam Klee
Hans Michel Schnerr
Friedrich Kayser
Jacob (+) Itschner
Peter Stroh
Johan Henrich Schwalbach
Pilipus Gruss
Simonn Hydel
Jonas Steinheuser
Conrad Bohl
Johann Caspar Bopp
Johann Georg Bader

David Festinger
Johan Anthon Graff
Johan George (O) Newman
Simon Laible
Georg Heinrich Beckh
Johann Michael Jetter
Johannes Rothenburger
Johann Georg Schneider
Johannes Karch
Johann Geörg Franck
Balthas Thüringer
Conradt Schlemmer
Christoph Sauther
Christoph Häusler
Johan Adam Rohlandt
Jörg (X) Vetter
Georg Franck
Allbrecht Schweinforth
Elias (O) Tomm
Michael (O) Tomm
Albertus Roosen
Peter Franck
Johannes Keinarth
Jerimias Eckert
Johan Wolraht Krüger
Johan Gerg Heiges
Georg Friedrich Stuber
Lüdwig Zucker
Andreas (++) Duron
Johann Heinrich Günther
Mächel Kohn
Joseph Schmidt
According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of every Mariner & Passenger on board the Ship Henrietta, Capt. Ross, from Rotterdam, and found the Chief Mate, Carpenter, Johnson, & Clawson, Mariners, ill of Fevers. Henry Stawip, Margret Oldmany, Martin Fraily, his wife and child in N. 81, likewise 6 women 4 children and one man in Numb. 5, 12, 13, 33 & 39 ill of the same kind of Fevers. Many of the other People appear to be in a convalescent State. We were informed most of them had been indisposed. The Capt. says he had lost 14 Freights in the Voyage, and that he had not concealed any Person nor landed more than one Sailor. The Fever with which these People are affected is of the putrid Kind, arising from corrupted Air and bad Dyet, but is not accompanied with the usual Symptoms of a high Degree of Virulence, and we are of opinion if the sick were taken out of the Vessel and put into separate Lodgings, there would be little Danger of their communicating any infection and that the Ship might afterwards with Safety to the Inhabitants of the City be permitted to come up to it.

To his Honour Tho. Graeme
The Governor. Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Drs. Certificate of the Ship Henrietta. 19th 8br 1754.

[Note] 19th 8br [1754].

The Doctors and Mr. Hillegass, one of the Attorneys, were examined by the Govr in the presence of the Chief Justice & Recorder, and the Trustees of the Pest House were sent for, and afterwards an order given to them to receive the sick and Prohibit them to come up till further orders.

This was the first ship from which any danger was suspected.

Johan Haas
Yerrick Merlin
Johan Frerick
Hans Yerrick Best
John Michael Clenshrod
Hans Wolph Minebower
Michael Swink
Hans Yerrick Overseler
Hans Philip Hofman
Yerrick Leonard Smith
Bengrad Snitzer
John Wolpgan Diedrick
John Michael Dreser
Bestian Garenger
Hendrick Hinish
Johan Michael Kaufman
Albright Obestain
Anthony Sulster
Andreas Shover
Michael Obelman
Adam Smith
Hans Michael Bush
Johan Righart
Johan Conradt Biler
John Yerrick Sous
Bernhard Krite
Hans Overseler
Hans Fredrick Smith
Anthony Grover
Casper Wall
Martin Folkamayer, b^d
John Michael Fiel
Lorentz Dinnlar
Michael Klyne
Johannes Kigar
Mathias Staire
Elias Jordan
John Yerrick Rees
Paul Dusing
John Michael Funberg
Godfret Nicholas Lomberger, b^d
Jacob Dorn
Yerrick Righter
Hans Thomas Sliser
Hans Yerrick Ele
John Jacob Road
John Nichol Weterhold
Jacob Weterhold
Gustavus Rief
Jacob Strow
Johannes Eafi
Jacob Gresel
Hans Adam Sewer
Adam Beck
Nicholas Dusin
John Michael Kogh
Martin Dorheimer
Johan Hendrick Amering
Andreas Shorpe, b^d
Jacob Wolphinger
John Fredrick Albrigtberger
Simon Shilaberger
Hans Leonard Fritz
Nicholas Garinger, on b^d
Hendrick Geyst
Nicholas Feelix
Jacob Free
Andreas Free
Hans Adam Eva
Anthony Tuner
Valatine Ungehand
Lorentz Casper
Peter Engle
Daniel Hick
Hans Fight Livigood
Jacob Wys
David Plank
John Albright Hendrick Berkit, on board
Jacob Sigman
Martin Rear
Johan Diedrick Bread
Halifax 1754

Hans Michael Swink
Henry Varni
Anthony Brown
Michael Buback
Johannes Kock
Christopher Kiell
Johannes Bachman
Johan Jost Kock
Martin Briel
Hendrich Briel
Herman Briel
Hans Martin Shirk
Peter Mathias Gansh
Johan Hendrick Haas
Jacob Turner

John George Maul
George Ritter *
Johannes Swope *
John Israel Rhode *
Bernard Miller
Conrad Beter *
Jacob Hannegraft
Philip Gesel
Nicholas Dusing
Leonard Kokenderfer
Jacob Long
Martin Fifer
Hans George Shuss

[Endorsed:]

Stedman.

[List 227 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, Twenty Second Day of October, 1754.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Halifax, Cap' Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam but last from Plymouth, did this Day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 10 Roman Catholicks. No. 102. Souls 370. Whole Freight 280. From Wirtenberg, Hesse, Franconia, & the Palatinate.

Johan Haas
Hans George (+) Merling
Johann Förch
Johann Georg Best
Johann Michael Kleinschroth
Peter Mathes Ganshor
Johann Wolfgang Gmeinbauch
Michal Schnekh
Hans George (H) Overzeller

Johann Philipp Hofmann
Leonhard Schmith
Bongrad (++) Nietzel
Johann Wolfgang Dieterich
Johan Michal Trösters
Bastian (×) Gerringer
Henry (××) Heinnish
Johann Michel Obelmann
Albrecht Rabenstein

* Name crossed out.
Anthoni Sulzer  
Andreas Schober  
Johann Michel Kaufman  
Hanns Adam Schmidt  
Johan Gunder (O) Bush  
Johann Rickert  
Conrad Bühler  
Hans (++) Overzeller  
Bernhardt Kreith  
H. Friederich (XX) Shmit  
Anthony (X) Gruber  
Johan Caspar Wahl  
Martin Volkemeyer, on board  
Lorentz (XX) Sencler  
Michel Klein  
Johan Michael ( ) Fiel, on board  
Johannis Geiger  
Matheas ( ) Tarr, on board  
Elias Jordan  
Johann Georg Riess  
Paullus Tussing  
Nicklas Romburger, on board  
Johann Michael von Berg  
Jacob Dornn  
Georg (X) Richter  
H. Thomas (X) Shlösser  
Hans Jorg Ihle  
Johan Jacob Rot  
Johan Nickel Wetterhold  
J. Jacob (W) Wertherholt  
Gustavus Reeb  
Jacob Stroh  
Johannes Ihle  
Hans Adam (X) Waner  
Jacob (G) Grassel  
Adam Beeck  
Johann Michael Koch  
Martin Dorschheimer  
John Henry (X) Amrein  
Andereas ( ) Shop, on board  
Hans Jacob Frey  
Johann Friederich Albrecht Birckert  
Johan Simon Schelberger  
Johann Leonhard Ilgenfritz  
Nicklas ( ) Gerringer, on board  
Henrich Geiss  
Nicolaus Felix  
Andras Frey  
Johann Adam Eva  
Anthony (X) Dirner  
Velten Unbehendt  
Lorentz Coster  
Peter Engels  
Jacob Wofinger  
Johann Daniel Heck  
Hanes Frit Livenguth  
Jacob Wis  
Davit (X) Blanck  
John Albrecht Henry ( ) Birkel, on board  
Jacob (XX) Stegman  
Martin (MR) Rorr  
Johan Tieterich Brecht  
Hans Michael (+) Shwenk  
Heinerich Wemi  
Anthoni Braun  
Michael (+) Poobagh  
Johannes Koch  
Christofel Cheil  
Johannes Bachman  
Johan Jost (++) Koch  
Martin Briel  
Johann Henrich Briehl  
Johann Herman Briell  
Hans Martin Schierg  
John Henry ( ) Haas, on board  
Hans Jacob (X) Dirner  
Johan George (X) Maull  
Johanes (+) Shwab
Johann Bernhart Miller
Jacob Hanengrath
Fillib Gresel
Johan Le[n]hart Kochendöffer
Jacob (+) Long
Martin Pfeiffer
Hans George (+) Shütz
Hans Michel Dussing
In all 106

October 21, 1754.

Sr
According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on Board the Ship Halifax, Capt. Coatam, from Rotterdam and found the following Persons indisposed. A Woman in Numb 8. A Man and Woman in Numb 9. A Child in 25. A Girl in 33. A Boy in 35. A Woman in 42. Another in 44. A Boy in 43. A Girl in 41. A Woman in 55. Another in 45. John Kestner and Ann Oversell on Deck. Three or four of these with Fevers, the others only weak. The Fever has not the least Appearance of Malignity or Virulence but appears to us to be of the Calenture kind, which we are of opinion is not infectious and that therefore the Ship may be admitted.

[Endorsed:]

[List 228 A] List of Foreigners imported in the Snow Good Intent, John Lasly, Commander, from Amsterdam and last from Gosport, qualified the 23rd October, 1754.

Anthony Schultz
Mark Anthony Shultz
Nicholas Hoffmanin
Fredrick Holtzapple
Johannes Link
Conrad Heisser
Hannes Heisser
Jost Martin
Bernhard Lickhart
Johannes Urt
Gaspar Swing
Hannes Bolander
Johan Gaspar Farber
Ludwig Kenrick Kreider
Hans Philip Lick
Johan Geo. Kaes
Johan Christophel Lang
Johan Leonard Rust
Johan Baltzar Rust
Francis Jacobus Miller
Andreas Zwansiger
Fredrick Kleyn
Hans William Niese
Jacobus Scheffer
Andreas Scheffer
William Lieber
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Peter Staub
Matthias Staub
Johan Felt Hinckle
Peter Solt
Hans Geo. Hoff
Christian Meyer
Hans Jost Meyer
Johan Peter Bleygenbacher
Conrad Omiller
Johannes Omiller
George Fredrick Wolfer
Johannes Buck
Johannes Lorey
Johan Gaspar Lorey
Johannes Vogel
Geo. Henrick Vogel
Johan William Christian
Conrad Lorey
Johan William Becker
Anthony Solman
Johan Adam Solman
Henry Schwertzel
Johan Teis Schwertzel
Johan Jost Schwertzel
Johannes Glick
Philip Glick
Christophel Gaab
Johan Geo. Hinckle
Fredrick Teyssinger
Michael Inneberger
Johan Adam Hollander
Andreas Michl Reaboch
Nicholas Tielman
Adam Blicky
Johan Nicholas Rischie
John Christopher Hentz
Jacob Kieler
Fredrick Sinzel
Fredrick Better
Lawrence Arnold
Hannes Haut
William Arnold
Johannes Breiderbach
Johan Philip Gleitz
Johannes Steffhannes
Fredrick Niebel
Saml Fredrick Rieger
Gaspar Buch
Fredrick Reinhard Fischer
Philip Schread
Baltzar Fritz
Peter Rosher
Christian Schied
Johan Willm Niese, sick
Michael Sommer, lame

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported on the Snow Good Intent, Capl John Lasly, from Amsterdam. Qual. 23\textsuperscript{d} October, 1754. No 81.
L. Beneset.

[List 228 B] Foreigners imported in the Snow Good Intent, Capl John Lasly, from Amsterdam. Qual. 23\textsuperscript{d} October, 1754.

Frantz Peter Schultz
Mark Anthony (×) Schultz
Johann Nicolaus Hoffmann
Frederick (++) Holtzapple
Good Intent 1754

Johannes (+ +) Link
Conrad (+ +) Heisser
Johannes (× ×) Heisser
Jost Marthin
Johann Bernhard Lickhardt
Johannes (× ×) Urt
Caspar Schwing
Johannes Bohlander
Jan Casber Faber
Ludwig Henrich Kreutter
Johann Filib Lich
Johann Gorg Göch
Johann Christoph Lang
Johann Leonhart Rost
Balthasar Rost
Francis Jacob ( ) Miller, on board
Andreas Zwanzger
Frederick (×) Klein
Johan Willem Niess
Johann Jacob Schöffer
Andreas Schöffler
Johann Willem Lieber
Peter (+) Staub
Matthias (+) Staub
Johann Felt (+) Hinkle
Johann Peter Zoll
Johann Görg Hoff
Christian (+) Meyer
John Jost (+) Meyer
Johan Peter Bleickenbacher
Canrath Aumiller
Johannes Aumiller
Gerg Friederic Wolfer
Johannes (×) Buck
Johannes Loray
Johann Caspar Loray
Johannes Vogel
Geörg Henrich Vogell
John William (× ×) Christian
Conrad (×) Lorey
Johan Willem Becker
Anthon Zollman
Johan Adam Zollman
Johan Henrich Schwörtzel
John Ties (S) Schwertzel
John Jost (S) Schwertzel
Johannes Glück
Johann Philip Glück
Christopher (+ +) Gaab
John George (× ×) Hinkle
Fried. Deüssinger
Michael (× ×) Inneberger
Johan Adam Bohlender
Andreas Michael (A) Reaboeh
Nicholas (T) Tilman
Adam Blighle
John Nicholas (+ +) Risch
Joh. Christoph Heintz
Jacob (×) Kieler
Friedrich Stüntzel
Frederick (FB) Betler
Lorentz Arnold
Hans (+) Haut
William (+) Arnold
Johannes Breidenbach
Johann Philips Kleiss
Johannes (×) Stevanus
John Frederick (N) Nebel
Samuehl Friederic Rüggerr
Caspar (+ +) Buch
Frederick Reinhart (×) Fisher
Philip (×) Schrea
Baltzer (×) Fritz
Petter Rosper
Christian Scheidt
John William ( ) Niese, on board
Michael ( ) Sommer, on board

81
At the State House at Philadelphia, Wednesday the Twenty Third day of October, 1754.


The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Good Intent, Capt John Lasly, from Amsterdam but last from Gosport, did this day take and subscribe to the Qualifications. 7 Roman Catholicks. 81 Qual. From Hesse, Hanau, Palatinate & a few from Switzerland.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>German Names</th>
<th>English Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frantz Peter Schultz</td>
<td>Johann Gurg Hoff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus Anthony (X) Shultz</td>
<td>John Jost (+) Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Nicolaus Hoffmann</td>
<td>Johan Peter Bleickenbacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich (+ +) Holtzappel</td>
<td>Conrath Aumiller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X X) Linck</td>
<td>Johannes Aumüller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (X X) Heyser</td>
<td>Georg Friederich Wolfer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (+ +) Heyser</td>
<td>Johannes (X) Bock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Marthin</td>
<td>Johannes Lory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Bernhard Linckardt</td>
<td>Johann Caspar[r] Loray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X X X) Ort</td>
<td>Johannes Vogel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar Schwing</td>
<td>Geörg Henrich Vogel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Bohlander</td>
<td>John Wilhelm (X X) Christian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Casber Faber</td>
<td>Conrad (X) Lorra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig Henrich Krutter</td>
<td>Johan Wilein Becker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Filib Lich</td>
<td>Anthon Zollman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Gorg Göss</td>
<td>Johann Adam Zollmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Christoph Lang</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Schwörtzel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Leonhart Rost</td>
<td>Johann (X) Teitz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balthaser Rost</td>
<td>Johann (+ +) Teitzwortzel, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Jacob ( ) Miller, on board</td>
<td>Johannes Glück</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Zwanzger</td>
<td>Johann Philips Glück</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Friederich (X) Klein</td>
<td>Christoph (+ +) Koap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Willem Nies</td>
<td>Johan George (X X) Hinckel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Schöffer</td>
<td>Fried. Deussinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Schöffer</td>
<td>Michael (+ +) Lineberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Lieber</td>
<td>Johann Bohlender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (X) Staub</td>
<td>Michael (X X) Rehbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias (S) Staub</td>
<td>Nickolas (X) Tillman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Vallentin (+) Henkel</td>
<td>H. Adam Blichle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Zoll</td>
<td>Nicklas (X) Reesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (X) Meyer</td>
<td>Joh. Christoph Heinzt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob (X) Köller</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sir,

According to Orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Snow Good Intent, Cap't John Lesley, from Amsterdam and found amongst them Six Persons ill of Fevers, but without any Symptoms of a malignant or contagious Nature, the Rest of the People are uncommonly Healthy, we therefore do not apprehend there is any Infectious Disease amongst them.

To his Honour Tho. Graeme
The Governour. Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]
Doctors Report of the Snow Good Intent, Cap't Lesley. 31, Oct' 1754. Admitted by the Mayor in the absence of the Governor.


Daniell Hanes
Gerick Timmer
Gerick Millar
Johannes Gaber
Ludwick Stiley
Daniell Serk
Johannes Lents
Jacob Hober

Johannes Hober
Peter Hober
Peter Helfenstine
George Freck
David Fethercoile
Jacob Millar
Ludwick Bochman
Nicholas Dycker
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Martin Shiller
Daniell Schuster
Heronomus Wise
Lenard Gerick
Gerick Goodnight
Jacob Jaquey
Henry Rick
Paltser Sheafer
Peter Stiley
Jacob Stiley
Jacob Stiley, Jun.
Jacob Croff
Fredrick Au
Gerick Au
Christafur Au
Nicholas Buskey
Gerick Droutner
Martin Croll
Andreas Bushon
Michell Swarts
David Rambahar
Jacob Harman
Samuell Shanks
Isaac Horniger
Johanes Mercher
Paul Stern
Albert Gerick
Michell Swarts
Peter Herolt
Johannes Leihier
Casper Byerley
Peter Kealer
Geö Simon Melhorn
Wolf Hidebruner
Michell Singhawse

Fredrick Stamcast, a Roman Cath.
Gone ashore:
Christian Shaneck
Christian Denar
Ludwick Crow
Gerick Marquart
Michael Metseir
Gerrick Holander
Gerrick Young
Hagen Waltd
Jacobus Heller
Daniell Hotts
Phillip Slypher
Fredrick Sypert
Joseph Moll
Phillip Sheafer
Gerhard Moire
Charles Fonron
Peter Sypert
Jacob Earp
Henry Sowder
Abram Snowfer
Hanse Lenard
Peter Longjear
Phillip Vagoner
Martin Ungra
Simon Carle
Michell Hitter
Johannes Carle
Charles Wise
Simon Melhorne
George Melhorne
Michell Parvent

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatinates on board the Recovery, at Wilmington.
[23] 8ber 1754.

[List 230 A] List of Foreigners imported in the Mary and
Sarah, Capt. Thomas Brodrick, from Amsterdam but last from Portsmouth. Qual. 26th October, 1754.

Jacob Fisel
Michl Lane
Jn. Chris Hess
Johan Wilhelm Schneider
Michl Winhard
Adam Breitinger
Carl Menges
Peter Folk
Nicholas Ilesleger
Jacob Sterner
Jacob Schumbert
Jn. Adam Scheffer
Han Adam Schwebel
Jacob Haller
Joseph Roarer
Anthony Roarer
Leonard Kesler
Conrad Menges
Hans Geo. Brincker
Hans Peter Karl
Hans Geo. Eigel
Hanicle Eher
Michl Slough
Nicholas Seabrod
Han Titer Sieler
Anthony Cling
Hannes Brunner
Han Jacob Helm
Adam Reibolt
Nicholas Carl
Hanicle Ausleberman
Hannes Role
Peter Edleman
Harm Nimand
Lawrence Maurer
Peter Menges
Jacob Karl
Hannes Edelman

Adam Bartman
Jacob Smith
Geo. Adam Reiser
Philip Somer
Peter Menges
Han Geo. Menges
Adam Menges
Johan Geo. Kraws
Matthias Kraws
Johan Peter Kraws
Michl Hubert
Han Leonard Neidich
Han Adam Meister
Fredrick Weigan
Michl Wirt
Fredrick Folk
Johan Adam Weeber
Johan Philip Hartman
Han Philip Kool
Han Leonard Drumheller
Conrad Geyer
Peter Schnur
Johannes Erig
Adam Neidig
Hans Peter Yorigh
Jost Beichel
Philip Schurch
Samuel Lefeu
David Lefeu
Philip Naab
Kief Hartz
Johan Adam Hickman
Ludwig Nunnenmacher
Johannes Pfeiffer
Bastian Schreder
Daniel Neidich
Han Michl Scholl
Martin Kister


Jacob Visser
Michael (X) Lane
Johann Christofel Heiss
Johan Wilhelm Schneider
Michael (X) Vinhard
Adam (XX) Breitinger
Carl (+) Menges
Peter (+) Folk
Nicolaus Oellenschläger
Jacob Störner
Jacob (XX) Schubert
Adam Schäffer
Hans Adam (XX) Schwebel
Jacob (+) Haller
Joseph Rohrer
Anthony (+) Roarer
Johann Leonhardt Kessler
Conrad (+) Menges
Johann Georg Brincker
Hans Peter (+) Karl
Hans Jerg Aüchele
Johann Nickel Lehr
Michael (+) Slough

Han Jacob Helm
Johan Geo. Edelman, sick
Hans Edelman, D°
Jost Will, D°
Hans Schnellenberger, D°
Geo. Kauffman, D°
Johannes Bresslauer, D°

Nicholas (X) Seabrod
Johan Tittrick (+) Sieler
Andhon Kling
Johannes Brunner
Jno Jacob (+) Helm
Adam (+) Reibolt
Nicolaus Carl
Nicholas (O) Leberman
Johannes Roll
Peter Edelman
Hermeus Neyman
Peter Menges
Lawrence (O) Maurer
Jacob (OO) Karl
Johannes Edelmann
Johannes Adam Bartman
Jacob (X) Smith
Gorg Adam Rayser
Philip (+) Summer
Hans Peter Menges
Johann Gerg Menges
Adam Menges
J. Geo. (+) Kraws
Mary and Sarah 1754

Matthias (X) Kraws
Joh" Peter (X) Kraws
Michael ( ) Hubert
J. Leonard ( ) Neidick
J. Adam ( ) Meister
Fredrick (W) Weigan
Michael ( ) Wirt
Fredrick (X) Folk
J. Adam (W) Weeber
J. Philip (H) Hartman
Johan Philipp [Kuhl]
J. Leonard (X) Drumheller
Conrad ( ) Geyer
Peter (+) Schnur
Johannes (+) Erig
Adam Neidig
J. Peter (O) Yorigh
Jost (X) Beichel
Filip Jacob Schorck
Saml (L) Levy
Daft Löwe
Philipp Naab
Hartz (X) Kief
J. Adam (+) Hickman
Georg Ludwig Nonnenmacher
Johannes Pfeiffer
Bastian Schröder
Daniel Neydig
Johann Michel Scholl
Martin Kistner
Johann Bernhardt Mayer
Johann Lenhart Kistner
Johannes (X) Risht
Georg Schöffer
J. Jost (X) Lets
Peter Joh
Johann Georg Michel
Johan Jacob (H) Helm

[Endorsed:] Foreigners imported in the Brigantine Mary & Sarah, Capt Tho® Brodrich, from Amsterdam. Qual. 26th October, 1754. No 90.

Benezet.

[List 230 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the Twenty Sixth Day of October, 1754.


The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Mary and Sarah, Capt Tho Brodrich, from Amsterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this Day take and subscribe to the usual Qualifications. Six Roman Catholics. No 90. From Franconia, Wirtenberg and the Palatinate.

Jacob Visser
Michael (X) Lehn
Johann Christof Heiss
Johan Wilhelm Schneider
Michael (+) Wenhart
Adam (+++) Breydinger
Carol (X) Menges
Peter (X) Volck
Nicolaus Oellenschläger
Jacob Störner
Jacob (X×X) Shumbert
Adam Schäffer
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J. Adam (XX) Shwäbel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Haller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Rohrer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony (+) Rohr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Leonhardt Kessler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Conrad (+) Menges</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Brincker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Peter (+) Carel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jerg Äüchele</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Nikl Lehr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Michael (X) Shlauge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickolas (X) Seewald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Diterich (+) Zieller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andhoh Kling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Brunner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Jacob (X) Helm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Adam (+) Reybolt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolaus Carl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickolas (O) Leberman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Roll</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Edelman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Neyman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorentz (O) Mauerer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Menges</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (OO) Carel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Edelmann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Bartman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Shmit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorg Adam Räuser</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip (+) Summer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter Menges</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Menges</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Menges</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. George (+) Kraus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheas (X) Kraus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Peter (X) Kraus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (O) Hubert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Leonhart (+) Neidig</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam (+) Meister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (W) Weygand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael (+++) Wirth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich (X) Volck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Adam (W) Weber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Philip (H) Hartman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Philipp Kuhl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Leonhart (+) Trumpheller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (+) Geyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (+) Shnurr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Jhrig</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Neidig</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Peter (X) Yowh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost (X) Beichgel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Jacob Schorck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuell (W) Levy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davit Löwe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pihipp [!] Naab</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hertz (O) Kiest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Adam (+) Heckman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Ludwig Nonnenmacher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Pfeiffer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastian Schröder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Neydig</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Michel Scholl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Kistner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Bernhardt Mayer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Leohaart Kistner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Reest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeorg Schöff[er]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jost (+) Shlitz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Joh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Michel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jacob (H) Helm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan George ( ) Edelman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans ( ) Edelman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost ( ) Witt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans ( ) Shnellenberger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George ( ) Kauffman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes ( ) Breslauer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In all 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sir

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on Board the Brig Mary & Sarah, Capt. Brothric, from Amsterdam, and did not find one Person ill amongst them, so that we do not apprehend any Danger from their being admitted to land in the City.

To his Honour

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Nicholas Lang</td>
<td>Hannes Winholt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Conrad Herman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Bartle Hendrick</td>
<td>Philip Render</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Wendel Britzuse</td>
<td>Melchior Meichler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Han Geo. Burgemeyer</td>
<td>Hannes Poley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Geo. Preiter</td>
<td>Fredk Dersch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Hans Fredk Schultz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Henry Willflingen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Martin Kreps</td>
<td>Hann Geo. Runer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Fredk Theobald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Henrick Eyler</td>
<td>Leonard Peatrie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Nicholas Desch</td>
<td>Jacob Amand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Hannes Nees</td>
<td>Han Geo. Feack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>9 &amp; 10</td>
<td>Danl Decksheimer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Henrick Schmid</td>
<td>Jurg Meisner</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* These numbers seem to refer to the cabins on the Ship.
23 Johannes Kleyn
Barthold Millionneau

24 Herman Senger

25 Theobald Peyn

26 Johannes Hahn
Jost Siess
Christian Kramer

27 Jacob Wagener

28 Johannes Eltman
Paul Hoffman
Johannes Meister
Henrick Smid

29 Jacob Endt
Grafft Fronheiser

30 Hannes Schumacker
Dan¹ Leickel
Henrick Troestbach
Philip Achaback

31 Willm Schneider

33 Johan Jacob Kifie

34 Henrich Frank
Johannes Roht
Hannes Blecher
Wilhelm Blecher

35 Johan Henrick Tehr

36 Jurg Oder

37 Jurg Wm Schneider

38 Christophel Mengel
Martin Caller

40 Hannes Weigand
Michel Schek
Burget Hense
Johannes Schuster

41 Johan Adam Minse

42 Gaspar Diener
Michl Staub
Michl Neiff
Johan Adam Zehner

43 Jacob Wirtemiller
Nicholas Kleyn

44 Fredk Mortel

45 Johannes Flinder

46 Johannes Menich
Johannes Loras
Henrick Sneigel

47 Michl Homan

48 Michl Krug

49 Johan Martin Lesch

50 Johan Geo. Riehlman

51 & 52 Jacob Schlesser
Jacob Schlesser, Junr

53 Peter Fischer
John and Elizabeth 1754

54 Wendel Laux
Henrich Bach
55 Albert Klung
Han Geo. Feit
57 Johan Peter Hauf
58 Hans Geo. Miller
Adol Flor
59 Stephel Aubel
60 Hans Geo. Aabel
Hans Michl Uting
Johan Kempff
61 & 62
Jacob Bernhard
Nicholas Thea
David Andreas Gebhard
63 Han Geo. Florin
Hannes Florin
65 Michl Smid
68 Hans Geo. Kleynpeter
69 Jacob Gander
Johannes Deringer
70 Han Henrich Schuster
Henrich Swartabach
71 Johannes Deringer, Junr
72 Philip Buger
Andreas Schwartz
73 Christian Hauswert
74 Jacob Togend
Adam Bartleman
75 Joseph Dubier
76 & 77 Johan Wendel Kenigsfeldt
Jacob Eincap
78 Hanicle Seydel
Han Philip Kleyn
79 Philip Christian Gross
Johan Jacob Gross
80 Andreas Getz
Christophel Mey
81 Carl Kleym
82 Christian Keller
Daniel Baat
83 Hans Geo. Schitz
84 Peter Herman
Valentine Brickman
Jacob Miller
85 Conrad Keyl
Gaspar Fanstick
Burgard Brown
88 Peter Panoch
Sick
Jnº Adam Nees
Reichard Doº
Hannes Minich
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship John & Elizabeth, Capt.
Peter Ham, from Amsterdam. Qual. 7th Novr 1754. No 130.
Benezet.


| Nicklaus Lang | Christian Krämer |
| Conradian Hermann | Jacob Wagener |
| Bartle Hendrick (X) Bott | Johannes Heldmann |
| Wendal Pritzius | Paul Hoffman |
| Hans George (X) Burgemeyer | Johannes Meister |
| George (+) Preiter | Johann Henrich S[chmid] |
| Carl Friedrich Schultz | Jacob End |
| Henry (X) Wilflinger | Johann Craft Fronheüser |
| Martin Krebs | Johannes Schumacher |
| Friederich Theobald | Daniel Leukel |
| Henry (X) Eyler | Henrich Dresbach |
| Nicolaus Desch | Philip Achebach |
| Johannes Neess | Wilhelm (X) Schneider |
| Johan Henrich Schmid | Jean Jaque Kifie |
| Hans (W) Winholt | Johann Henrich Franck |
| Johann Philipp Renner | Joanes Roth |
| Melchior (X X) Meichler | Johannes Blecher |
| Johannes Polay | Wilhelm Blecher |
| Friederich Adam Derst | Johann Henrich Dörr |
| Martin Reinarth | Jürgen Uder |
| Johann Gebhart Leitheuser | Johannes (++) Greiffestand |
| Hans George (X) Runer | Jörge Wilhelm Schneider |
| Leonhart Peteri | Christopher (++) Mengel |
| Jacob (X) Amand | Martin Cacheller |
| Johann Gorg Feeck | Johannes Weygandt |
| Daniel Dexheimer | Michael Scheck |
| Georg Meissner | Burget (O) Hense |
| Johannes Klein | Johannes (X) Schuster |
| Barthelemi La Gneau | Johan Adam Männig |
| Hermann Senger | Casber Diener |
| Theobald Pein | Michel Staub |
| Johannes Han | Michael (+) Neiff |
| Johann Jost Süsse | Johann Adam Zahner |
[Endorsed:]

[List 231 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the 7th November, 1754.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship John and Elizabeth, from Amsterdam & Portsmouth, from Hanau, the Palatinate & Wirtemberg, Capt. Ham, did this day take the usual Oaths and Qualifications. 330 Whole Freights. 11 Roman Catholicks. 120 Protestants.

Nicklaus Lang
Conradt Hermann
Bartholt Henry (X) Pott
Wendel Pritzius
J. George (X) Birkenmeyer
George (X) Hochrytter
Carl Friedrich Schultz
Henry (X) Welsling
Martin Krebs
Johann Friedrich Thebald
Henry (X) Eyler
Nicolaus Desch
Johannes Nees
Johanes (W) Winholt
Johan Heinrich Schmid
Johan Philleps Rener
Melchior (++) Meichler
Johannes Boley
Friederich Adam Derst
Martin Reinharth
Johann Gebhart Leitheuser
J. George (G) Gruner
Leonhart Peteri
Jacob (X) Amman
Johann Georg Feeck
Daniel Dexheimer
Georg Meissner
Johannes Klein
Barthelemi La Gneau
Hermann Senger
Theobald Pein
Joannes Hahn
Christian Kramer

Johann Jost Süsse
Jacob Wagener
Johannes Heldmann
Paul Hoffman
Johannes Meister
Johann Henrich Schmidt
Jacob Ende
Johann Craft Fronheuser
Johannes Schumacher
Daniel Leuckel
Henrich Dresbach
Philib Achebach
Wilhelm (X) Shneyder
Jean Jaque Kifie
Johann Henrich Franck
Johannes Roth
Johannes Blecher
Johann Henrich Dörr
Wilhelm Blecher
Jürgen Uder
Johannes (XX) Greyffenstein
Görge Wilhelm Schneider
Christoffel (++) Mengel
Martin Cacheller
Johannes Weygandt
Michael Scheck
Burchart (O) Hence
Johanes (+) Shuster
Johann Adam Männig
Casber Diener
Michel Staub
Michael (+) Neyff
Johann Adam Zehner
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John George Schindler</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Christoph Rindelman</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrid Fakey</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Johan Andreas Knochen</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 232 A] List of the Peoples, age and name, on Board the Ship Neptune, William Mallane, Commander, from Ham- burgh, arrived at Philad[e] Decem' 12th 1754.
Nicolaus Olberts  28  John Heinrich Pleasing  16
Heinrich Schaffer  32  John Peter Usbek  28
John Simon Kehler  22  John Christoph Uhrig  30
Heinrich von Bestenbost  38  Johannis Offenheisser  24
John Martin Martine  36  Antus Glass  27
Hans George Bohlig  36  Michael Filler  34
John Godlep Boosser  38  Johannes Liebendraut  28
Anthon Gunther  38  Conrad Junkhan  36
John Christoph Zachrias  32  John Argus Koenig  25
Julius Caspar Strebig  24  Jacob Fredrick Shrote  16
William Antheis  27  John Christian Krager  19
John Christian Werlick  19  Alexander Withman  38
Philip Ludvig Limp  28  John Caspar Roehrig  19
Andr Jacob Eichenmoyer  32  Christian Kenneman  16
John Heinrich Welthner  19  Christian KolkBrener  42
Hironimus Dieterich Sol-though  20  Heinrich Frederick Staman  43
Adam Miller  28  Christian Henry Jacoby  28
George Christoph Muscote  40  Henrich Heller  28
John Christian Schrater  30  John Julius Sorge  30
John Godlop Kensselman  36  John Godfred Reither  46
Conrad Zorn  36  John Holther  17
Helias Israel  24  John Philip Albertin  32
John Abraham Klimph  28  John Adam Berger  28
Joseph David  18  John Peter Keneydrok  20
Bathelo Christa Berg  19  Philip Rickstein  29
John Ernst Ziger  30  John Holther  23
Christoph Godhard Ziger  16

[Endorsed:]
Kepler.

[List 232 B] The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Neptune, Captain William Malane, from Hamburg, did on the 13th December 1754, take the usual Qualifications to the Government before William Plumsted Esquire, Mayor of the City of Philadelphia.
Andreas Schindler  
Gottfried Ficke  
Christoffer Rintelman  
John Andreas (X) Knochen  
Johann Heinrich Schäffer  
Johann Simon Kähler  
Nicolaus Olbers  
Hinrich Graven [?] von Besten  
Bostel  
John Martin (+) Martin  
Johan Georg Bohlich  
J. Godlop (X) Basler  
Anthon Günther  
Johan Christoph Zachriss  
Julius Caspar (X) Strebig  
Wilhelm (X) Antheis  
Johann Christian Werlich  
Filib Lutwig Limb  
Andreas Jacob Emeyer  
Johann Heinrich Weidner  
Jerome Diederrick Soltang  
Adam Müller  
Georg Christoph Muscheat  
Johann Christian Schrader  
Johann Gottlob Künzelmann  
Conrad (X) Zorn  
Elias (OO) Israel  
Joh. Abraham Glimpf *  
B. Christ (X) Beckel  

Johann Ernst Ziegler  
Christoph Gotthart Ziegler  
Johann Hinrich Plesse  
Johann Beter Usbeck  
John Christoff (X) Uhrry  
Johannes Offenhäuser  
Winantus (+) Claar  
Michael (X) Filler  
Johanes ( ) Libentraut, on board  
Conrad Junghenn  
Johann August König  
Jacob Fri. Schröder  
J. Christian (X) Kroger  
Alicksanter Wittmann  
Caspar (+) Orig  
Christian (+) Küneman  
Christian Kalkbrenner  
Henrich Friedrich Stamman  
Fridrich Wiedensahl  
Christ. Hinr. Jacobi  
Georg Heinrich Heller  
Johann Julius Sorge  
Johann Gottfried Ritter  
Johann Holter  
Johann Arnt Berger  
Peter (+) Hendrytrock  
John Philipp Ruchstein  
John (+) Rotter

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Cap't Maclane, from Hamburg. Qual. 13th Decr 1754. No 58.

Kepler.

[List 232 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 13 December, 1754.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported

* Name also in cursive Hebrew script.
in the Ship Neptune, Captain William Malane, from Hamburg and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 58 Qualified. 147½ whole Freights. From Hamburg, Hanover & Saxony.

Andreas Schindler
Gottfriedt Ficke
Christoffer Rintelman
John Andereas (X) Knochel
Johann Heinrich Schäffer
Johann Simon Kähler
Nicolau Olbers
Hinrich Graven [?] Von Besten Bostel
Johan Martin (X) Martine
Johan Görg Bohlich
J. Godlop (X) Basler
Anthon Günther
Johan Christoff Zachriss
Julius Caspar (X) Strebig
Wilhelm (X) Antheis
Johann Christian Werlich
Filb Ludwig Limb
Andreas Jacob Emeyer
Johann Heinrich Weidner
Jerome Diederich Soltan
Adam Müller
George Christoph Muschcat
Johann Christian Schrader
Johan Gottlob Küntzelmann
Conrad (X) Zorn
Elias (O) Israel
Johann Abraham Glimpf *
B. Christian (X) Barkel
Johann Ernst Ziegler

Christoph Gotthart Ziegler
Johan Hinrich Plesse
Johann Beter Usbeck
John Christoff (X) Urry
Johannes Offenhäuser
Winantus (+) Claar
Michael (X) Filler
Johannes ( ) Libentraut, on board
Conrad Junghem
Johann August König
Jacob Fridrich Schröder
Johan Christ (+) Kroger
Aleksanetter Wittmann
J. Caspar (X) Örrig
J. Christian (X) Kühnman
Christian Kalckbrenner
Heinrich Friedrich Stammann
Friedrich Wiedensahl
Christ. Hrn. Jacobi
Georg Heinrich Heller
Johann Julius Sorge
Johann Gottfried Ritter
Johann (X) Holter
Johann Philipp Alberti
Johan Arnt Berger
Peter (+) Hendrytrok
Johan Philib Ruchstein
John (+) Rotter

Decemb. 12, 1754.

Sir
We have this Day carefully examined every Person we could find on Board the Ship Neptune, Capt Mellum, fom Hamburg,

*Name is also written in cursive Hebrew script.
Two Brothers 1754

and saw only one Man ill. He has a Fever, but no Symptoms that show it to be malignant or contagious. The Ship is large and has not above 150 Freights on Board. The Capt. says the People have been healthy in the Voyage that he has lost only three Freights and three Children. Mr. Trotter after examining the different Parts of the Ship informed us that no sick Person on Board had been concealed in any Part of her from us, we therefore do not apprehend there is any contagious Fever amongst either the Marines or Passengers of this Vessel, nor any other Disease we have discovered that can infect the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour
The Governor.

Doctors Report of the Ship Neptune, Cap'n Meclum, 12th Dec 1754.

The Capt'n waited on the Governor & made oath before him that he had not concealed from the Doctors any sickly persons nor imported any sickly persons to be landed before they came to visit the ship after which the ship was permitted to come up & the passengers to be qualified.

R. Peters.

[List 233 A] A List of men Passengers on board the Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Mas', from Rotterdam, from the Electorate Palatine & Triers, Hapsburg.*

Johan Gerhard Snyder  Hendrick Wagenaar
Wyant Snyder            Johan Henrich Wagenaar
Johan Chris'n Snyder    Peiter Amoes
Johan Peter Snyder     Philip Leur
Johan Chris'n Humbel    Johan Peter Leur
Jacob Grubert          Johannes Asseloer
Wilhelm Grubert        Johan Jost Bleiker
Johan Conrad Reffie    Johan Peter Müller
Tys Reffie             Jost Fisser
Henrich Preins          Johan Herman Nies
Herman Hutier          Peter Hulbus
Michael Reifenaar      Hobrick Luer
Peiter Reifenaar       Peter Lies

* This list is omitted by Rupp. It is printed in Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd series, XVII, p. 377 f.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Christn Bemer
Peter Bemer
Christian Bierkenbeyl
Albertus Herk
Wilhelm Strikhausen
Jacob Kambeck
Jost Schefer
Wilhelm Peifer
Henrich Hofman
Henrich Fox
Johannes Smith
Adam Fox
Teys Baeker
Jerrig Werth
Chrisn Mathias Gubler
Henrich Kueler
Henrich Jong
Philipus Souer
Peter Lup
Peter Homerick
Simon Hueller
Philipus Liest
Ernst Kraemer
Tonis Baeker
Henrich Willer
Baltzer Smith
Fredrick Smith
Chrisn Klein
Peter Schiuman
Christl Hulbues
Ludwig Spies
Martin Smitten
Adam Smitten
Wilhelm Maeler
Martyn Grys
Johannes Grys
Mathias Traen
Jacobus Hofman
Wilhelm Koets
Johannes Bemer
Arnold Schiefer

Wilhelm Dieds
Peter Jong
Adam Jong
Teys Baeker
Philip Baeker
Chrisn Badenheimer
Peter Allen
Peter Broun
Peter Haes
Christian Stels
Jacob Barb
Johan Tevis
Jerg Schultz
Peter Dick
Bastn Broun
Theis Dinsman
Theis Seier
Jacob Humer
Wilhelm Helm
Theis Rueb
Christ Rueb
Michal Gessel
Arnst Baeker
Michael Dinsman
Philipus Smith
Wilhelm Smith
Johan Wilhelm Jaeger
Peter Hats
Christn Sneyder
Adam Geimer
Stoffel Leonard
Peter Sein
Hendrick Bemer
Peter Gimbel
Christn Jong
Wilhelm Jong
Andreas Jong
Theis Baeker
Chrisn Baeker
[List 234 A] A List of Men on board the Ship Neptune, George Smith, M"¢, from Rotterdam. [Qualified Oct. 7,] 1755.

Christian Acker  
Philip Krey  
Peter Haff  
Jurg Peter Höffner  
Stophef Kaufman  
Henry Metz  
Potto Otta  
Joh. Adam Deutchenbach  
Thomas Tanzenbecker  
Ludwig Tanzenbecker  
Joseph Kleyman  
Casper Petorf  
Conrad Wirhime  
Fredk Dielman  
Christian Reyter  
Jacob Perch  
Nicholas Reem  
Jacob Wertz  
Fredk Ditz  
Peter Finck  
Johan Henry Finck  
Thomas Lutz  
Henrich Hinckle  
Gotfried Zwigebul  
Sebastian Smith  
Carl Houser  
Casper Henderstief  
Albrecht Shappert  
Hans Michl Krous  
Jacob Stierle  
Adam Wenig  
Hans Kenor  
Christoph Kenor  
Michl Claus  
Michl Schintel  
Jacob Schock  
Johan Casper Zincker  
Christian Ludwig Konig  

Joh. Henrik Messer  
Johannes Keyser  
Hans Jurg Snyder  
Wilhelm Walter  
Casper Ulrick  
Christian Stohr  
Hans Jurg Scheffer  
Hans Buck  
Christian Bachman  
Conrad Bachman  
Jacob Buck  
Johannes Herbsheyser  
Michael Werner  
Michl Werner, Jun  
Andreas Hoftter  
Christoph Mier  
Fredk Aegie  
Maths Oberfehl  
Johan Peter Rietel  
Joh. Nickl Kast  
Joh. Christ. Kast  
Philip Jacob Behr  
Joh. Peter Heckman  
Joh. Adam Helmsteter  
Joh. Michl Spitz  
Maths Preys  
Anderas Mesner  
Wilhelm Kerner  
Melchor Hirt  
Johannes Steynll  
Joh. Philip Fisher  
Sebastian Sunleyder  
Conrad Miller  
Johannes Maltthaner  
Adam Vogel  
Christn Bantor  
Christoph Weybrich  
Joh. Michl Weys
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adam Lorentz Dietrich</td>
<td>Peter Frutche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann a Smierer Dietrich</td>
<td>Jurg Klingensmith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Ulrich Hass</td>
<td>Jurg Blankenbullder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhard Eygelsheymer</td>
<td>Hannes Kran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Weys</td>
<td>Samuel Backrack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurg Mich a Swab</td>
<td>Israel Manhim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jurg Kellor</td>
<td>Isaac Levy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jurg Volk</td>
<td>Reymer Lant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Emmert</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


[List 234 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, George Smith, Master, from Rotterdam. [Qualified October 7, 1755].

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reimer Landt</td>
<td>Friedrich Dietz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodo Otto</td>
<td>Peter (F) Fink</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Acker</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Finck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philips Krieg</td>
<td>Thomas Lutz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Haaf</td>
<td>Heinrich Henkell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Peter (+) Haffman</td>
<td>Gottfried Zergiebel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher (×) Kaufman</td>
<td>Sebastian Schmid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Levy *</td>
<td>Carl Hausser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel Josep</td>
<td>Caspar Hindersteiff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Metz</td>
<td>Albrecht (×) Shepherd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Adam Teütschenbach</td>
<td>Hans Michael Krauss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (×) Tansenbecher</td>
<td>Jacob Stierle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Ludwig Dantzebecher</td>
<td>Atam Weniger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Kleinman</td>
<td>Hans Keingar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Caspar Bittorff</td>
<td>Johan Christoph Kinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Conradt Birheim</td>
<td>Michael Claas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerg Friedrich Dillman</td>
<td>Michhel Schindel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Reutter</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Schock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bertsch</td>
<td>Johan Caspar Zincke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklaus Reim</td>
<td>Christian Ludwig König</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Würtz</td>
<td>Johann Heinrich Möser</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Written also in cursive Hebrew script.
Johannes Kaiser
Hans Jerg Schneider
Wilhelm Walter
Casper (++) Ulrich
Christian Stöh
Hans Görg Scheffer
Hans Buch
Christian Baumann
Conrad Bauman
Jacob Buch
Johannes Erbsfuser
Michael Warr[ner]
Michael Wörner
Andreas (X) Heßlinger
Christoph Mayer
Friederich Ege
Matthäus Obergsäll
Johann Peder [Rietel]
Johann Nicki Gast
Johan Christijan Gast
Philipp Jacob Bär
Johan Peter (+) Hickman
Johann Adam Helmstätter
Johannes Spitz
Anders Mässner
Mathias Preisgärtner
Johann Wilhelm Körner
Johann Melchior Hirth
Johannes (X) Steilich
J. Philip (X) Fisher
Sebastian Sonleider
Conrath Müller
Johannes Malther
Fridrich Adam [Vogel]
Christian Bannadurer
Georg Christoff Wibrecht
Johan (+) Michael Weiss
Adam Lorentz Dieterich
Johannes Schmierer
Jacob Ullrich Haas
Bernahad (X) Eilsamer
Mathias (O) Weiss
G. Michael (X) Swabb
Hans Jörg Keller
Joh. Gorg Volck
Heinrich Emert
Johann Petter Frutzuy
Georg Klingenschmidt
Johann Georg Blanckenbiller
Jean Grentier
Samuel Bachrach
[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Cap† Geo. Smith, from Rotterdam. Qual. 7th Octr 1755. No 93. Shoemaker.

[List 234 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the Seventh Day of October, 1755.

Present: Septimus Robinson, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Neptune, George Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Gosport, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 226 Whole Freights. Shoemaker.

Reimer Landt
Bodo Otto
Christian Acker
Philips Krieg
Peter Haaf
Georg Peter (+) Höffner
Christoff (X) Kauffman
Isaac Levy *
Israel Josep
Henrich Metz
Johann Adam Teütschenbach
Thomas (X) Tantzebeker
Johann Ludwig Dantzbecher
Joseph Kleinman
Johann Caspar Bittorff
Johan Conradt Birheim
Gerg Fridrich Dillman
Christian Rütter
Jacob Bertsch
Niclaus Reim
Jacob Würtz
Fridrich Dietz
Peter (F) Finck
Johan Henrich Finck
Thomas Lutz
Heinrich Henkell
Gottfried Zergiebel
Sebastian Schmid
Carl Hauser
Caspar Hindersteiff
Albrecht (X) Shabert
Hans Michael Krauss
Jacob Stierle
Adam Weniger
Hans Keingar
Johannes Kincker
Michael Claas
Michgel Schindel
Johann Jacob Schock
Johann Caspar Zinke
Christian Ludewig König
Johann Heinrich Möser
Johanis Kaiser
Hans Jerg Schneider

Wilhelm Walder
Caspár (+++) Uhllerik
Christian Stöhr
Hans Görg Scheffer
Hans Buckl
Christian Bauman
Conrad Bauman
Jacob Buck
Johannes Erbshuser
Michael Wer[ner]
Michael Wörner
Andreas (X) Höftlinger
Christoph Mayer
Friderich Ege
Matthäus Obergssal
Johan Peder [Rietel]
Johannickl Gast
Johan Christijan Gast
Philipp Jacob Bär
Johan Peter (X) Hickman
Johann Adam Helmstätlerr
Johannes Spitz
Mathias Preisgärtner
Andres Mössner
Johann Wilhel Körner
Johann Melchior Hirth
Johannes (X) Steiney
J. Philip (X) Fisher
Sebastian Sonleider
Conrath Müller
Johannes Malther
Fridrich Adam [Vogel]
Christen Bannadurter
Georg Christoff Weibrecht
Johan Michael (+) Weise
Adam Lorentz Dieterich
Johannes Schmierer
Jacob Ullrich Haas
Bernhart (X) Eilsheimer
Mathias (W) Weis

* Written in cursive Hebrew script.
Governor Patrick Gordon
(Lieutenant Governor of Pennsylvania, 1726-1736)
Pennsylvania 1755

G. Michael (X) Shwab
Hans Jörg Keller
Johann Gerg Volck
Henrich Emert
Johann Petter Frutzuy

Georg Klingen Schmidt
Johan Georg Blanckenbiller
Jean Grentier
Samuel Bachrach

93

Sr

Agreeable to Orders we have Visited the Ship Neptune, Capt. Smyth, Master, freighted with Palatines from Rotterdam and find the Passengers all in good health, except one Man and Woman, and that but very slightly ailing, so that we can not report any Infectious distemper being aboard the s'd Vessel, therefore there can be no objection to her being admitted to Enter the Port.

To his Honour the Governor

To his Honour the Governor

Philad'^ Octr 9th 1755.

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Certificate of the Ship Neptune, 7, 8 1755.


Philip Libeck *
Fred Libeck
Falten Ryder
Law. Sites
And. Riddle
Lodowick Oakima
Geo. Cook
Fredrick Waber
Dan. Bridegam

Hendrick Fisher
Johannes Young
Melchior Hornan
Uste Hopeman
Fred. Hopeman
Philip Fisher
Conrad Timber
Hendrick Allbes
And. Nicholas Allen

[Endorsed:]


Abel James.


* Name crossed out.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Frederick (+-) Libeck
Johan Valtin Reuter
Lorentz Seitz
Andreas Riedel
Georg Ludwig Hochheimer
Johann Jurgen Koch
Georg Friederich Weber
Johann Daniel Bräutigam
Johan Heinrich Fischer

Johannes Jung
Johann Milchior Hornung
Johan Just Hopman
Johann Friederich Hopman
Johann Philip Fischer
Conraht Timpe
Johann Heinrich Albers
Andreas Nicolaus Halling

Abel James.

[List 235 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the First day of November, 1755.
Present: Septimus Robinson, Esq.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Pennsylvania, Capt. Charles Lyon, from London, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 34 Whole Freights. Jer. Warder & Abel James.

Friederich (+-) Leydig
Johan Valtin Reüter
Lorentz Seitz
Andreas Rietel
Georg Ludwig Hochheimer
Johann Jurgen Koch
Georg Friederich Weber
Johann Daniel Bräutigam
Johan Heinrich Fischer

Johannes Jung
Johann Milchior Hornung
Johan Just Hopman
Johann Friederich Hopmann
Johann Philip Fischer
Conraht Timpe
Johann Heinrich Albers
Andreas Nicolaus Halling

[List 236 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the Tenth of November, 1756.
Present: Atwood Shute, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, [imported] in the Snow Chance, Cap¹ Lawrence, last from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 109½ whole Freights.
Abel James.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Georg Ludwig Eberle</td>
<td>Adam Schmidt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhard Uhlein</td>
<td>Johann Sack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Burckhart</td>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Stierkorb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulus (++) Kamb</td>
<td>Friedrich Schöff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joha. Andreas Klunck</td>
<td>Johan Georg Schmidt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Klunck</td>
<td>Franz Waner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Nickel Kuhn</td>
<td>Johann Görg Weinig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erhardt Conradt</td>
<td>Caspar Biener</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Ludwig Crusius</td>
<td>Johannes Weytzel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorg Doll</td>
<td>Johann Peter Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonhard Dürr</td>
<td>Johann Nickel Wagner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Hengel</td>
<td>Friederich Walther</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Wolff Gundel</td>
<td>Christian Segnitz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklaus Hahn</td>
<td>Johan Nickellas Zimerman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfgang Nicolaus Heymann</td>
<td>Johannes (++) Haas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Könner</td>
<td>Christian Pauli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Heinrich Klöpper</td>
<td>Johan Magnus Pauli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michle Muller</td>
<td>Valentin Dürr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicklas Pauly</td>
<td>Johann Nickel Wagner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Valentin Panzer</td>
<td>Rudolff (++) Fullewiler.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Sombero</td>
<td>Hans Opplinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balte Sching</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Present:

Jacob Duché, Mayor
Henry Harrison
William Peters

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Squirrel, John Benn, Master from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government. Viz.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Caspar Knoblauch</td>
<td>Andreas Krafft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Mischler</td>
<td>Stephan Danner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberhart Disinger</td>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Seeger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christofel Lomberg</td>
<td>Johan Conrath Seeger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Beyerle</td>
<td>John Nickl Hertzog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallendhin Annewallt</td>
<td>Johan Nickel Becker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Simon Meyer</td>
<td>Georg Friderich Rohrer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Daniel (X) Schaub
John Henry (X) Diessinger
Johann Jacob Hackman
Johann Friederich Diehl
Frederick (+) Lieberknecht
Nicolaus Schweitzer
Johann Nicolaus Diehl
John Jacob (+) Vogelgesang
Georg Vogelgesang
Wilhelm Becker
Frantz Eckhardt
Heinrich Holtzapfel
Johan Lutwig Probst
Johann Jacob Probst
Frederick (X) Probst
Johann Dietherich Taub

[List 238 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 5th day of October, 1763.

Present:

Jacob Duche
Daniel Benezet

Jacob Duch 
Daniel Benezet

Esquires.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Richmond, Capt. Charles Young Husband, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 162 whole Freights. Benj'a & Samuel Shoemaker.

Johan Jacob Peiffer
Johannes Zimmerman
Johann Jacob Hoffman
Johan Theis Cromm
Johannes Schuntz
Johann Herman Klappert
Johannes Klappert
Johann Engell Bäcker
Johann Michel Bäcker
Johannes Henrich Schneider
Johann Schütz
Rudolph Hehr
Peter Katz
Jacob Katz
Georg Daum
D. Dieterich Burchardt
Andreas Holtzmann
Johan Thomas Scholl
Ludwig Agricola
Friederich Schoenleber
Johannes Schneider

Johann Daniel Körschner
Joseph Fischer
Frantz Multz
Görg Bender
Conrad (+) Betis
P. Paule
Joseph (+) Bonn
August (X) Hemerlin
Johann Georg Hibler
Johann Henrich Niess
Johannes Peter Schneider
Jans Pieliep Mehrenholtz
Johan Jost Häner
Johannes Häner
Johan Jost Dietz
Johann Christigann Scheidt
J. Hnrich Läck
Paul Grin
Henrich Dietz
Peter Götz
Johannes Claus
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Paulus</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Gläsener</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Baulus</td>
<td>Lorentz Knöri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Henrich Paulus</td>
<td>Henrich Bernöller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Friederich Stüll</td>
<td>Martin (X) Schaffner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Michael Motz</td>
<td>August (X) Isinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Hauberdt</td>
<td>Dilmans Bäcker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Otho</td>
<td>Johann Daub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Heintz</td>
<td>Philipp Werner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Busel</td>
<td>John (X) Sollberg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermanus Ganber</td>
<td>Martin Forsch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Müller</td>
<td>Jacob Bergman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Dress</td>
<td>Friedrich Bergmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willhelm Völlmar</td>
<td>Johannes Jüd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Lick</td>
<td>John Marbes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Ginsberg</td>
<td>Gerg Friedrich Huber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Peter Ginsberg</td>
<td>Johannes Schott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Engel Ginsberg</td>
<td>Henry Bonnart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Donat</td>
<td>Joh. Henrich Wensell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Engel Jud</td>
<td>Geo. (+) Bastian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Mertz</td>
<td>Conratt Wolff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (X) Wagoner</td>
<td>Johannes Wickel *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias (+) Lockner</td>
<td>86 persons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Gläsener</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 239 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 1st November, 1763.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chance, Captain Charles Smith, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the Usual Qualifications. 193 whole Freights. 97 Persons. (Benjamin & Samuel Shoemaker.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (X) Schellenberger</td>
<td>Philip (X) Casner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Seyferdt</td>
<td>Jean Henri Gaydon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Debertshäuser</td>
<td>David Golter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallentin Gänseel</td>
<td>Johannes Ludy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Judging by the neat handwriting this seems to be the Reformed preacher, John H. Wickel, who preached at Boehm's Church, in Montgomery County. Harbaugh, *Fathers*, II, p. 400, gives his name as Weikel, but documents preserved by the church show that his name was Wickel. He preached at Boehm's Church from March 1776 to August 1777.
Johann Georg Vetter
Georg Ebert
Filb Schabbert
Nicolaus Schapperdt
Joh. Jacob Schnorss
Johannes (X) Shnors
Johann Peter Kesler
Henrich (X) Alsbach
Phillip Schmit
Jacob (+] Spielman
Johann Christian Schwab
Phillip Zumstain
Johann Jerg Dornech
Georg Ludwig Kesselrinck
Casper (X) Huber
Bernhardt Raichert
Georg Günther
Jacob Jantz
Johannes Gern
Johannes Rotter
Andrew (ANT) Teyer
Johann Georg Mühlheim
Johann Gorg Henninger
Jacob Baltzel
Carl Baltzel
Georg Jacob Baltzel
Johan Petter Hauck
Adam (X) Sampel
Hans Peter Studi
Görg Gantz
Geo. (F) Fisher
Michael (X) Becker
Hans George (X) Zeiner
Michael (X) Zeiner
Jacob Schädt
Johann Henry (X) Shuntz
Johannes Dorst
Jacob Schlick
Johann Michael Altz
Jacob Behr
Jacob Ebersoll
Peterus Wolf
Christian Mangolt
Frietrig Arnold
Johann Jacob Sonntag
Johann Jakob [?] Hoffman
Johann Valatin Hauck
Peter Krafft
Georg Heinrich Planckenhorn
Johannes Doerbaum
Friedrich Wilhelm Stahl
Johann Benedictus Grieben
Adam Schmid
Michel Schmidt
Daniel Zutter
Balthaser Zutter
Henry (H) Schwarts
Johannes Weller
Johann Wendell Fackler
Johannes Engelberth
Jnº Henry (X) Miller
Anthon Hausam
Martin Braun
Samuel Müller
Jacob Bernhart
Johann Thomas Gil
Johannes Jacob Jud
Johannes Peter Münner
Johannes Engel Örder
Johann Eckart Oerter
Michel Stoffel
Jost Henrich Schmidt
Johann Henrich Keil
Johannes Peter Becker
Henrich Menges
Johann Ernst Thiel
Samuel Cyriaci
Balthasar Christ
Valentin Nicodemus
Johannes Krätzer
Success 1763

Michael (+) Spielman    Nicolaus Wistadius
Emanuel (X) Miesterrer   Philipp Georg Kneicht

[List 240 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 25th November, 1763.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Success, Captain William Marshall, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 36 Whole Freights. Gilbert Barclay, Owner.

Johann Henrich Hedrich    Hanns Mates Steffan
Abraham Neu               Johann Heinrich Fetzer
Johann Jacob Müller       Johann Marthin Schuster
Jacob (+) Helm            John George (X) Bauman
Leonhart Wass             Anthon Naeryes
Charles (O) Christman     Johannes Kayser
Mathias (X) Chrisman      13 persons

[List 241 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 25th November, 1763.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Pallas, Richard Milner, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 196½ Whole Freights. 65 Persons. (Benjamin & Samuel Shoemaker.)

Henrich Just Röhrig        Jorg Wilhelm Janson
Isaac Droquet              Gottlieb Roll
Georg Kühnle               Peter Opp
Conradt Meyer              Michel Opp
Georg Friederich Hammer    Johann Wendel
Georg Mayer                Johann Henrich Strauch
Johannes Schmit            Frederick (X) Holtzhausser
David Jansohn              Michael Braun
Jacob Weissert             Conradt Scherrrer
Johannes Schaaff           Johann Joerg Höchst
Ludwig Amaus               Martin Schneider
Ullrich Brukholder         Johann Christ Reiff
[List 242 C] At the State House at Philad", Wednesday, 8th Aug' 1764.


The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chance, Capt. Charles Smith, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Mr. Rob' Ruecastle, Merch'. 208 Whole Freights. 93 Persons. Paid for 107 à 1/6—£8. 0. 6. Sep' 13, 1764.

Daniel Dexheymer               Johann Adam Schiffer
Johann Ludwig Dexheymer         Balds Kappes
Sebastian (X) Bender            Valetin Metzger
Johann Peter Schmidt           Johann Martin Hess
Henry Christn (+) Shiel         Johan Michael Habtügen
Peter (X) Riger                Bernhard Geiger
Johann Phillipp Toma            Johann Friederich Müller
Johannes Schneider             Johannes Strenger
Philip (X) Shifferer           Johan Friderich Weeger
At the Courthouse, Wednesday, Septem'r 19th 1764.

Johan Georg Haas
Geörg Peter Beck
Michel (+) Bandel
Ferdend [?] Wanner [?]
Johann Wilhelm Weiss
Johann Jacob Sties
Geo. (O) Sleig
Mattheus Roth
Johann Nickel Mayer
Johann Herman Meyer
Johan Peder Durst
Fridrich Altherr
Georg Leonhart Stutz
Fiteli Brogli
Johannes Gehard
Johannes Tondt
Peter (+) Grosh
Geo. (×) Haag
Peder Meier [?]
Stefan Freundt
Ludwig Schad
Joh. Geörg Gebhardt
Johannes Wench
Joh. Jacob Grob
Johannes Ritesheim
Antoni Vogt
Andreas Scholl
Johann Jacob Schifferer
Peter Arendt
Jacobus (O) Arendt
Matheus Premich
Johann Steffen Saam
Peter Krapff
Mich1 (×) Bremig
Johann Adam Bremich
Johannes Keller
Johan Georg Haudt
Jacob Eckfeldt

Hennrich Schäffer
Philip Abrahamm Hoenich
Johann Görg Strein
Peter Zürn
Friderich Wahl
Philip (+) Blum
Johan Henrich Somer [?]
Simon Discher
Johann Christian Tischer
Anderas Bartel
Johanes Wyll [?]
Antreas Meisch
Johannes Freund
Ludwig Feter [?]
Joseph (++) Chaser
Peter Rücker
Johannes Späth
Johannes Rick
Peter (×) Haas
Johan Goerg Theiss
Johannes Theisen
Fred. (×) Hoffman
Daniel Weniger
Philib Will
Geo. (+) Sherer
Andw (And) Martin
Frantz Schwartz
Mathias (M) Kemp
Andreas Druckenbrodt
Ludwig (+) Huber
Johannes Wernberger
Sebastian Seyberth
Jörg Gielbert
Fred. (×) Ringer
Michel Wilhelm
Geo. Wendel (×) Zimmerman
Valentin Bauer

[List 243 C]
The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Polly, Capt'n Robert Porter, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 184 whole Freights. 81 persons in the List. Robert Ruecastle, Merch' (6 Roman Catholicks, 55 Protestants.) p'd 13, Oct'r. 1764.

Johann Christophel Schmidt
Johans Schadt
Johann Jost Schreckengast
Johann Jacob Graff
John Melchior (X) Hollebach
Bernhard Beck
Johannes Riff
Nichl (+) Schluehter
Johann Görg Schmit
Johann Peter Trein
Friederich Galle
Johann Jacob Reudt
Johan Hefa [?]
Johann Georg Eller
Hans Grimm
Johann Casbar Guttenburg
Johann Michael Bergman
Jacob (X) Berckel
Johann Jacob Mann
Christian (X) Bergman
Cashper Wenger
Jacob Wenger
Nicklaus Lugebüel
Johann Friedrich Strass
Johann Conradt Strass
Johan Carl Laubach
Johann Henrich Els
Johan Georgen Wyckel
Johann Nicklas Franck
Johan Adam Franck

Joh. Daniel König
Johann Heinrich Schell
John George (+) Schwaab
Geo. Adam (X) Graff
John Martin (X) Stoll
Johannes Leiser
Johannes Culman
Johan Nickol Herbst
Peter (+) Stigelman
Frantz Petter Hackert
Johann Valtin Dumm
Johan Friedrich Zimmerman
Christian (+) Long
Peter (+) Marks
Andres Grebiel
Pedder Grebiell
Linhard B[a]ur
Conrad (X) Bauer
Beter Thomayer
Antoni Jutz
Anthon Noschang
Peter (+) Dieterick
Adam (O) Michell
Johannes Mattias Hoffmann
Christian Ernst Beschler
Jacob Neblinger
Carl Schmidt
Wilhelmus Moser
Anthoni Welte
61 in all
Sarah 1764

[List 244 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, September, the 20th 1764.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sarah, Capt. Francis Stanfell, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 230 Freights. 108 persons in ye List. Rob't Ruecastle. p'd. 13, Oct', 1764.

Mardin Hoffman
Paul (+) Hoffman
Godfrey (+) Keyser
Conrad Bischoff
Geo. (O) Scherer
Georg Jacob Scherer
Johann Ludwig Betz
Johann Urbahn Betz
Johann Adam Schäffle
Michell Lauth
Adam Göttell
Peter Göttell
Friedrich Brandstetter
Henrich Eich
Theobald (+) Lehman
Jacob (+) Hoy
Henrich Cortern
Theobald (X) Itzberger
Jn° Henry (X) Kisauer
Israel Grob
Christian Frömbling
Benjamin Frömbling
Peter Schwaab
Jacob (A) Altvatter
Beter Hub
Theobald (HD) Weber
Adam Ludy
Johann Jacob Kaufman
Frans (X) Kettering
Christian (H) Meyer
Simon Friederich Schober

Johannes (X) Spielman
Jn° Theobd Spielman
Johann Daniel Fuhrman
Jacob Allspach
Daniel Frick
Konrad Frick
Daniel (X) Dausman
Filib Hoffecker
John George (H) Hubacker
Johan Migel Thran
Michel Hoffecker
John George (X) Drachsel
Jacob Kieffer
Henrich Ochsenbecher
Hans Georg Schyre
Johannes Henrich [?] Hoff
John Peter (X) Weber
Leonhard Benckner
Johann Lichtenfeldt
Hann Dider Hoff
Johan Georg Grossglass
Johan Mattes Dibel
Andreas Vollprecht
Johann Friederich Kücherer
Johannes Welte
Johan Philipp Welde
Michael Funck
Jacob (H) Schantz
Jacob (X) Feiock
Joha Henrich Schaub
John (HS) Schissler
At the Court House at Philadelphia, September 26th 1764.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported [in] the Ship Brittania, Capt. Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 112 persons in the List. 250 Whole Freights. (Benjamin & Samuel Shoemaker).

Gottfried Lampard
Christoph Heger
Johannes Sim. Zepp
Johann Paullus Kapffenbrener
John (X) Weber
Andrew (X) Ketteman
Augustus Weiss
Nich* (X) Smith

Georg Michel Schmitt
Johan Henrich Völcker
Daniel Ring
Georg Sauter
Friedrich Bäntzler
Theobald Roth
Johann Carl Schmidt
Georg Philipp Karwin

* This is the Reformed schoolmaster and minister, the Rev. John Wm. Weber. See Good, History of the Reformed Church, 1725–1792, p. 574.
Britannia 1704

Martin Jetter
Georg Adam Zepp
Henrich Morschheimer
Jacob Tusching
Andreas Vogt
Johann Wilhelm Etsperger
Henrich Gick
Jacob Gick
Adam (X) Fink
Filips Gerschheimer
Jn° Geo. (+) Reiff
Georg Michael Oettinger
Johan Baum
Adolph Carl Schneider
Casber Erhardt
Philipp Lautenschlager
Thomas Wagner
Johan Bernhart Oth
Johann Andreas Schmitt
Christian Haushalter
Georg Heinrich Schmitt
Christian Schellman
Johannes Waibel
Steph (X) Weibel
Adam (X) Miller
Andreas Freyberger
Johannes Freyberger
Justus Lechleider
Johann Martin Ott
Carl Garaus
Valentin Stettler
Jacob Masohlder
Johann Friederich Vogel
Georg Wilhelm Schmitt
David Schneider
Christian (+) Fleckstein
Peter Wiser
Johannes Crombach
Johan Conrath Crombach
Johann Philipp Von Nieda
Johann Friedrich Mopp

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship King of Prussia, Captain James Robinson, from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 53. 94 whole Freights. Messrs James & Drinker. p.d. 13th Octr 1764.
At the Court House at Philad., Saturday, 20th Oct. 1764.

Present: Jacob Duche, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Richmond, Capt. Charles Younghusband, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 110 persons in ye List, 224 whole Freights. (Benj. & Samuel Shoemaker.) 1766, 29 Nov., p'd £8.5.

Johann Christian Thiel
Jacob Noll
Johann Peter Gerhard
Johann Georg Diebert
Eberhard (X) Kirsheyer
Jn° Geo. (X) Fullman
Friederich Gelberdt
Johan Conrath Kaufman
Jacob (+) Kerber
Christoffel Weber
Christoffel Wöber
Carl Weber
Bernhart Schneider
John (IA) Allman
Jn° Adam (X) Sebeinger
Hannes Starck
Johannes Rupert
Johann Martin Rupert
Johann Wendel Barthelmey
Jn° Adam (X) Heckman
Johann Peter Schell
Danl (X) Weichel
Johan Fridrich Henrich
Michel Halm

Conrad Jacoby
Jacob Harbach
Wendel Runckel *
Dewalt Gülcher
Michel Keiser
Friederich Hirschfeldt
Mattheis Koch Weber
Frantz Kuhn
Joseph Breisch
Baldt Sennar
Sebastian Stier
Johannes Glück
Samuel Stauffer
Christoph Martin Gemandt
Heinrich Kurtz
Hans Jerg Kurtz
Johann Jacob Bühler
John Geo. (X) Geiger
Hans Jerg Hagenbach
Jn° Martin (X) Knobloch
Georg Taub
Mathes Löchner
Michael Reiner
Gottfried Schott

[List 248 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Saturday, 27th October, 1764.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hero, Ralph Forster, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 500 whole Freights. 200 in the List (Messrs Willing & Morris.) 21st Nov. pd. £15.
Johannes (X) Hufer
Johann Georg Weymer
Jacob (X) Karg
Johannes (W) Wise
Johannes (+) Welsh
Johann Andreas Schad
John (X) Berg
Andrew (X) Wolff
Jacob (X) Hass
Johann Christian Gernet
Petter Müller
Jerg Fiol
Lenhard Büchner
Wilhelm Henrich Biegel
Johan Loretz Beck
Johann Adam Rudolph
Jost Meyer
Görg Adam Weckel
Jerg Etter
John Reinhard (+) Cauffman
Jacob Lässle
Henrich Schwerdt
Jacob Sauerheber
Mattes Petter
Jacob (X) Hauck
Johannes (IH) Hauck
Petter Schauer
John (S) Schuman
Rudolph (O) Schuman
Peter Scheide
Christopher (X) Radebach
Martin Seewald
Johannes Fuhrmann
Johann Ludwig Sewalt
Gustavus (X) Schlosser
Martin Heylemann
Petter Wedel
Johann Jörg Wetzel
Johann Adam Bausch
Gottfried Eppling
Friederich Eppling
Johannes Wage
Johannes Will
Johann Ernst Dreniel [?]
Johann Adam Seyberth
Hans Geo. (X) Goetz
Daniel Strickler
Michl (X) Schub
Lazarus Herby
Johan Michel Walter
Jacob (+) Hönick
Johannes Ludwig
Johan Pilip Rummerth [?]
Johannes (X) Gress
Jacob Schibb
Conrath Dörr
Abraham Petter
Johann Dürr
Jacob Düffordt
Lorentz Dürr
Dieterick (X) Jäger
Johann Michael Klein
Hans Nickel Bierr
Phillipp Ecker
Michael (X) Philipi
Adam Pilepi
Johannes Trehr
Adam Fogle
Joh. Hoffmann
Johannes (O) Feltman
Johannes Ring
Johann Georg Weydenmeyer
Urban Weidenmeier
Eberhardt Weydenmeyer
Nicholas (X) Anthony
Adam ( ) Nass
Ullrich Eymann
Peter Nicklas
Johannes Gernet
Lutwick Freiburger
Adam Meyer
Johann Jacob Gross
Conrad Bingmann
Valentin Simon Korn [?]
Jerg Altschuh
Paulus Pauli
Henrich Fucks
Johannes Fritsch
Johann Georg Adam
Michael (×) Reff
Görg Wentz
David (+) König
Conrad König
Johann Nickelaus Knab
Johann Adam Bruckhausen
Johan Henrich Lutz
Friederich Haffner
Abraham (×) Schantz
Georg Wilhelm
Egidius Jung
Henrich Kohl
Conrad (+) Haffentrager
Hans Jaeblin [?]
Jacob Kauffmann
Nicholas (K) Ott
Johannes Sellheim
Johann Henrich Heyl
Johann Georg Heyl
Johann Conrad Heyl
Johann Jacob Heyl
Johan Petter Hoffstatt
Johann Jacob Leiman
Josebh Hertel
Johan Henrich Bausch
Geo. (×) Heyman
Johann Velten Becker
Martin Schupp
Antreas Keck
Simon (+) Fisher
Bernard (+) Steiner
Lorenz Andony
Christian Schowalder
Jost Dettweilller
Johann Michael Bridebach
Jacob Richard
Joseph Renan
Henry (×) Baum
Johannes Wittig
Gorg Philb Pettry
Carl Ludwig Baum
Johann Egeman
Melchior Weydemeyer
Friedrich Roth
Johann Danniel Franck
Michel Nieth
John Geo. (+) Reser
Gottlieb Nith
Georg Sachs
Geörg Deg
Albrecht Schluhmacher
Benedictus Gälle
Johann Philipp Gottmann
Johann Gottfried Weiss
Michael Walter
Johann Ludwig Weber
Samuel Schober
Andreas Michel
Johannes Michel Hirschlag
Johannes Kugellwerth
Johan Martin Klein
Michl (×) Schaffer
Martin (×) Heit
Nicolaus Breidbach
Daniel Brenneman
Christian Brubacher
Johannes Riesser
Johannes Kunkelmann
Jacob Seitz
Daniel Joder
[... ] Breuninger
Rudolph Kägy
Peter Krebil
At the Court House Philadelphia, 5th November, 1764.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Jeneffer, Captain George Kerr, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 247 Whole Freights. 102 contained in the List. (Consigned to Mr Robert Ruecastle.) 1764, Novr 29, p'd. £7.13.
Johannes Henrich Au
Peter Hürstman
Johannes Peter Petery
Johann Gürg Reyman
Andreas (X) Brown
Johannes Ochs
John George (+) Maur
John Con (++) Stiebel
Johann Jacob Schaefer
Jn° Geo. (X) Upper
Jn° Dieterich (X) Schmidt
Jn° Diet. (X) Fehring
John Christ (X) Fuhrbach
Jost Henrich Frantz
Johann Wilhelm Frantz
Johann Jacob Frantz
Thomas Weller
Johannes Rübelandt
Fred. (+) Decker
Jn° Cha (++) Hetrig
Johann Christ Heuser
Johannes Görg Reusch
Martin (X) Keller
Johann Andreas Wentzell
Johann Davidt Mahn
Johann Frantz Busch
Christian Roth
Johannes Volck
Anthon Stock
Gottfried Stock
Philip (+) Stock
Conrad (+) Braun
Christian Zimmer
Jacob Landes
Johannes Landes
Ulrick (+) Bieber
John Adam (+) Steinweis
Jn° (X) (X) Miller
Johann Henrich Gihl
Heinrich Stöckel
Vallentin Schuster
Nicklaus Meissel
Jacob (+) Meissel
Hans Georg Suter
Philipp Schmidt
Hans Gorg Schmit
Johann Michael Braun
Henrich Wilhelm Gruck
Jn° Adm (X) Miller
Jn° (X) Schwab
Johann Henrich Felenkeuser
Johann Adam Bingel
Christ Jan Hautzel
Johann Jacob Bate
B. (O) Diefenbach
Peter Schick
Abram (O) Kapler
Johannes Gerhard Klein
Jacob (O) Werns
Johann Wilhelm Reyman
Stephan Petri
Wilhelm Petri
Jacob Brenneman
Petter Krebhl
Joh. Peter Hachenberg
John Engel (X) Stoehr
Johannes Wilhelm Klein

[List 250 C] At the Court House, Philad a 5th Novem r 1764.
Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in
the Ship Prince of Wales, James Edgar, Mast r, from Rotter-
Prince of Wales 1764

dam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 79 Qualified. 131 Whole Freights. Consigned to Mr Ja® Searle. (pd. 29th Novr £5.18.6).

Peter Römer
Johannes Muth
Philip (×) Becher
Christophel Schmit
Casber Fries
Ludwig Mader
Johannes Schoritzer
Johannes Starck
Adem Zenberge [?]
Peter Julien
Philip (×) Golb
Johann Philipp Bittman
Carl Uhl
Jacob Schanckweiler
Conrath Korfmann
Nicolaus Boos
Georg Wilhelm Keseler
Hennrich Happel
Jacob Dorscheimer
Johannes Manderfelth
Peter Dörr
Johannes Eckel
Peter (×) Rasbach
Willhelm Kircher
Petter Herrberrger
Paul Biehler
Gorg Peter Kessler
Wilhelm Kuntz
Johannes Kuntz
Jörg Jäger
Henrich Jäger
Charles (×) Norheimer
Wilhelm Henrich Rupp
Johann Nicklas Schneider
Johann Valtin Schneider

Adam Kaiser
Phillip Mittmann
Johannes Schnell
Martin Seybert
Carrelle Stoltz
Johann Conrad Stoltz
Johann Jacob Mattheis
Johann Christoffel Rauch
Johannes Orth
Peter Laubenstein
Johann Peter Laubenstein
Johann Philipp Thuy
Gottlieb Becker
Philipp Barth
Jacob Espenschied
Georg Schäffer
Peter Wann
Adam (×) Gless
Henrich Reihm
Peter Umstatt
Peter Cärius
Jacob Petri
Georg Schmit
Georg Adam Düückel
Sebastian (+) Kehl
Tohmas Polhans
Petter Hesler
George (×) Forster
Christopher (×) Heidrich
Henrich Berninger
Carl Starck
John (J) Schneider
Johan Burckhardt Culman
Johannes Weissgerber
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

[List 251 C] At the State House at Philad, the 10th Novr. 1764.

Present: John Lawrence, Esq.

The foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Boston, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, Mathew Carr, Master, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 203 Whole Freights. 69 in the List. Consign'd to Mr Rundel. p'd 29. Nov. £5.3.6.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johann Andreas Fuchs</td>
<td>Johan (x) Schepfling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (O) Spor</td>
<td>Diebolt Beitz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schwarm</td>
<td>Lewis (x) Shimfassell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Bachman</td>
<td>Jacque Dépré</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Boley</td>
<td>Issac Bertschi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Casper Keipper</td>
<td>Johann Philipps Weytzel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Wentz</td>
<td>Henrich Herwagen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peder Schohl</td>
<td>Adam (x) Lampart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Walther</td>
<td>John (+) Lampart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Muth</td>
<td>Jacob (x) Buss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillib Glass</td>
<td>Frantz Lambert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Kessler</td>
<td>Chris' (CM) Muhlseisen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Vallenthin Dickes</td>
<td>Henry (+) Bauer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (x) Wentz</td>
<td>Peter Westerman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Gorg Büttner</td>
<td>Johann Nichol Weck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Carl Boley</td>
<td>Michl (O) Weck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Görig Dannefeltzer</td>
<td>Petter Halm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Adam Hartmann</td>
<td>Jacob Conrath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Reidenar</td>
<td>Andreas Bausmann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerg Reidenauer</td>
<td>Rubertus Waller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickelaus Reitenauger</td>
<td>Bernhart Döss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Pflaum</td>
<td>Philipps Jacob Bausman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dibolt Lertz</td>
<td>Justus Eckhard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andröas Köppel</td>
<td>Henry (x) Scheffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorentz Jung</td>
<td>Henrich Fuchs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andres Schneider</td>
<td>Caspar Bernhard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Peter Baidemann</td>
<td>Wilhelm Bernhardt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig (x) Scheffer</td>
<td>Peter Geiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Geörg</td>
<td>Johann Dieter Bodel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Jacob</td>
<td>Conradh Friederich Bientelheimer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Teobald Klein</td>
<td>Peter Fuchs</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tryall 1764

Henrich (−) Fuchs
Johann Georg Stättler
Nickellas Hittel
Johannes Sponknöbel
Peter Steffan
Philip (−) Gerber

[List 252 C] At the State House at Philad, the 4th Decem., 1764.

The foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Tryall, John Clapp, Mas't. from Amsterdam, but last from Timgouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 23 in the List. 47½ Whole Freights. Consign'd to Mr. Ja's Searls. rec'd 34/6—12 Febr. 1765.

Johann Daniel Gros
Jacob (K) Kessel
Georg Bender
Andreas Emrich
Johannes Graus
Henrich Lautzenheiser
Peter Lautzenhäuser
Jacob Lautzenhäuser
Johannes Bender
Henrich Stroher
Abraham Schäffer
Christopher (×) Mathias
Johannes Roscher
Filibus Stein
Johannes Jung
Bastian Bender
Nickellas Alberthal
Anthony Opp
Johann Jacob Enck
Johannes Gaull
Jasper (×) Schönbruck
Valenthin Braun
Carel Johst

[List 253 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, the 24th Aug', 1765.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Polly, Robert Porter, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 85 in the List. 169 Whole Freights. 45 half Freights. (Consign'd to Mr. Rob't Ruecastle.) p'd. 26, Sep't 1765.

* A German Reformed Minister. See Good, History of the Reformed Church in the U. S. 1725-1792, p. 563.
Johann Adam Fried. Ottwalt
Jacob Nägeler
Andreas Heintz
Jacob (X) Huntzicker
Jacob Gay
Joseph Stecher
Christoph Ehret
Jacob Gemberling
Jacob Gemberling
Christian (W) Wunder
Conrad (X) Hauenstein
Geo. Jacob (+) Hauenstein
Elias Werner
Christoph Strigel
Johann Leon (++) Devil
Andres Ehresmann
Andreas Buchhecker
John Mich (X) Gronninger
Johann Bernhard Dietrich
Peter Sigfrit
Conrad Münch
Gottfried Münch
Jacob (M) Meyer
Peter Zeiler
Lawrence (+) Gronninger
Georg Aadam Bresler
Johan Michael Dühmer
Michael (X) Widerick
Valentin Kauffman
Jacob Wunder
Elias Wigandt
Jacob (O) Faut
Georg Simon Haushalter
Geo. Adam (X) Teis
Peter Gram
Jacob Treuttle
Jacob (+) Schultz
Johann Martin Obermüller
Jacob (+) Behr
Samuel (X) Behr

Christoph Dieterich
Friederich Wilhelm Meyer
Jacob Thorwarth
Heinrich Bothgiss
Jacob Hetzel
Christian Häßner
Jacob Schneck
Johann Philipp Harttung
Jacob Blanck
Wendel Emmert
Paulus Sturm
Johannes Rothacker
Geo. (X) Stadler
Christoph Ginähle
Hans Georg Schneck
Hans Georg Schneck
Heinrich Hopf
Fridrich Hippel
Jorg Urffer
Christian Maurer
Christoph Hannmüller
Johann Jacob Hanmuller
Johann Berndt Mannbeckh
Rudolph Mannbeckh
Johannes Voltz
Johann Jacob Hofelen
Johann Georg Hoff
Johann Jacob Schreffel
Johannes Müller
Johannes Schmidt
Johann Nickel Fischer
Johann Wilhelm Bender
Frantz Arnold Lyhn
Magel (X) Hoff
Jo. Mich. (+) Bishop
Martin (X) Claubough
Johannes May
Jacob Müller
Johann Jacob Mohr
Anthony (A) Rein
[List 254 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, the 9 September, 1765.

Present: John Lawrence, Esq'.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chance, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 96 in the List. 216 Whole Freights. Consigned to Mr R Ruecastle; p'd. 26 Sep'.

Peter (×) Kebler
Geo. (×) Krebs
Matthes Lora
Cha² (×) Grim
Jacob Müller
Jacob Krieger
Johannes Schüsler
Casber Roth
Henrich Lambert
Peter Schmidt
Balthas Breitenbücher
Johann Georg Bauer
Tobias Hafferstock
Jn² Philip (+) Hafferstock
Jacob Deinius
Jacob (+) George
Christopher (×) Kessler
Michael Müller
Wiegand Fecher
Dan¹ (MD) Meyer
Jnº (O) Danehauer
Jacob (×) Krafft
Heinrich Kägel
Johan Georg Phillip Lessig
Johann Christian Lässig

Peter (+) Rudolph
Peter (×) Gress
Jacob Guth *
Johann Gottfried Gampfer
Valentine (×) Metzger
John (×) Klein
Jacob (×) Kendel
Georg Wilhelm Müller
Jacob (×) Kehl
Joes Orendorff
Christ Köhl
Johan Philipp Melter
Eberhard (×) Lüttig
Michael Heyl
Martin (×) Weber
Michael Kettenring
Johann Jacob Kettenring
Johann Jacob Kettenring
John Jorg Paulus Christman
Israel Bockreiker
Frederick (+) Keller
Johann Wilhelm Neytzer
Peter (+) Beiritsch
Nicklaus Ludi
Philipp Henrich Mayer
Johann Christophel Kurtz
John (×) Dinius
Johannes Wilhelm Schäffer

* A Reformed schoolmaster, the great-grandfather of the Rev. James I. Good, D.D.
Johann Conrad Escher
Johann Wendel Kübeller
John Henry (++) Reichard
Jonas Dill
Maths (++) Hartmeyer
Johann Adam Grain
Christoff Ketering
Wendel Schanck
Andreas Franck
Joh Ernst Kaps, Apoticaire
Johannes Fries
Rudolph (X) Brengel
Johann Friderich Beyrer
Johan Burck Krebs
Jacob (X) Kebel
Johannrich Gernerdt
Johann Michael Seitzer
John (+) Russ
Valentine (+) Roebuck
Abraham Breitenbächer
Johann Pfllip Müller
Joh. Daniel Müller
Johannes Giedelmann
Isaac Frantz
Johan Michael Höger
Jn° Gerg (+) Ferer
Michael Ritter
Christian Brützius

[List 255 C] At the State House at Philad¹, the 19th September, 1765.

Before Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten imported in the Ship Betsey, John Osman, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 75 in the List. (Consign’d to Sam’ Howell). p°, 31 Oct’ 1765.

Ludwic Bener
Heinrich Herrmann
Johann Mattheus Dollmann
Jacob Printz
Daniel Cobbel
Michel Löwenstein
Henrich Pfeiffer
Jacob Idler
Hans Michael Brattler
Johann Jacob Brattler
Isaac (X) Cartman
Abram (A) Schming
Philip Godfried (X) Mathias
Benjamin Gassman
Martin (+) Becker
Godfrey (K) Grumbach
Jacob Zehner
Johann Carl Gabriel
Wilhelm Schäfer
Hans George (+) Ochs
Jacob Friederich Schäffer
Gottlob Jacob Löffler
Johann Jacob Thiel
Johann Georg Pletz
Petter Schneider
Willhelm Freund
Johan Görg Schneider
Johan Ebert Oerter
Johann Jost Linck
Johannes Henrich Ohrndorff
Johann Adam Schneyer
Johann Christjan Betz
Daniel Zwigart
Johann Adam Arnsterger
At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 21st day of September, 1765.

Present: Jacob Duché, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Myrtilla, Capt. James Caton, from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 40 persons. Whole Freights about 70. Number of Souls in all 81. (Consigned to Samuel Howell.) p'd. 31 Oct. 1765.

Mertin Schmidt
Christian Haus
Jacob Rapp
Samuel Funck
Martin Frey
Martin Behr
Philipp Behr
Anderas Heyderich
Jacob Ditrich

Stoffel Ditrich
Johannes Burgholder
Christian Burgholter
Jacob Burgholter
Heinrich Keller
Adam Eckel
Sebastian Nill
Lutwig Schehlman
Jacob Meyer
[List 257 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, 7th Octr 1765.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire.

The foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Countess of Sussex, Capt'n Thomas Gray, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 24. Whole Freights 41. Number of Souls 50. 28 Octr 1765, p^d by Capt Gray.

William (X) Hagher
Jn Christopher (X) Schonfelder
David Wohl
Rudolf Küpfer
Frantz Carl Beaujacque
Johan Leonhardt Hirsch
Henry (+) Sevon
Joh. Theodor Hofius *
Johann Jacob Scheppach
Jorg Michael Hrtle
Johann Thomas Metzler
Melchior (O) Metzler

* Hofius settled in Schaefferstown, Lebanon County, and was there the first schoolmaster of the Reformed church school of the Schaefferstown Reformed Church. See A. S. Brendle, Brief History of Schaefferstown, York, 1901, p. 15.
Chance 1766

112 In the List. (Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris.)
p'd October, 1766.

Johann Georg Freytag
Johannes Gröll
Johan Friederich Altvatter
Conradt Storckell
John (X) Hoy
Peter Bloss
Johann Henrich Ullrich
Johanns Müller
Johannes Lipp
Wilhelm Seelheimer
Johannes Conradi
Johann Georg Ermold
Conrath Eurich
Johann Görg Eurich
Johann Peter Mehrling
Jacob Weitzei
Jn° Henry (X) Kerg
Johann Peter Faust
Johann Franciscus Faust
Johannes Meister
Nicholas (+) Arnold
Henrich Gross
Johannes Vogt
Johann Christian Kunckel
Johann Jacob Vogler
Migel Grünewald
Phillipp Blitz
Johann Peter Hör
Johann Friederich Helm
Johann Adam Ohl
Johannes Emrich
Martin Lantz
Johannes Graul
Johann Georg May
Johannes Leis
Friderick Lüderitz
Johann Georg Seib
Johann Adam (X) Flick

John (O) Hasler
Johan Bortlehr
Johann Benedick Schneider
Johann Lutwig Waltmaier
Johann Nicolaus Seitz
Johann Wilhelm Klöpper
Johann Valenthin Klepper
Johann Gabriel Kröber
Gabriel Becker
Johann Michael Weingärtner
Henerich Frey
Johannes Mates
Johann Henrich Dentzel
Johan Dietrich Köster
Zacharias Endres
Heinrich Bossel
Paul Conrad
Andreas Weiss
Fridrich Locher
Henrich Locher
Henrich Dewalt
Hannes Waldmann
Johann Daniel Frischmuth
Johann Nickel Martin
Gorg Gramlich
Henrich Jüngst
Johannes Miesemer
Johann Jacob Reinhardt
Johan Peter Löw
Sebastian (X) Heckman
Johan Friederich Müller
Johan Jacob Matzenbacher
Andon Schäffer
Hans Jerg Schnepp
Georg Conrad Seip
Johann Wilhelm Seip
Johann Georg Weber
John Adam (+) Sand
[List 259 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, October 13th 1766.

Present: Jn° Lawrence, Esq', Mayor,
    George Bryan, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Betsy, John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 95. Whole Freights 154. (Consigned to Sam'l Howell) p'd January 1767.

Daniel Zimmerman          Johann Jost Miller
Johannes Brenckert         Johan Daniel Afflerbach
Nicolaus Böhler            Johann Gorg Fischer
Johannes Schmid            Joseph Stauch
Johan Helman Karle          Johannes Benner
John Jacob (+) Karl         Jacob Schäffer
Johann Gorg Benfer          Jacob Kaufman
Mannes Gelessener           Johann Melcher Endlich
Jacob (X) Kenckel           Johann Heinrich Bär
Michel Raht                 Johan Heinrich Schraag
Dangel Benner               Joseph Singer
Jost Henry (X) Volmer       Gottlieb Geyher
Gerg Schiltwächter          Fredrick (X) Hoffman
Johann Gerge Volmer         Joh. Philipp Lambach
Johan Rotger Miller         J. G. E. Hirschmann
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualification</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Meyer</td>
<td>Valentin Schürling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friderich Schittenhelm</td>
<td>Petter Lutter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (+) Shittenhelm</td>
<td>Andreas Lutter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johans Lahm [?]</td>
<td>Michel Weiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Michael Schährer</td>
<td>Johannes Gottfried Hage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Hausmann</td>
<td>Peter (+) Reyt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas Baromo</td>
<td>Johann Filbert Glach [?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Bernhard Borst</td>
<td>Christoph Willemann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence (×) Boris</td>
<td>Jacob Grether</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egieties Lochner</td>
<td>Christian (×) Wolff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Kern</td>
<td>Johannes Hayser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Günther</td>
<td>Johannes Moser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Heinrich Fessler</td>
<td>Valentin Hamm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Fessler</td>
<td>Johannes Wüst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Friederic Immich</td>
<td>Lenhardt Eckert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich Frantz Feck</td>
<td>Christian Frey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Philipp Götz</td>
<td>Johann Bernhardt Körth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Robert</td>
<td>John (+) Keller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Georg Lichtenberger</td>
<td>Philip (×) Buchman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Marti Ziegler</td>
<td>Peter (×) Guité</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Gorg Snell [?]</td>
<td>Lorens Ladenberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Höckert</td>
<td>Joseph Salter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Nickel Keyser</td>
<td>Jerg Bub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (×) Hähn</td>
<td>Joost (×) Kuntz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (×) Wagner</td>
<td>Christopher (+) Becher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes (O) Link</td>
<td>David Waltman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Michael Schäffer</td>
<td>Joh. Georg Schneyder</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 260 C] At the dwelling House of John Lawrence, Esq', Mayor, Philada October, the 15th 1766.

Present the s'd John Lawrence, Esq', Mayor.
The Foreigners whose names are under written, imported in the Ship Cullodian, Rich'd Hunter, Master, from Lisbon, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. (Consigned to Cunigham & Nesbit.) 12 p'd Oct' 1766.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualification</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pedro Oberländer</td>
<td>Paul (×) Abzieger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ignacio Onder</td>
<td>Carl Geissinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis (+) Frey</td>
<td>Erhard Schlagel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (+) Schotter</td>
<td>Niclaus Schnoller</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
[List 261 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, on Saturday, the 18th day of October, 1766.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Polly, Robert Porter, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 55. Whole Freights 112. Half D° 33. Children 36. 181 Souls. (Consigned to Messrs. Willing & Morris). p° Octr 1766.

Michel Schättel
Christian Reiss
Görg Schättel
Johann Nickel Lauer [?]
Nickel Stoltzfus
Christian Stoltzfus
Hans Georg Horn
Jacob (H) Holler
Frantz Herman
John George (×) Herman
Jacob (×) Helfer
Philipp Heinrich Fuchs
Hans Görg Cuntz
John (B) Proednier
Johann Fillib Jacob
Jacob Diemer
Johan Jacob Lentz
Hans Adam Duhmann
Johannes Reuther
Johann Jacob Schreiner
Johann Henrich Müller
Johannes Peter Stockmann
Ernst Wilhelm Christ
Johannes Geitling
Johann Adam Widerstein
John Henry (×) Issenburger
Johann Philippus Gielberth

John Conrad (×) Sheippen
Johan Tünges Lupp
Johann Eberth Michael
Gorg Friedig Steiner
John (×) Edelman
Johann Jörg Schryber
Johan Philip Weltzheimer
Hans Görg Petry
Johannes Schiren
Johan Philipus Schreiner
Johannes Bloch
Philipp Walter
Georg Valt Steiner
Johann Henrich Herdel
John Conrad (+) Crick
Peter Müller
Jn° W°m (O) Herman
Hans Jacob Motz
Andres Stetzl
Johann Jacob Heinninger
Hanes Schrag
Abraham Danner
Johann Caspar Trump
Valentine (O) Wild
Michael Friederich Gutekunst
Ernst Schmidt
[List 262 C] At the Hohble the Mayor's house, in Philadelphia, Nov'r 4th 1766.

Present: John Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, ... [?] John Davidson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Jn° Ross, Merch't. p'd.

Georg Jacob Elsass
Paul Amecker
Christoph Heinerich Augustinus
Johannes Lemp

Georg Friedrich Gröbs
Johann Georg Sturmfels
Jacob Brandenburger


Present: Thomas Willing, Esq'.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Juno, John Robertson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Berwick on Tweed, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 11. Souls on board 36. Consigned to Mess* Willing & Morris. 16/6 p'd. 11. March 1767. J. K.

Johann Michael Götz *
Johan Georg Seuberth
Johan Georg Huber
John Henry (X) Hirsh
Johann Heinrich Kühn
Johann Henrich Holdinghausen

Johannes Clemens Gulich [?]
Johann Peter Böll
Johannes Mass
Georg Michael Rittelmeyer
Johan Henrich Sebo

[List 264 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, Octo'r 5th, 1767.

Present: Sam'l Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, John Osman, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 116. Consigned to Sam'l Howell. p'd 23 Oct'r 1767, to J. K. £8.14.—

* Introduced by the phrase "bekenne ich," i. e., "I confess," namely, the oath or affirmation that was required.
Adam (×) Knoblauch
Henrich Kleiber
Georg Kleiber
Georg Henrich Focht
Jurg (+) Leidich
Jacob Dukany
Frieterich Ramppendahl
Martin Bornträger
Johannes Sommer
Peter (W) Wilrich
Jacob (×) Weber
Johann Theodor Hartmann
Hans Jurg (+) Matthies
Stephan Tuchman
Christoph Didrich Dottweiler
Hans Atam Baur
Johan Jorg Würtzer
Philibus Krimmel
Joan Emmerich Adam
Leonhard Eglin
Michel Gutchrel
Johannes Andreas Seuling
Petter Anchementer [?]
Wendel Bernharter
Georg Bernhardt
Adolph Dill
Theobald Fisher
Adam Dörr
Gorg Henrich Reitz
Johann Philipp Reitz
Johann Philipp Huff
Wilhelm Doudnet
Johann Petrygandt
Chr² (CM) Müller
Andreas Sperling
Johan Cunrad (+-+) Bertsh
Johan Nicolaus Weygandt
Jureg Kilian Werth
Johan Henrich Kraft
Leonhardt Beyer
Joh. Nicolaus Ludwig

Johann Michel Bast
Johann Hironimus Augustin
Hanns Jerg Graberth
Johannes Kemperling
Johann Adam Lechler
Gabriel Leon
Johannes Muller
Johann Philipp Lutz
Joh. Jacob Heiser
Johann Simon Höh
Frantz (O) Höh
Simon Höh
Jacob (+) Eckenberger
Jacob (×) Berndt
Johann Bernhardt Hoffman
Jacob (+) Berndt, Junr
Henrich (×) Weber
Hans (HSB) Schonenberger
Nickel Huber
Caspar (A) Acker
Adam Huber
Philip (+) Frölich
Johann Neilr Miller
Danniell Lauth
Jacob Lauth
Michel Miller
Adam Müller
Valenthin Höh
Phillipp Huber
Johann Adam Reb
Jerg Adam Keffer
Johan Henrich Fücks
Jacob Linn
Jacob (+) Küffer
Hans Adam (×) Palm
Wilhelm Reuter
Jacob (JK) Kirt
Peter (×) Diel
Kunrad Heuer
Peter (+) Miller
Frantz Willhelm
Hamilton 1707

Adam (+) Reyter
Leonard (O) Albrecht
Michel Klein
Philip (+) Dietz
Dewald (+) Ziegler
Hannes Zieler
Mich. Jürg
Gerg Hembelmann
Adam Schummary
Frederich Reinel
Johann Nickel Alberthal
Jacob (+) Reyter
Jacob Lamberdt
Peter (+) Schweitzer
Walter (H) Heyl
Jacob (+) Zebalt
Frederich (X) Kass

Hans Jurg (X) Buchman
Johann Fridfrich Schlemb
Adam (+) Eckenberger
Johan Carl August Kiess
Henrich (X) Kiess
Johann Jacob Appel
Phillipp Rottmann
Jacob Görtler
Caspar Spies
Jacob (+) Reder
Jacob Rummel
Johann Wilhelm Boyneburg
Jacob Stellwagen
Johan Casber Schneider
Philipp Leonhart Hardtman
Baltasar Heinrich
Nicolaus Cabbell

[List 265 C] At Mr Willing’s Office, October 6th 1767.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hamilton, Commanded by Charles Smith, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris. In the List 152. Whole Freights 302. p 9th Novemr 1767.

Johann Nickelas Frick
Johan Henrich Baydemann
Johann Henrich Grosshard
Johann Friederich Anspach
Christoffel Henritzy
Johann Phillips Loniger
Geo. Leon¹ (X) Zoller
Johann Peter Krumm
Philk. (X) Smith
Peter Rothrock
Mathis Cuntz
Hans Mich¹ (+) Dreer
Andreas Dreher
Friedrich Sattler
Nicklaus Schäffer

Michel Wannebach
Michael Morlock
Johan Christian Kirschenmann
Jacob Hochstrasser
Georg Jacob Bauman
Christ (W) Wineman
Henry (+) Felton
Henrich Nickel Heydrich
Geo. Mich¹ (+) Rhoade
Georg Michael Nuss
Johann Nickel Pick
Joha. Johan Joh
Johan Nickel Kulman
Heinrich Ketterer
Peter (K) Krassle
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter Neuschwenter</td>
<td>Gerg Cuntz</td>
<td>Daniell Stollberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Neuschwender</td>
<td>Daniell Stollberger</td>
<td>Caspar Walter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Diether</td>
<td>Caspar Walter</td>
<td>Christian Steiner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Seiler</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Benckler</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Benckler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caspar Silvius</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Benckler</td>
<td>Christoph Hartman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich Seyler</td>
<td>Jnº Phil. (X) Monick</td>
<td>Johann Hedinga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Böhmer</td>
<td>Johann Hedinga</td>
<td>Johannes Schneider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedrich Böhmer</td>
<td>Johannes Schneider</td>
<td>Johanns Burckert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Gorg Butz</td>
<td>Johanns Burckert</td>
<td>Peetter Sekatz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Weiss</td>
<td>Johanns Burckert</td>
<td>Johan Jacob Frick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Wagner</td>
<td>Johan Jacob Frick</td>
<td>Adam Lotz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Eicher</td>
<td>Christgan Winscher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Haintz</td>
<td>Johann Gerg Biss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorg Jacob Süss</td>
<td>Henry (X) Wagner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (X) Nuss</td>
<td>Geo. (X) Hoock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ (+) Shitertz</td>
<td>Hartmann Schneider</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonhart Knor</td>
<td>Hartmann Schneider</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendel Heintz</td>
<td>Peter Michael Klein</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Huber</td>
<td>Frantz Hopp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich Walther</td>
<td>Lodwic (+) Hort</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrath Rau</td>
<td>Martin (+) Kalchaufar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diebolt Kelchoffner</td>
<td>Joseph Blesch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Mahler</td>
<td>Johann Conradt Reyss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Veiock</td>
<td>Leonard Gramm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niclaus Mattern</td>
<td>John (W) Vistermyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Der [?]</td>
<td>Jorg Peter Kassel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Baltzer</td>
<td>Johan Zacharias Donselt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp Christian Schrader</td>
<td>Henrich Medtart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Conrad Schlupp</td>
<td>Joseph Schloser</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Gottlieb Blümler</td>
<td>Frid. (+) Hart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friderich Möllinger</td>
<td>John (X) Ewig</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Nichs (+) Smith</td>
<td>Friderich Stimmel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Heess</td>
<td>Philipp Jacob Cuntzmann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Melchior Reuschling</td>
<td>Dan¹ (+) Barch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Friederic Heintz</td>
<td>Friderich Conrath Hoff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Endres</td>
<td>Casimir Bernhard Alberti</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Lienhart Hoch</td>
<td>Jorg Friederic Knobelloch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad (X) Henrick</td>
<td>Adam Humbert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fridrich Willhelm Rauhman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. E. Leonie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter von Huben</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
[List 266 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, the 26th of October, 1767.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners, whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Brittania, Alexander Hardy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 39 in the List. Consign'd to Sam'l Shoemaker, Esq'r. p'd 23 Novr 1767.

Johannes Horn   Johannes Keyser
Casper (×) Dieterich   Leonhart Krömer
Henrich Georgi   Johannes Kunckel
Michael (+) Köhler   Carl Rörig
Johannes Kleinfelter   Lorentz Schuster
Friederich Steygerwalt   Johan Michal Schlott
Johann Petter Hoch   Migel Küntzler
Johanns Georg   Johannes Breitenbach
Henrich (×) Heiser   Velentin Breitebach
Johannes Bauer   Jacob (+) Plat
Johannes Steigerwald   Johann Henrich Lorey
Johannes Staub   Johannes Christian
Johannes Kunckel   Johannes Kohler
Henrich Kunckel   Johannes Bach
Friedrich Stegel   Peter Schuster
Adam Ditterich   Johann Peter Uhl
Johannes Kistner   Johannes Glück
Friedrich Fliehmann   Matteus Köhler
Michael Jacob Bach   Johannes (×) Hem
Johann Phillip Falck
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

[List 267 C] At the Office of Thomas Willing, Esqr, Octo' 29th 1767.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Minerva, John Spurrier, Master, from Rotterdam & but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 99. 182 Fr'th. 194 Souls. Consign'd to Messrs Willing & Morris. p'd 9 Nov' 1767.

Johannes Nauman
Johannes Nauman
Jeremiah (x) Neuman
Nicholas (x) Blacher
Johann Tetmolder
Hans Jerg Mayer
Hs. Barnhardt Mayer
John (x) Miller
Peter (+) Schumaker
Johannes Peter Schumacher
Johannes Simeon Schurz [?]
John (x) Fisher
Mattheis Fischer
Johann Diterich Hachenberg
Johan Wil Enders
Johannes Jerg Opfer
Johannes Herr
Johan Jacob Zechiel
Jn° (x) Miller
Johann Valentin Batteiger
Georg Adam Teutsch
Jacob Hellman
Christian Kauffman
Friedrich Höy
H. Hanebach
Jan Matthys Sleemann
Vallendien Faber
Christian Faber *
Valledien Faber
Jacob Faber

Jacob Gorsch
Peter Fuchs
Görg Wittenmeyer
Gorg Adam Winterbauer
Anthony Schoch
John (x) Massholder
Johann Martin Motzer
Johann Martin Motzer
Gottfried Haager
Valentin Kamper
Jacob Weiss
Michal Buch
Jacob Drill
Henrich Laux
Johann David Bordili
Hans Jork Haage
Conrad Schneider
Johann Görg Schäffer
Nicolaus Albrecht
Deterick (+) Rydemeyer
Nicodemus Ungerer
Johann Wolfgang Bolschner
Eberhard Leitenberger
Bastian Dauberr
John Melchior (x) Blanckenberg
Christian Balmstrom
Johann Georg Schade
George (+) Kessel
Johann Ernst Dauber

* In October, 1767, arrived the Reformed minister, John Christopher Faber. He was perhaps sick and for that reason does not appear among these signers.
Johan Adam Kaltbeker
Johann Iacop Neitzert
Johannes Mengen
Phillippus Jacob Gänzlzler
John William (×) Jasper
Jno. Wm. (O) Beam
Jn° Lud. (×) Bausher
Johannes Breuer
Francis (+) Flamer
Johann Andreas Kirchner
Friederich Maximilian Hahn
Jacob Wackenhut
Johann Michael Holber
Michl (+) Kraus
Wm (+) Zills
Joseph Kund

Johann Threibos [?]
Jeremiah (+) Algeir
Sip Hitzler
Johann Daniel Wilhelm
Müchel Seitz
Petter Muller
Valtin Stahl
[.. . .] Hertter
Johann Jacob Lang
Johann Adam Pfeiffer
Johannes Schmit
Johann Daniel Schmolze
Johann Lutwig Dieterich
Johannes Füsser
Jacob Kohlwein

[List 268 C] At the Worshipful, the Mayor’s house, 4 Novr 1767.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.
The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Grampus, from Rotterdam, Commanded by Henry Robinson, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 8, p^d. Consigned to Messrs Shervel and Salter.

Adrian Granget
Johan Peter Glökler
Christian Schlumber
Michael Unseld

Johann Bernharth Welte
Nicolaus Müller
Peter (+) Dertwa

[List 269 C] At the Court House, Novemr 10, 1767.

Present: John Gibson, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 62 whole Freights. 36 in the List. Consign’d to Mr Jn° Ross, Merch^t. p^d 23 Novem. 1767.

Adam Hersperger
Johannes Egel

Daniel Ernst Sirach
Lawrence (+) Huber
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Hans Tschopp
Jacob Ertzberger
Marten Möller
Johannes Hänner
Marty Stohler
Simon Stein
Christian (+) Aldhouse
Friederich Bantz
Conrad (X) Hering
Johan Gänssli
Hans Michael (X) Bony
Simon Boni
Georg Friederich Wiedmayer
Johannes Burman
Adam Michael Bützel
Michael Länhart
Johan Rudolf Bapp
Martin Nicolaus Tschudy
Georg Carl Mändel
Georg Wachter, from Memmingen
Christoff Lochner
Valentin (X X X) Neissel
Henrich Dölle
Philipp Jacob Fuchs
Johannes Glotz
Johann Christian Roth
Johannes Tschudy
Jacob Bobell
Mard Tschudi
Johannes Rudi
Martin Muller
Henry (+) Schaub

[List 270 C] At the Worshipful, the Mayor's Office, the 3rd October, 1768.
Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.
The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Pennsylv^ Packet, Robert Gill, Master, from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications & c. 33 1/2 whole Freights. 28 in the List. p'd 12 Nov' 1768, 42/. Consigned to Sam'l Howell.

Mart. Pontzius
Frantz Petter Brenner
Ludwig Brenner
Reichart Schell
Jacob Linder
David Figenel
Johannes Schumacher
Wilhelm Pynne
J. Frantz Helm
Jacob Koch
Nicklas Kulman
Jacob Kulman
Frantz Jacob Hoffman
David Pontzius
Jonas Appel
Johann Geörg Würts
Jacob Maus
Johann Georg Jung
Johan Peter Müller
9 absent

[List 271 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, Octo' 10, 1768.
Present: Samuel Shoemaker, Esq'.
Isaac, Jones Esq', Mayor.
The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Minerva, Thomas Arnott, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 247 whole Freights. 108 in the List. p'd 12 Dec' 1768. Consign'd to S. Shoemaker, Esq'.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Johannes Mohr</th>
<th>Johann Georg Michael Strecker</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johann Christian Holland</td>
<td>Johannes Stuckerdt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Kunkel</td>
<td>Johan Georg Eisenman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich Stapf</td>
<td>Johann Christoph Weil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolff Dresch</td>
<td>Christian Phul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willhelm Schildknecht</td>
<td>Henrich Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendel Engel</td>
<td>Georg Mühl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfellib Höhl</td>
<td>Johann Peter Graff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jacob (IH) Hell</td>
<td>Johann Balthaser Graff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hell</td>
<td>Jacob (J) Frauenfelder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendel Decker</td>
<td>Johann Christiani Steymann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (+) Strobanck</td>
<td>Johann Balthaser Kroh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Jacob Rippass</td>
<td>Johann Anton Stephan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinerich Strauman</td>
<td>Johann Leonhardt Horr [?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Busser</td>
<td>Michel Villgentz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nich* (+) Latch</td>
<td>Johannes Schmidt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig Orth</td>
<td>Johann Conrad Rau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schroth</td>
<td>Georg Adam Rau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Weber</td>
<td>Christian Koch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassmir Hembd</td>
<td>Paul (+) Weichenbacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick (X) Brand</td>
<td>Jacob (+) Zimmelman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Braun</td>
<td>Michael (X) Scheussler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conradt Lückhaub</td>
<td>Johann Adam Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Wolf</td>
<td>Jacob Clautsch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentin Sandel</td>
<td>Jeremiah Cline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Petter Kranz [?]</td>
<td>Jeorg Henrich Seyberth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (+) Karp</td>
<td>Thomas Seyberth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Ehrman</td>
<td>Jost (X) Goetz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Söffner</td>
<td>Matheus Rockenbauch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Wolfgang Seyboth</td>
<td>Philip Peter Hautz *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Leonhard Wagner</td>
<td>Johannes Theis Müller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Wilhelm Frutz</td>
<td>Philipp Jacob Ohler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Andreas Wiest</td>
<td>Johann Peter Merckel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp Gruntzge</td>
<td>Maximilian Neitzert</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Johann Mathias Müller
Jacob Neu
Christian Echternach
Johann Wilhelm Klemann
Franz Samant
Georg Heinrich Haug
Erhard Gielhaus
Michl (O) Levy
Johann Jacob Walther
Johann Jacob Dieterich
Paul Büchert
Johan Jacob Hürrman
Johan Peter Maier
Johann Wilhelm Paulus
Johann Peter Sieffert
John (X) Klemmer
John Peter (X) Meyer
Philipp Scheckler
Michael Hieber
Josephus Hybler
Johann Mates Best
Johann Georg Scheuerman
Philip Sahl
Wilhelm Fuchs
Michael (X) Mauerer
Johann Tobias Mohr
John (+) Hasselberger
Johann Valentin Krauss
Melchior Schmidt
Johan Peter Schmitt
Peter Obersheimer
John Michs (X) Huber
John Philip (X) Schleicher
Johan Henrich Haubt
Johann Jacob Schaffner
Jacob Zoll
Johann Daniel Kauff
Peter (+) Fisher
Johannes Schuster
Görg Eminger

[List 272 C] At the Office of Thomas Willing, Esq., October 26th 1768.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esq.

The foreigners whose Names hereunder written, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Whole Freights 200 & odd. In the List 198. p. 30th Dec 1768. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris.

John (X) Gerst
Franz (X) Goucher
Jacob Schmitt
Gottfried Schlang
Johann Samuel Amweg
Johan Jacob Escher
Johann Georg Scher
Christian Aescher
Gabriel (G) Esher
Joh. Jacob Kümmel
Jacob (X) Seltzer
Johannes Schäffer
Johannes Eschman
Peter Farny
Geo. (+) Erlinger
Johan Vanltin Priehl
Johann Christophel Keller
Andw (X) Ussener
Carll Ludwig Staudahauer
Jerg Wilhelm Beck
Johann Philipp Haas
Conrad (X) Scheffer
At the Court House, Philadelphia, 26th October 1768.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Betsy, Captain S^H Hawk, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Sam'l Howell. In the List 116. p^d £8.14.— the 12. Novr 1768.
Johann Gerhart Thiel
Johann Philip Naas
Jacob Anthony
Tomas Manwiller
Johann Matheus Mannwiller
Jacob Andoni
Frantz (X) Christman
Salomon Stenger
Peter Kämmer
Jacob Brentz
Nicol Bieber
Abraham Modweil
Jacob Stenger
Jacob Naschi
Johannes Niess
Christian Seyffert
Johannes Peter Gerhard
Nicklaus Rauscher
Philliphs Munsch
Adam Anthoni
Felden Bieber
Johan Gorgs
Jacob (X) Bever
Theobalt Pfaff
Gerhard (X) Krug
Peter Reisdorff
Jacob Schultheiss
Johann Philipp Opp
Feder Armenbeter
Johannes Schluheis
Jacob Motz
Adam Stenger
Andreas Hauck
Johann Friederich Lich
Adam Horn
Henrich Jockel
Johann Henrich Marx
Johann Niclas Müller
Johannes Schweyer
Frantz Schnell
Martin Weisshardt

Jos Emrich
Jacob Stenger
Daniel Stenger
Christian (+) Conse
Wendel Günther
Gorg Dupont
Friedrich Wilhelm Hoffman
Mathias Müller
Stefanus Felix
Johannes Felix
Martin Felix
Michell Lang
Karll Schlütt
Christoph (X) Kirchsetten
Hans Görg Kacher
Johan Jacob Loorentz
Johann Gorg Threin
Johan nickel Lintz
Johan Nickel Lintz, Jr.
Philip (X) Micher
Johann Nicol Scholl
Philipp Schanno
Martin Bauer
Nicolas (X) Shirra
Petter Müller
Hans Adam Müller
Johannes (X) Tedweiler
Friederich Bracklohr
Johan Peter (X) Frick
Daniel [?] Hadner
Hannes (X) Greissell
Jacob (X) Mayer
Frentz Licher [?]
Peter Sieber
Henry (X) Benter
Peter (+) Mennel
Friederich Mahler
Georg (X) Mutz
Hans Ludwick (+) Herman
Peter Driessler
Jacob (+) Götz
Memorandum: Philadelphia, the 14th day of February 1769.
John Cottringer of the City of Philadelphia, Taylor, being a Foreigner, and not having taken the usual Qualifications on his first coming to reside in this Province, did this day, of his own free Will & Accord, appear before me, and take and subscribe the legal Oaths of Allegiance Fidelity & abjuration. Taken and Subscribed before me,

John Penn

At the Mayor’s Office
Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.
The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the ship Nancy & Sucky, Captain William Keys, from London, did this Day take & Subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consign’d to Gibs & West. 18½ freights; 12 in the List; paid the 28th of October, 1769, £0.18.0.

Joannes Guilielmus Pythan *  
Johann Balthasar Odernheimer  
Friedrich Roth  
Johann Henrich Stophel Roth

Wilhelm Usener  
Jacob Grob  
Johann Georg Wunder [?]  
Johannes Gabriel

At the Mayors Office, Philadelphia, the 29th of September 1769.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship London Pacquet, Captain James Cook, from Lisbon, did this Day take & Subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consign'd to Jeremiah Warder & Richard Parker.

15 Whole Freights. paid the 14th of October 1769 £1.2.6.

Wentzel Serb
Martin (+) Long
Johannes Miller
Thomas Brust
Hermanus (+) Cazo
Martin Gält
Jn° Henry (+) Block
Hinrich Michael Dhämer

Joseph Schmeiß
Frantz Gomb
Fred. (+) Diess
Adrian (+) Brust
Joës Franciscus Todt
Jn° Herman Frid. (+) Lippenkan
Pitre Inclev

At the Court House, Philadelphia, ye 13th of October 1769.

Present: Samuel Shoemaker, Esquire, Mayor.

Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Minerva, Captain Thomas Arnott, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Mr Samuel Shoemaker. in the List 95. paid £7.2.6.

Johann Philipp Becker
Johann Georg Göllman
Andreas Heyer
Lorentz Heier
Michael Häyer
Friedrich Grommè
Hans Georg Bopp
Johan Christoffel Ferdig
Philips Henrich Bohlender

Conrad Bock
Johann Mattheis Katzenbach
Johann Jacob Lentz
Johann Nicklas Schaffer
Johann Theobald Emrich
Johann Adam Klein
Johann Adam Weller
Johannes Theis Arnd
Johann Henrich Manderbach
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johann Henrich Mannderbach</td>
<td>Jacob (×) Fryer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Henrich Dischardt</td>
<td>Johannes Rothenheuser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Schu</td>
<td>John (×) Bollick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Friedrich Rück</td>
<td>Georg Heinrich Ziegler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Baur</td>
<td>Heinrich Fenz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich Kesseler</td>
<td>Daniel Nauman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Zundel</td>
<td>Johannes Schneider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Mellinger</td>
<td>Johann Leohnhard Printzel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Nicolaus Döbler</td>
<td>Johann Philipp Frey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Ullrich</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Walther</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Moses</td>
<td>Johann Henrich Pfeiffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonhard Karg</td>
<td>Johannes Herr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Seyfrit</td>
<td>Christian Jung</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hans Georg Jacob</td>
<td>Johann Caspar Pauli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Henrich Jacob</td>
<td>Johann Ludwig Wasser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Farni</td>
<td>Anthon Fuchs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Farny</td>
<td>Joh. Christoffel Scherrer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Müller</td>
<td>Johann Adam Stock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Musselman</td>
<td>Johan Andreas Strassburger †</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Sulger</td>
<td>Andreas Heger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Hertz, a Jew *</td>
<td>Johannes Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Hofman</td>
<td>Johann Adam Steuer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Neff</td>
<td>Johannes Vallentinus Klein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Dosch</td>
<td>Joh. Jacob Kifer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Mattheus Dock</td>
<td>George (O) Sermatt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Scheffer</td>
<td>Joh. Michael Radmacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Walter</td>
<td>Joh. Jacob Fritz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theobald Schramm</td>
<td>Johann Filb Honnetz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Berg</td>
<td>Theobald (⁺) Hess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Klein</td>
<td>Hans Vogt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickelas Weber</td>
<td>Peter Saubel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicha (×) Bernet</td>
<td>Marcell Eberth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Friedrich Arnold</td>
<td>Antoni Drexel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipp Conrad Häusler</td>
<td>Stanislaus Matter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Diehl</td>
<td>Johann Hemrier [?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoph Pasch</td>
<td>Gorg Martin Jentz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Carl Stumpf</td>
<td>Henrich Priester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Peter Rothenheuser</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Name written also in cursive Hebrew.

† The second entry of Mr. Strassburger’s ancestor.
Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Commander, from Rotterdam, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consign'd to Willing & Morris. 20 in the List. 38 Freights. paid £1.10.0, the 26 Decemb' 1769.

Georg Rinecker
Johann Adam Barnitel
Michael Batt
Johanes Hinckel
Johann Wilhelm Stoll
Friedrich Kneip
Dieter Beyerle
C. Guttman
Johenrich Hoff
Vallentin Hoffman

Peter Thorn
Willm Muller
Johann Wilhelm Flick
Jost Henrich Thiel
Christoffel Schmidt
Johann Theis Kempff
Johann Gerhart Kempff
Anthon Mueller
Johan Deissniller


Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Snow Neptune, Thomas Edward Wallis, Commander, from Lisbon, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Mr John Wilcocks. 8 in the List. 10 Freights.

Gorg Henrich Bremer
John (X) Nuttles
Michl (X) Nuttles
Francisco Weyzer

Philip Jacob (+) Michael
Johann Georg Bradtisch
Johann Paul Kurz
John (+) Baptisto

[List 279 C] At the office of and before Isaac Jones, Esquire, Philadelphia, August 29th 1770.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Brig Dolphin, Captain George Stephanson, from London, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia and consigned to James Pemberton and Company. 16 Freights. 9 in the List.
[List 280 C] At the Office of Samuel Shoemaker, Esquire, Philadelphia, September the 10th 1770.

Present: Samuel Shoemaker, Esquire, Mayor.
Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Snow Rose, George Ord, Master, from Lisbon, did this Day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications.

Johan Jost Klein
Joseph Solomon
Jean Seirioux
George Alizon
Nicola Pary
Peter (×) Miller
Jaque Monie
Pierre Parit
George Pary


Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Minerva, Thomas Arnott, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Messieurs Willing & Morris.

Johan Enes
Peter (×) Moore
Johann (×) Kreusser
Antoine Doré
Pitro Claude
Gille (+) Sarier
Lewis (×) Patier

Gerg Mengs
Michel Schmitt
Georg Jacob Sturm
Hans Gerg Schill
Johan Gorg Kammerer
Johannes Schell
Georg Müller
Michaël Nonnenmacher
Johann Georg Schnepp
Jacob Kuntz
Jacob Marx
Vallendien Hetsch
Philip (+) Fritz
Anderas Eyrich
Lorentz Vix
David Ott
Geo. (+) Gilli
Caspar Fetsch
Mathias Weber
Johann Peter Bösinger
Adam Lieber
Adam Wolf
Fridrich Hehlhoffer
Theobd (O) Bish

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Snow Britannia, Richard, Eyres, Master, from Lisbon, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Cap' Robert White, Owner. 6 Freights.
At the Court House, Philadelphia, October the 29th 1770.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esq'.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder subscribed, imported in the Ship Sally—— John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications to the Government. 143 Freights. 89 in the List of which 9 absent. Mr. Samuel Howell, Merchant, Owner.

Georg Christian Völcker
Jnö Anton (×) Trager
Dieterich Wilhelm Bücking
Christoph Müller
Francis (×) Stein
Jnö Geo. (×) Altefried
Thomas Engelhardt
Peter (×) Joseph
Paul (×) Mingel
Johan Friedrich Heffein
Johann Jost Sasmanshausen
Johann Kraft Achebach
Jnö Henry (×) Denner
Bernhart Seipp
Daniel (×) Volmer
Johan Henrich Ceil
Johannes Schmit
Johann Jost Birkelbach
Johannes Ditman
Johan Henrich Afferlachbach
Johan Henrich Weyand
Johann Jost Weyand
Johann Christopher (×) Dietz
Johann Teobaldt Franck
Henrich Wietterstein

Johannes Nechtì [?]  
Alexander (AL) Lighty
Johannes Cries
Jacob Schneyder
Jacob Schnell
Ludwig Daniel Staudt
Johannes Reichel
Johann Nickolaus Walter
Johann Georg Schleicher
Johann Balthas Klein
Johan Henrich Kliebensteinn
Martin Hebeyesen
Johann Georg Denzel
Johann Adam Haar
Georg Andreas Wagner
Johann Chrisa (×) Brechner
Christian Süri
Paulus Kolbe
Henry (H) Wernley
Johannes Bibighaus*
Johan Nickel Haas
Johannes Vollmer
Johann Nickel Bach
Johannes Pick
Johannes Franck

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Weyandt</td>
<td>Paridon Petersen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jost Weyandt</td>
<td>Friedrich Borsch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Christ vom Hoff</td>
<td>Rudolph (×) Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justus Schmidt</td>
<td>Matteis Merckell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. G. Hauck</td>
<td>Hans Christner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henricus Horn</td>
<td>Christian Aeschliman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Gräß</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Hennrigl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bühler</td>
<td>Baltzer (+) Henrichel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Ludwig Fischer</td>
<td>Christian Ludwig Henrigel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannis Lahrwind (?)</td>
<td>Daniel Mise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joh. Marthin Gaul</td>
<td>George (++++) Emmert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Martin Bauman</td>
<td>Christoph Beck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friederich Wilhelm Bauman</td>
<td>Johannes Hothem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Vogt</td>
<td>Johann Koch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hubacker</td>
<td>Johann Valentin Franck</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications to the Government. Messrs Willing & Morris owners. 60 Freights including Newlanders. 26 Qualified.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Stauffer</td>
<td>Johannis Jaus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Hiestandt</td>
<td>Johannes Diehl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Rohrer</td>
<td>Carl Adolph Seitz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius Gramm</td>
<td>Andreas Surerus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Gramm</td>
<td>Henrich Schaub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobias Hartmann</td>
<td>Geörg Kleiderlein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Wilhelm Keck</td>
<td>Andres (O) Gutting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter (+) Mueller</td>
<td>Johannes Gummy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Luft</td>
<td>P. F. Droz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Utt</td>
<td>Andreas Brand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis (+) Coolman</td>
<td>Jacob Geiger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Ginther</td>
<td>Henrich Geiger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernst (+) Berg</td>
<td>Cornelius Braun</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Ship Pennsylvania Packet, Peter Osborne, Master, from London, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consign’d to Joshua Fisher & Sons.

Conrad Bachmann  
Abraham Mayret  
Philipp Jacob Weiss  
Abram David Reymond

Ludwig Rohrer  
Johann Adam Lauth  
Johannes Heyler


Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Brig America, William Copeland Lattimore, Commander, from London, did this Day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications.

Johannes Beckman  
Johannes Hepp  
Justus Kornscheuer  
Lorens Pfahl  
Johann Georg Hals  
Johan Dietrich Heppe

Johann Georg von Nieder  
Jnº Martin (+) Van Nieder  
Jnº Jacob (+) Van Nieder  
Georg Jacob Köller  
Jacob Ruff  
Valtin Krieg


The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Minerva, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day subscribe the usual Qualification. Consigned to Willing & Morris. 204 Freights. 99 in the List.

Jacob (×) Wentz  
Henrich Spiess  
George (×) Miller  
Joh. Barth. Roehm  
Johann Daniel Schrödter  
Wihl. Fried. Seeger  
Carl Philipp Ebert  
Gabriel (×) Gasha

Johann Henrich Schmaltz  
Geo. Jacob (+) Stoltzel  
Johan Georg Jordy  
Johannes Peter Lütsch  
Philip Müller  
Christian Knobel  
Johann Peter Kuntz  
Johann Peter Grissler
Jacob Beier
Peter (±) Hertel
Henrich Schäffer
Henrich Matterkuns
Johann Georg Christman
Henry (×) Dieterich
Jacob (×) Weiss
Casper Osser [?] 
Johan Henrich Sche
Conrath Oster
Johannes Günntert
Jacob (×) Young
Johannes Leynoldt
Michael Pilrege,
John (×) Werger
Alexander Osram [?] 
Johan Michael Schmidt
Johan Jacob Moder
John Geo. (+) Roth
Andereas Hettmansperger
Jacob Wentz
Adam Wagner
Johan Georg Stierle
Johann Michael Hölz
Nich× (+) Waldman
Willhelm Heist
Michael Trussler
Friedrich Seigmuller
Fred. (+) Hirsh
Valentin Linn
Jacob Grünenwalt
Carl Welcker
Jacob Welcker
Phillipp Helick *
Henrich Kurtz
Uhlrich Käyser
Johann Adam Mallo
Johann Georg Süß
Matheis (+) Engel

Johan Friederich Dörsch
Johann Conrad Roth
Andres Gratziger
Friederich Dewaldt
Johannes Best
Jacob (+) Reiff
Christian Gaul
Nickel Schmidt
Johann Conrad Schneider
Hans Baltzer (+) Peterman
Jnº Henry (+) Peterman
Johann Philipp Schenckel
Jacob Harzer [?]
Anton (×) Glantz
Valentin Sasla Pfostådecker [?]
Theobalt Leibrock
Philipp Jacob May
Lutwig Stegner
Peter Kurtz
Sebastian Marcker
Jacob Laux
Jacob Culman
Adam Molitor
Johann Michael Traub
Jacob Huthmacher
Johannes Gerhardt Kaltschmidt
Johan Stefan Guck
Johan Jost Otterbach
Johann Erhard Geyer
David Drexler
Peter Meyer
Jnº Peter (×) Leer
Erasmus (×) Purtsch
Dionisius Busch
Philipp Henrich Knapp
Philipp Conradt Christ
Hinrich Windlandt
George Christophel Helmbold
Johann Georg Friderich Scheller

*A Reformed schoolmaster at Easton and Dryland. See Livingood, Eighteenth Century Reformed Church Schools, pp. 135, 141.
London Packet 1771


The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Ship London Packet, Captain Cook, from Lisbon, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Jeremiah Warder & Son. 9 Whole Freights.

Carolus Gottlob Griell
Hendrick Borger
Gerardus Westens
Peter (X) Schmuke
Etienne Teissier

Jean Baptiste
Michel Esteue
Pier (+) Gabory
Michelle (+) de Vignair

[List 289 C] Philadelphia Octo\textsuperscript{r} the 31\textsuperscript{st} 1771. Before James Humphreys, Esq', the Foreigners whose Names are here unto subscribed, imported in the Brigantine Recovery, . . . Bull, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Usual Qualifications. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris. At the Store of Messrs Willing & Morris. 52.

John (X) Hauel
Gottfried Lebrecht Schmidt
Johan Georg Reiss
Warner Fel [?] Jacob Schupp
Michel Gundry
Johannes Ortmann
Johann Henrich Ortmann
Chris\textsuperscript{n} (+) Furman
Gottfried Heinrich Diethoff
Johannes Hirschman
Paul (X) Ackerman
Philipp Burbach
Johannes Nicolaus Neu
Daniel Niederhaus
Johann Michael Lahn
Nicholas (X) Becker
Christoffel Lärtges
Peter (+) Schneider
Johann Peter Schneider

Albert Deliss
Johannes Peter Schneider
Christian Weber
Johannes Christian Horster
Albertus Kratz
Johann Jacob Odenkirchen
Jacob Henrich Willhelm
Ludwig Schneider
Allesander Schumacher
Johannes Benner
Andres Schneider
Philipp Gräff
John (+) Martin
Jacob Welsch
Johann Nickel Welsch
Johann Welsch
Johann Jost Schnéyder
Willhelm Oertter
Fallentin Thomas
Johann Adam Leonhardt
Hans Jacob Schäffer        Johannes Schnell
Jacob Schäffer            Johannes Schnell, Jr.
Michel Schäffer           Johan Martin Hisgen
Johan Conrad Spangenberg   Johann Henrich Filger
Johannes Eckstein         Johann Jacob Becker
Wilhelm Ernst Felbach     Peter Becker

[List 290 C] At Messrs Willing & Morris’s Store, at Philadelphia, the 19th of November 1771.
Present: George Bryan, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Tyger, George Johnson, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris. 130 in the List.

John (X) Freble
Hans Gerg Benner
Peter (XXX) Triumpheller
Peter (XXX) Waggoner
Nicholas (+) Shireman
Jacob (+) Waggoner
Ludwig Schneider
Johannes Müller
Peter Wasser
Adam Steiner
Johann Jacob Beyerle
Henry (+++++) Apple
Sebastian Wille
Dominicus (+++++) Heyrom
Niclaus Grünwald
Johann Lautenschläger
Henry (+) Wilber
Anthony (+) Cline
Nicholas (X) Yost
Johannes Sigel
Jerg Michael Weiss
Johann Daniel Schwanfelder
Jacob Samuell Golde
Valthin Fauth
Caspar Beyer

Johann Nicol Fuchs
Johann Michael Beltz
John (X) Le Port
Georg Niclas Kaffenberger
Johannes Motte
Nichlaus Köhller
Hans Georg Ackerman
Johan Wilhelm Fleck
Friedrich Foltz
Jacob Burg
Georg Simon Grün
Jacob Hoffman
Henrich Jacob Raubenheimer
George (X) Hann
Johannes Wucherer
Johann Henrich Lautenschläger
Nicholas (X) Hoffman
Johannes Willman
Jonas Blesch
Georg Heinrich Riedle
Jacob (X) Erick
Niclaus Samuel Golde
Johannes Waltmann
Georg Friedrich Rühle
Gustavus Müller
Johannes Lupp
Peter Odern
Johann Christ Jäger
Willem Schmit
Johann Petter Weill
Johan Georg (X) Scheuermann
Johan Daniel Cleiss
Johann Michel Ihrig
Christoph Störner
Wilhelm Kumpf
Henrich Muilberger
Johann Friederich Dörr
Johannes Ihrig
Martin Grahn
Henrich Rickos
Johannes Muller
Johannes Mitzel
George (+) Isenring
Johann Peter Ihrig
John Gottlip (+) Steinbecker
Leonard (X) Kessler
Georg (+) Foulke
Johann Georg Horn
Johannes Schneider
Johann Adam Löw
John Bernard (+) Leyer
Peter (X) Kessler
Johann Casper Lorentz
Hann Heinnrich Zimmermann
Carl Benner
Johannes Benner
Marten Benner
Johann Wilhelm Schneider
Gottfried Kihner
Jacob (X) Marks

Adam (X) Grosshart
Johan Nicol Martin
Johannes Burckhardt Henn
Peter (+) Trexler
Michael (X) Trexler
Jacob (X) Keesler
Conrad Haasse
Johann Ludwig Starck
Johann Adam Dracker
Johann Konrath Germann
Johann Leonhard Nagel
Conrad (++++) Meyer
Johannes Schott
Johannes Peter Rausch
Christ Jacobus Schmidt
Johannes Reusch
Conrad (+) Radman
Lewis (+) Noy
John (X) Noy
Sebastian Schürch
Johannes Schletzer
Martin (X) Evert
John (+) Yorts
Jacob (+) Schibeley
Johann Jacob Menges
Jacob (X) Sanner
Johannes Niebel
Philip (+) Egle
Johann Georg Laudenschläger
Johann Henrich Lautenschläger
Andres Ehman
Cunrath Vohnolt
Adam Als
Andon Eberhardt

Present: George Bryan, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Commander, from Rot-
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

In Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris. 8 in the List.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michäel Mohrlock</td>
<td>Daniel (W) Wolf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Friderich Höckhlen</td>
<td>Matthias (X) Kraus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Kuch</td>
<td>Godfrey (X) Stoll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Stephan Sulger</td>
<td>Christoff Gottlieb Thielemann</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 292 C] At the State House in the City of Philadelphia, the 4th Day of December, 1771.

Present: John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are under written, imported in the Brig Betsey, Andrew Bryson, Commander, from London, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form. Consigned to Mr James Christie. 46 in the List. 78 Freights.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (+) Fry</td>
<td>Jean Gaspard Horthe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Schneider</td>
<td>Sebastian (+) Strauman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Flumbacher</td>
<td>Conrad Schwesterümler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Flubacher</td>
<td>Peter Flin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich Meier</td>
<td>Wilhelm Schuhmacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich Bussler</td>
<td>Jacob Heer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich Bärley</td>
<td>Henrich Dicke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marthin Thommen</td>
<td>Hermanus Dicke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bäy</td>
<td>Johannes Klappert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Rügger</td>
<td>Johann Martin Frey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christophel Winder</td>
<td>Sebastian Harth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheis Fuselbach</td>
<td>Rudy Funck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Schmidt</td>
<td>Daniel Volck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Straub</td>
<td>Martin Funck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kugler</td>
<td>Jn° (+) Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulus Bauersachs</td>
<td>Wm (+) Becker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich Fichter</td>
<td>Jacob Schuhmacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Has. Heinrich Hesler</td>
<td>Michael Frey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Zimmerman</td>
<td>Johannes Feinst</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 293 C] At the Office of Isaac Jones, Esquire, at Philadelphia, 10th December, 1771.
Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship General Wolfe, Richard Hunter, Commander, from Lisbon, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications to the Government in the usual form. Consigned to the above named Richard Hunter. [10] in the List. paid 15/—

Charles (+) Smith  
Kasper Berger  
Anton (+) Ernst  
Francs Pros  
Casper (X) Trible

Nichs (+) Biss  
Jnº Fajon  
Joannes Baptista  
Jo. (X) Carl  
Johannes Schmitt


Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hope, Captain John Robertson, from London, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris. 23 in the List. 26 Freights.

Johann Friederich Hönninger  
Johann Ernst Ziegler  
HENrich Meisner  
Hyronimus Henrici  
Christian Schmidt  
George (+) Adam Jacob  
Johan Jacob Schwentzer  
Christoph Wohler  
Johan Heinrich Steitz  
Johann Heinrich Voigt  
Philip Wilh. May  
Johann Jacob Hartman

Johann Andreas Fritze  
Johann Ulrich Bayr  
Deitrick (X) Munger  
Friderick (X) Hector  
Johann Georg Truchäuser  
Theobaldt Klein  
Lemmill Loser  
Johann Georg Meyer  
Theobalt Bastian  
Marti Sudtne  
Johann Melchior Vass

[List 295 C] At the Province Island, Wednesday, the 30th of September, 1772.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Minerva, James Johnston, Commander, from Rot-
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Rotterdam (but last from Cowes), did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris. 48 in the List. Freights 97. (Rec'd £3.12.0, the 29th Decem 1772).

Johannes Meyer  
Caspar Vintz  
Hans Plattner  
Heinrich Schäublin  
Ullrech Heiberger  
Johannes Hauck  
Jacob (+) Hoffacker  
Hans Schuy  
Jn° Christa (+) Flick  
Ludwig (+) Mill  
Gottlob Hempel  
Hans Baltzer Büry  
Henri Perret  
Hans Peter Römmer  
Johan Martin Zimmer  
Jacob Schaub  
Johann Fridrich Ulmer  
Christian Apfel  
Johannes Wasling  
Henrich Schweitzer

Hans Casper Heier  
Jacob (+) Ballmer  
Thomas Moll  
Jacob Schwele  
Jerg Henrich Dehn  
Hans Jacob (×) Molle  
Frantz Beckh  
Johan Gorg Kessler  
Johann Davyd Bennz  
Johannes Schwerdle  
Jn° (×) Arnoldus  
Hans Jacob Meier  
Gottfried Zepernich  
Jn° Geo. (B) Bander  
Jacob (×) Uberer  
Johann George Kuhr  
Martin (×) Rudy  
Wm. Nycius (×) Meyer  
Heini Wissich


Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris. (Rec'd £10.17.6, the 29th Decem 1772) 145 in the List.

Andrew (++++) Hoffman  
Martin Hauck  
Jacob Demmel  
Johannes Fischer  
Johann Philipp Fitting

Johann Christian Gerber  
Johann Theobald Merckel  
Jacob Schwartz  
Henrich Franckforther  
Vallenthin Welcker
Johann Peter Ochsner  
Hans Martin Meyer  
Godfrey (++) Whitman  
Friedrich Beyer  
Johann Heinrich Wagenhorst  
Johann Carl Wagenhorst  
Hans Jerg Preis  
Johannes Hörsers  
John George (XXX) Wertman  
Jacob Scherer  
Godfrey (XXX) Feckely  
Christian Schlauch  
Johann Marsch  
L. Smith  
John Henry (+++ Zimerman  
Johannes Sauter  
Matheus Lindermeyr  
Jacob Abbriter  
Friederich Vogel  
Michael Warthman  
Samuel Friedrich Winter  
Phillipp Hammann  
Andreas Hammann  
Georg Martin Füchtner  
Michael Sautter  
Jonathan Treuttle  
Peter Hammann  
Friederich Linck  
Jonathan Linck  
Johann Georg Baum  
Frederick (+++) Fightmyer  
Christoph Mohr  
Marte Wieland  
Bernhard Wieland  
Andreas Holtzwarth  
Johannes Schmidt  
Johannes Kintzi  
Marx Schneider  
Jacob Rupp  
Samuel Schoch  
Gerg Franck  
Johannes Buchmüller  
Heinrich Weissmüller  
Christian Pettry  
Willem Baltzer  
Johann Christoph Scheibe  
Jacob Freiderich Laufer  
Joh. David Ziegler  
Jn² Jacob (X) Aberly  
Joh. Georg Einwächter  
Johann Conrad Discher  
Martin Möllinger  
Jacob Möllinger  
Henrich Zercher  
Johann Leonhard Fichter  
Andreas Müller  
Albrecht Kümmerle  
Jacob (+) Lautermilk  
Georg Heinrich Maurer  
Johan Polmieser (?)  
Johannes Beer  
Peter Galte  
Friederich Wilhelm Hess  
Stephan Pless  
Franz Carl Widmann  
Peter Lambert  
Andreas Lambert  
Johannes Peter Harbach  
Jerg Friedrich Betz  
Johan Friedrich Betz  
Gerg David Herm  
Philipp Jacob Sartorius  
Joseph Stumpp  
Michael Müll  
Rudolph Sultzer  
Geo. Mich. (X) Miller  
Geo. (X) Shuman  
Isaac (X) Bergdoll  
Jn² (X) Gramer  
Martin Fischer  
Friederich Linck
At the Office of John Gibson, Esquire, Philadelphia the 19th of October, 1772.

Present: John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Catharine, [James] Sutton, Master, from Rotterdam but last from London, did this day take the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Messrs Keppele & Steinmetz. 20 in the List. (Rec'd £1.10.0, 28 Decemb' 1772)

Charles Frederic Knoery
Francis Stephany
Joh. Caspar Koch
Christaan Lindemaan
Leonhard Müller
Gotthard David Flickwir
Ulrich Otto
Henrich Rihmer
Georg Keller
George Bardeck

Mardin (X) Schude
Francis Geisse
Frantz Fidelis Schneekenburger
Joh. Christoph Lotspeich
Frantz Frickh
Peter Paul
Frantz Wertz
Peter Mohrmann
Henrich Gerding

At the Office of John Gibson Esquire, Mayor of the City, Philadelphia the 19th October, 1772.

Present: The s't George Gibson, Esq'.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Phebe, Captain Castle, from London, did this day take the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications in the usual Form. (7 in the List). Consigned to Messrs Brinthurst and Mifflin. (p'd Mr Shippen 10/6 Fees, the 19th of October, 1772)

Nicholas (X) Jacobson
Johann Reinhardt Schabeller
Johann Friederich Bahlstdorf

Friederich Schröder
Friederich Klette
Georg Rehfeld
Sally 1772

[List 299 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, the 3d of November, 1772.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Sally, John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this Day take the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Samuel Howell. 65 in the List. (Mr. Howell for 64 1/6 is £4.16.0, ye 31 Decem' 1772)

Johann Theis Schnell
Jnº (X) Miller
Gerlach Hass
Nicolaus Trautwein
Jnº Geo. (X) Osterdag
Danniel Rust
Johan Jacob Eller
Sam'l Peter (X) Reiss
Wilhelm Henrich Ritter
Carl Meier
Johann Adam Matzenbacher
Johann Freymuht
Ernst Heinrich Fritzinger
Johann Matheus Böttger
John Jost (X) Langebach
Johann Henrich Hartmann
Johannes Schieberstein
Jnº (X) Holtz
Johann Gerlach Lupffer
Johann Dangel Lopffer
Karl Geissler
Johann Georg Rübbel
Wilhelm Lehman
Christian Trautmann
Wynant (+) Rohr
Henrich Rolandt
Jacob Albrecht

Johannes Kram
Johannes Peter Schneider
Johann Henrich Jörg
Peter (+) Rothenberg
Johann Georg Knabeloch
Philip Peter (+) Schneider
Johannes Fritzinger
Jacob Michel
Wilhelm Reiss
Heinrich Dieterich
Burchard (+) Heir
Nickel Paulus
Hans Georg Schiedörfer
Jnº Philip (+) Bauer
Godlieb (+) Schlichter
Conrad Röder
Johann Jost Betz
Joh. Jacob Eull
Jan Halewyn
Johan Wilhelm Meyer
J.W. Lopffer
Jacob Theis
Christian Schmid
Matthias Paul
Christian Reusse
Johann Nicolaus Schuhriem

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hope, George Johnston, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications in the usual Form. (Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris.) Recd £3.9.0, the 29th December, 1772. List 40.

Johannes Zacharias Langbein
Johan Georg Pfleiderer
Philipp Wilhelm Schmidt
Henrich Lehr
Philips Hardmann
Johannes Ohlwein
Jacob (⊗) Frick
Johann Philip Müller
Johannes Bentz
Johannes Lüsch
Peter Keller
Johannes Elgerth
Wilhelm Becker
Jacob Bincklie
Jn° (⊗) Frickheffer
Jn° Jacob (⊗) Gieb
Friedrich Jacob Laux
Wilhelm Friederich Dampf
Görg Wilhelm Ber
Arnold Peters

Jacob Cacho
Paulus Huwer
Anthon Rausch
Anthony (+) Auer
Phillib Martin Keilhauer
Jorg Kirchner
Henrich Schuler
Johann Adam Funck
Fridrich Steinhauer
Jacob Moser
Christian Stucky
Justus Battenfeld
Christian Sahm
Johann Jacob Pfautz
Jerg Tilwits
Jn° Jost (⊗) Frickheffer
Isaac (O) Heyman
Herman Roosen
Johann Jost Dahmer
Carle Ohlweinney

[List 301 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 24th day of December, 1772.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brig Morning Star, George Demster, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths Declarations & Qualifications in the usual Form. 106 whole Freights. In the List 62 Men. 15 half

*Written also in cursive Hebrew.
Letter of Recommendation, given by Pastor to Emigrant May 2, 1742
(For Translation see Introduction, p. xxxviii f.)
Morning Star 1772

Freights, making 113½ Freights in all. 131 Souls, including Men Women & Children. Consigned to Mr James Christie, Merchant in Baltimore.

Johannes Ludwig Maxseiner
Henrich Adam Maxseiner
Gottfried Fisterer
Jacob Weltner
John (+ + +) Wychel
Andrew (×××) Stelting
Johannes Hamscher
Niclaus Lüderacher
Jacob Kuster [?]
Johan Feierabend
Jn° Jacob (+) Naneiker
Conrad (×) Langebach
Ludwig Henrich Deisman
Willm (+ +) Kemp
Johann Henrich Künz
Jn° Jacob (×) Genems
Conrad Underseel
Jacob Nusser
Abraham (×) Richard
Jn° (×) Runkel
Jacob (×) Hess
Friederich Hoffman

William Francis Turner
Johann Georg Kessler
Andiony Schäffer
Petter Nauätter
Johann Adam Esch
Johann Henrich Meffert
Johann Gottfried Grasmeher
Johann Adam Stoll
Johan Lemer [?]
Ludwig Reineck
Bernard (+) Nickel
Philip (×) Suppert
Johann Jacob Pfeiffer
Friedrich Winder
Johann Carl Miller
Frantz Honorius Heger
Christian Wenger
Johann Jacob Kelcher
Johann Peter Ullrich
Jeorg Schwartz
Jacob Niebergall
Frans Mentger

Memorandum: Philadelphia, the 2d of February, 1773.
Francis Casper Hasenclever, of the City of Philadelphia, Merchant, being a Foreigner, has Petitioned the House of Assembly for a Law to Naturalize him, and, not having taken the usual Qualifications on his first coming to reside in this province, did this day, of his own free Will and Accord, appear before me, and take the Oaths of Allegiance and Abjuration, and make, repeat and subscribe the Declaration directed to be taken and subscribed by Act of Parliament.

Francis Caspar Hasenclever

Taken and Subscribed
before me, Richd. Penn.

[List 302 C] At the Mayors Office at Philadelphia, the 30th day of April, 1773.
Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported
in the Ship Pennsylvania Packet, Peter Osborne, Commander,
from London, did this day take and Subscribe the foregoing
Declarations and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned
to Joshua Fisher & Sons. 24 in the List.* 32 Freights.

Edeme Halbon                Johan Christoph Hebigt
Pier Carle Pouponnot         Philip (B) Bone
Gerhard Meyer                Andreas Kleinschmidt
Johann Friederich Rintelman  Johann Philipp Rieffenach
Arnold Bödeker               Christop Reincke
Johannis Miller              Adolph Strohl
Johann Hartman               Johann Daniel Lehmann
Con^ (C) Gabel               Sebastian Kleinschmidt
Anton (+-) Le Roy            Josep Bourghell
Charles Glukner              Gottfried Gebauer
Heinrich Kese                Friederich Basermann

[List 303 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the
30th day of April, 1773.
Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported
in the Ship Catharine, [James] Sutton, Commander, from
London, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Decla-
rations and Qualifications in the usual form. Consigned to
Messrs Keppeler & Steinmetz. 23 in the List.† 42 Freights.

Henry Mollwitz               Johan Schmit
Ch. Friedrich Oberlaender     Henry Javet
Johan Christoph Schweigerts  Georg Baumann
Henrich Conrad Boger          Robert Hall
Etienne Moret                Jean Daniel Pouriot
Pierre Faetzet               Siméon Meyland
Philippe Vunbert             Etienne Marlier
Uldrig Bossig               Augusten Gage
Jn° Bapdhiste Doudemand      . . . . Mercier
Jean (×) Gourdain

* The list has only 22 names.
† The list has only 19 names.
Dolphin 1773

[List 304 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, the 31st day of May, 1773.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.
The foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Dolphin, Arthur Hill, Commander, from London, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Declarations and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Mr Richard Neave, Jun'; 38 in the List. 58 Freights.

Friederich Heyn
Georg Pfortzer
Jacob Mosck
Johan Martin Weber
Johann Georg Kuntz
Christian (X) Bashidoch
Henry (O) Course
Henrich Weitzler
Jacob Grübe
Michael Horn
Andreas Reinhardt
Nichs (++) Bordon
Mathaus Borelle
Henrich Arcarius
Philip Jacob Arcarius
Jacob Rinpenthall
Ludwig Reinhart
Johannes Engel
Andw (++) Heimlich

Johann Ahlemann
Jochem Birstäd
Nich. (+) Hyer
Michl (+) Flyder
Friederich Schieff
Zachrias Lohret
Andreas Franck
Peter Kappus
Nicholas (X) Gottman
Christopher (XX) Keeger
Jacob (X) Leshong
Fred. (X) Fey
Johann Georg Vogeley
Christopher (++) Riegel
Balthasar Faulstich
John (XXX) Wiseman
Evart (X) Vareffen
Christian Pfeiffer

[List 305 C] At the Mayors Office at Philadelphia, the 4th of June, 1773.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.
The foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Carolina, Benjamin Loxley, Jun', Master, from London, did this day make & subscribe the foregoing Declarations and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Messrs Jeremiah Warder & Son. 8 in the List. 29 Freights.

Gab. Valier
Louis Demarer

Johann Georg Egert
Johann Andreas Schmidt
Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Hennricus Marten
Joachim (++) Hartkopff
John (X) Eller
Gilli Doutremer

[List 306 C] At Messrs Willing and Morris’s Store at Philadelphia, the twenty third Day of August, 1773.

Present: George Bryan, one of the Justices &c.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, John Osmon, Commander, from Rotterdam in Holland, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Samuel Howell & Son. 153 in the List. 193 Freights.

Mathias Friderich Däubler
Christian Ludwig Bussel
Carl Gottlob Fiedler
Johann Matthias Hinck
Christopher (++) Mingel
Johann Henrich Philibahr
Johann Georg Van Berg
Johann Frantz Fuchs
Mathias (++) Ham
John Wm (++) Petri
Johann Gottfridt Fischer
Daniel Mesore
Johann Peter Köbrich
Johann Heinrich Thiele
Ernst Mengerling
Jnº Henry (++) Bartram
Joseph (++) Remmler
Johann Carl Böttner
Christian Leuthe
Friderich Beüser
Herman (++) Feldich
Friedrich Brief
John Lorentz (X) Temple
Johan Conrad Nasemann
Henry (++) Beck
Georg Wolf
Johan Henrich Dreyma

Adolph Gottfried Carl Rose
Johann Friderich Rukuck
. . . . Regters
Christopher (++) Schlockmann
Philip (++) Keyser
Gerhard Henry (++) Nobel
Isaac (++) Levi
Georg Reyninger
Leonhard Hornung
William (++) Ubung
Johannes Gädecke
Hendrick Hilgerd
Johannes Brücher
Johann Jacob Engel
Johann Jacob Müller
Johann Jacob Bastian
Mathieu Falliéz
Johann Jacob Becker
Carl Van Nuwenhuys
Albertus Schilack
Jan Peiters
Bartel (X) Metilmolske
Johann Emanuel Kloss
Friedrich Marcus Montelius
John Henry (X) Hupper
Jnº Henry (++) Schwitgen
Johann David Mandeler
At Joshua Fisher & Son's Store, Philadelphia, the 18th of September, 1773.

Present: James Young, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Britannia, James Peter, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Joshua Fisher & Sons. 150 in the List. 250 Freights.
Christof Ludi [?]
Daniel Gentes
Simon Schnuck
Geo. Adam (×) Vogelgesang
Gerg Miller
John (+) Grein
Johann Henrich Löhr
Paul (×) Motz
Johann Gerg Ehrendfried
Henrich Somer
Johann Dieterich Bönig
Hans Jörg Klein
Hans Joreg Weyl
Andrew (×) Lôb
Jacob Ludi
Johannes Michael [?]
Peter (×) Eckel
Johann Fridrich Cammerlich
Johann Henrich Herbst
Johann Nickolaus Bastian
Christian Becker
Johannes Mertz
Johann Jacob Waiblinger
Anthony (+) Weaver
Philipp Oberthüer
Jacob Schaufler
Pether Conrath
Augusdin Hes
Hans Guckes [?]
Johann Peter Schott
Lorentz Schultz
Ludwig (×) Gerlinger
Traugott Leberecht Buhzer
Christian Leytich
Johan Georg Kramer
Jacob (ID) Degen
Johann Nickel Reuthnauer
Johann Philip Pfieger
Johan Jacob Beheling
Johann Martin Krammer
Johann Georg Kramer

Christian Schütz
Adam Ränninger
Johann Philippus Lück
Christoffell Orth
Johan Conrath Emich
Johann Adam Engert
Johann Conrad Netscher
Carl Andon Maas
Mich. (×) Runkel
Andreas Ott
Johan Daniel Roth
Joh. Georg Wenner
Johann Jeremias Bönig
Johanes Aal
Herrmanus Schoeler
Dan¹ Spies
Dan¹ (Dan) Young
Michel Jung
Jacob Schott
Johannes Daub
Michael Ruff
Christian Noll
Johann Georg Gunckel
Johann Carl Wentzell
Martin Kramer
Ludwig Kramer
Johan Georg Huss
Georg Martin Eberhardt
Johann Baldasar Kramer
Johann Adam Kramer
Joseph (×) Schaak
Christoph Henckel
Johann Simon Linck
Johann Gorg Linck
Thomas Bauman
Johann Nickel Staudt
Johann Friederich Becker
Bernard (+-) Weber
Philip (+-) Runckel
Bernhardt Schmidt
Jacob Wenner
At the Mayor’s Office at Philadelphia, the 21st September, 1773.

Present: John Gibson, Mayor of the 3d City.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Ship Catharine, James Sutton, Commander, from London, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. In ye List 20. Consigned to Messrs Kepele & Steinmetz.

[List 308 C]

Johann Schrecka  
Jac. Lud. Videbant  
Georg Lufft  
Conrad Trippel  
Hinrich Andreas Meyer  
Johann Heinrich Becker  
Johannes Sander  

Phillipp Wild  
Casimir Delbig  
Christian Kühn  
Michael Hobach  
Johannes Klein  
Görg Lauerr  
Martin Eberhard

[List 309 C] At Mr Robert Ritchies Store at Philadelphia, September 27th 1773.

Present: James Young, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Union, [Andrew] Bryson, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Mr Robert Ritchie (paid). 107 in the List. 247 Freights.

Christophel Beinn
Balthasar Hammen
Johannes Brannd
Johann Peter Schiaurer
Johannes Wickel
Jn° (++) Gennett
Jn° Peter (F) Fuchs
Jn° Henry (×) Dambeller
Johannes Nickel Lenhart
Ludwig Bachmann
Georg Philip Gruber
Dangel Bernhard
Valenstein Günz
Christgo Günz
Johann Jacob Hörner
Geo. Adam (×) Wendel
Geo. (×) Shrier
Jn° Geo (×) Stoertzemeyer
Jn° Adam (×) Zeits
Jacob (+) Smith
Jn° Mich (×) Clements
Johannes Roscher
Adolph Schutz
Johann Zacharias Rexrodt [?]
Johinrich Bauch
Johann Lenhardt Ihrig
Johannes Baus
Philips Andes Schadt
Johan Madäs Flach
Joh. Jacob Aurandt
Johann Philipp Dönges
Johann Valtin Stegmüller
Johannes Kiffer

Jn° (×) Zimmerman
Johannes Adler
Jn° Adam (K) Krausser
Johannes Spammann
Jacob Arnold
Niclaus Stier
Henrich Valten Storger
Johan Peter Schmid
Johann Filib Hauck
Ludwig Schenckel
Johann Adam Reichert
Jn° Geo. (+) Holtzshoec
Hannes Schmidt
Philipps Daniel Gräff
Jn° Geo. (×) Sheffer
Jacob Nicolaus Firnhaber
Johannes Firnhaber
Andres Friederich Schwentzel
Johan Georg Leonhardt
Christian Beck
Friedrich Grames
Johann Leonhard Göllman
Johan Peter Stöhr
Nicklaus Bachrodt
Jacob von Lahnen
Johann Gottlieb Mezger
Andreas Fischer
Wilhelm Spies
Johann Henrich Weber
Johann Philipp Gräber
Johannes Pfeiffer
Herrman Spies
Johann Henrich Bräusser
Philipp Peter Gruber
**Hope 1773**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Signature</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg Keilhauer</td>
<td>Jnº (+) Hartman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Joachim Gruber</td>
<td>Johannes Herstein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Adam Hartman</td>
<td>Geo. (×) Hartman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willhelm Busch</td>
<td>Jacob Garte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Leond (×) Roedel</td>
<td>Adam Rosmeissel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Geo (×) Erig</td>
<td>Willhelm Nickel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Migel Horn</td>
<td>Jnº Conrad (×) Riebel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Bourquin</td>
<td>Jnº Jost (×) Leydecker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Batz</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Hoof</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Mardorf</td>
<td>Johann Jost Lenhard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Nickel Schmaus</td>
<td>Georg Adam Bückel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Varlet</td>
<td>Johannes Schäffer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº (×) Egel</td>
<td>Johann Willhelm Krüger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jnº Geo. (×) Egel</td>
<td>Johannes Wilheiser</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[List 310 C] At Wicacoa, this 1st of October, 1773.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hope, George Johnston, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris, 94 in the List, paid £7.1.0.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Signature</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andreas Dengler</td>
<td>Jnº (+) Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Peter Weber</td>
<td>Christian (+) Kebelring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias (×) Wall</td>
<td>Johan Bernhardt Rau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jost Busch</td>
<td>Michl (+) Bauman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Henrich Busch</td>
<td>Johann Michel Oberdorff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias (+) Wexler</td>
<td>Andterreas Oberdorff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas Dottinger</td>
<td>Johann Friederich Sasmanshausen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jn. Chrisn (+) Good</td>
<td>Yost (×) Oldhouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolaus Henrich Stephan</td>
<td>Krafft Weyand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Wilhelm Carle</td>
<td>Conrd (+) Gerhard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jost Bruch</td>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Semann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Carl Mattis</td>
<td>Fred. (+) Vökel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (+) Steinbrink</td>
<td>Henry (+) Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Stumpf</td>
<td>Johann Hess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Ferdinand Conrad</td>
<td>Johann Jeremias Ballenberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Michael Conrad</td>
<td>Johann Wilhelm Eckhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Niess</td>
<td>Görg Wunderlich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter (++++) Soast</td>
<td>Johannes Hesse</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
[List 311 C] At Dowers & Yorkes Rigging Loft, Philad. 22d October, 1773.

Present: James Humphreys, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Charming Molly, Robert Gill, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Messrs. Sam'l Howell & Sons (paid). 96 in the List.

Johan Martin Päff
Johan Hentry Hensse
Christian (+) Ernst
Nicola (+) Chaillot
Han Adam (+) Weitzel
Johan Michael Fuchs
Joh. Conrad Leonhard
Johann Filli[b] Berg
Valentine (×) Chorist
Johannes Dietz
Thomas Krebs
Casimir May
Johann Henrich Freytag
Johannes (×) Stekkel
Frieich Wilh[el]m
Johannes Lechleitner
Johan Ludwig Schwens
Pierre Milo
Johan Christen Letten
Johann Eberhart Ohl

Johan Jost Blecher
Johan Henrich Wentzel
Matthias (+) Astimer
Joseph Friedrich Honstein
Engelbert (×) Classen
Andreas Emmrich
Johann Pfatteich
Johann Daniel Bonn
Jacob (×) Elgart
Henry (+) Daybener
. . . . Baltzler
Felie Scherer
Christian (+) Schonefield
Nicholas (+) Zutheimer
Daniel Weibel
Eberhard (×) Meyer
J. B. DuBret
Joseph (+) Cauffman
Johann Friedrich Prauel
Johann Fridrich Vogel
Crawford 1773

Caspar (+) Gysinger
Johan David Steinmann
Fred. (+) Dietrich
Johann Georg Vogel
Hendrich Kley
Frid. Müller
Georg (X) Reichart
Caspar Adam
Johann Petter Geyer
Johannes (X) Hartman

Johann Adam Lang
Johannes Koch
Joh. Pet. (X) Ermolt
Carl Heinrich Hartig
Christian Lambert
Bernhard Baur
Jacob Graff
Johann Georg Müller
Johann Georg Theys
Arns (+) Shullicus

[List 312 C] At John Appowen's Sail Loft at Philadex 25th October, 1773.
Present: James Young, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported
in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the
foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. Con-
signed to Messrs Willing & Morris. 99 in the List. paid £7.8.6.

Johann Heinrich Dittman
Johann Jost Strackbein
Johannes Buch
Christian Mertel
Johann Conrath Triewitz
Jacob Trewitz
Johann Jost Mätz
Johan (X) Schlichter
Johannes Peter Stahl
Jn° Math° (X) Weber
Johannes Henrich Kiel
Johann Friedrig Mannalther
Johan Henrich Achen
Wilhelm Schneyder
Jn° Bap. (X) Nonn
Johann Carl Rentzheimer
Andreas Zahnle
Jn° Geo. (X) Steiner
Carl Christian Friedrich List
Johannes Kleppert
Johan Müller

Henrich Ober
Johannes Geistweit
Johann Henrich Graff
Johann Geörg Birkelbach
Johann George Berckelbach
Jacob Henrich Bast
Johann Daniel Hesz
Johann Nickel Thomas
Johann Georg Rauhman
Johann Fillip Kress
Johann Henrich Schumacher
John Siegesmund Stedtekorn
Killian Heller
Jn° Wm (X) Humer
Gorg Philip Zissler
Johann Fürst [?]
David (X) Reich
Daniel Meyer
Johannes Diebler
Christn (X) Meyer
Adam Michel
[List 313 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 23rd of November, 1773.

Present: William Fisher, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Neptune, Thomas Edward Wallace, Master, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations (except the Oath of Abjuration) in the usual Form. Consigned to John Wilcocks (paid)

Joseph Lefranchar
Charles (X) Capell
Wm (X) Black

[List 314 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 24th of November, 1773.

Present: William Fisher, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Fame, James Duncan, Master, from Lisbon, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Mr Coxe & Furman (paid).

Geo. (X) Ravere
John (+) Martine

[List 315 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 7th of December, 1773.

Present: William Fisher, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported
in the Clementina, Patrick Brown, Master, from Lisbon, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & declarations in the usual form. Consigned to Mr Jn° Ross & Wm McMutrie (paid).

Francis (+) Villeneave  
François Pechenet  
John (+) Pesser  
Charles Zemmer

[List 316 C] At the House of Peter Miller, Esquire, in the City of Philadelphia, the eighth Day of December, 1773. Present: Peter Miller, Esq'.

The Foreigners whose Names are under written, imported in the Ship Montague, Wm. Pickels, Commander, from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Joshua Fisher & Sons. In the List 27.

John Henry (+) Lau  
Johann Friederich Pieckert  
Christian Hallitschke  
Joh. Wendel Andreas  
Jacob Fürst  
Friedrig Waltz  
Peter Arendt  
Joh. Ludewig  
Phillippe Engerost  
Jacob Kissner  
Johan Adam Handel  
Johan Heinrich Krauel  
Joachim Friederich Zinckwintz  
Traugott Gottfried Mäyen  
Georg Ludwig Helmold  
Mathias Conrad  
Anthon Henrich Gnäscheler  
Friederich Oberle  
Johann Adam Schanckweiler  
Joachim Neubauer  
Joseph Walcker  
Joseph Wagner  
Johan Jeorg Speiser  
Joh. Matthey  
Johannes Finseler  
Johann Christian Duncker

[List 317 C] At the House of Peter Miller, Esq', at Philadelphia, the 21st June, 1774. Present: The said Peter Miller, Esq'.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Nancy, Thomas Armstrong, Master, from Hamburgh, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to John Jones &c. (paid 10/6)
[List 318 C] Snow Sally, Capn Stephan Jones, arrived at Philad a the 15th August 1774. Consigned to Messrs Mease & Callents, the follâ€”Foreigners arrived, viz. (paid 12/)

Conrad (+) Bernard  
Conrad (+) Seifert  
Michl (+) Liligenthal  
John (+) Ulrich

John (+) Dickel  
John Geor[g] ( ) Gesel  
Jnâ”Wm ( ) Sauter  
John ( ) Sauter

[List 319 C] At the Office of Peter Miller, Esqâ€”, at Philadelphia, the 29th September, 1774.

Present: The said Peter Miller, Esqâ€”.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Charming Molly, Robert Gill, Master, from London, did this day take and Subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the Usual Form. Consigned to Saml Howell. (paid £1.2.6) 15 in the List.

Henrich Küntzel  
Georg Jacob Weiss  
Laurens Frost  
Georg Paulus Mercke  
Christian Langspech  
Christianus Heyll  
Carl Christoph Nicht  
Peter Stephan  
Georg Fridrich Frick  
Johann Georg Schneegantz  
Johannes Schwenck  
Johann Georg Fritzlen  
Johann Heinrich Moser  
Johann Ludwig Bethmann


Present: Peter Miller, Esqâ€”.

The foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Union, Andrew Bryson, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the Usual Form. In the List 156. Consigned to Mr Robert Ritchie. (paid £11.14.0.)
Casper (X) Nuyne
Andrew (+) Schneynow
Johann Wilhelm Müller
George (+) Rummell
Johann Martin Schweickart
Henrich Dör
Matthias Wild
Carl Purpur
Johannes Fuchs
Johann Anthon Rühl
Johannes Heimbach
Henrich Frick
Adam Seibert
Nicklas Grauss
Hartman (X) Wink
Bernard (X) Schwing
Phillipp Jung
Abraham Stoffel Jacoby
Philipp Klein
Michael Klein
Jost Leibinger
Caspar Steinmetz
Henrich Steinmetz
Carl Steinmetz
Johannes Hock
Jacob Boss
Carl Bähringer
Michael Müller
Adam (+) Stam
Friedrich Köhoffer
Adam Koeningsfeld
Philipp Thiebaut
Laux Kochges
Jean Bartholomeus Ney
Johan Georg Gottfriedt
Johann Adam Specht
Philipp Müller
Jacob Eyler
Christian Rossen
Jost Spengler
Alexander Otto

Peter Spruchmann
Nicklas Fitincher
Johann Zimerman
Peter Kuner
Niclaus Schweppenhäuser
Leonhart Opp
Phillip Jacob Wagner
Friedrich Gantz
Nicholas (X) Boyer
Vallenthin Beyer
Henrich Adam Waltman
Samuell Schenck
Johan Detweiller
Gotthold Frd. Enslin
Fabian Kurtz
Beter Schimmel
Johannes Schaum
. . . Rüttiger
Johann Friedrich Strauch
Jacob Voltz
Chr[st]ian Wittmer
Johan Adam Schlott
Johannes Stofflet
Friederich Bergman
Friedrich Weyler
Johann Carl Rentzheimer
Peter (X) Schwabeland
Johann Adam Friederich
Johann Gottfr. Paul Zimmerman
Friederich Bayer
Dangel Frickert
Martin Weimer
Michael David Esch
Chris. Wilh. Ruthardt
Johannes Becker
Christob Stauffer
Melchior Wickert
Nicol Sutor
Peter (X) Wallman
Johann Georg Bauer
[ List 321 C] At the Mayor's Office, Philadelphia 29th October, 1774.

Present: Samuel Rhoads, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Patty & Peggy, Robert Hardie, Master, from Lisbon, did this day take & Subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Duncan & Co. (paid 21/) 14 in the List.

Joas (+) Moraubley  
Jons (X) Contono  
Jabryel Hequedas  
Manuel (X) Rodrigue

Franco Barnexa  
Fransisco Fabane  
Joas (+) Cameli  
Franc® (X) Cloter

* A Reformed minister, who preached in Lancaster County.
[List 322 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, 31st October, 1774.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual form. Consigned to Samuel Howell. 52 in the List (paid £3.18.0)

Christian Müller  
Peter Löwenberg
Christian Ehming  
Philipp Löwenberg
Johann Maximilian Hahn  
Friederich Löwenberg
Hans Keller  
Dieboldt Klein
Ludwig Seltz  
Willhelm Bromer
Andreas Bühler  
Peter Bartholomi
Johann Jacob Welcker  
Carl Bartholomae
Johann Jacob Welcker  
Michael Bartholomae
Casber Miller  
Georg Schmaltzriedt
Friedrich Mayer  
Joh. Paul Thomas Teichgräber
Peter Köhler  
Lutwig Fichter
Joseph (×) Kem  
Johann Conrad Scheidt
Jacob Stoff  
Johannes Künsinger
Johann Peter Cronenberger  
Johannes Schäffer
Georg Katz  
Friedrich Cronenberger
Baltasar Eberharth  
Daniel Zittel
Geo. (×) Habel  
Wilhelm Wenner
Jn° Henry (×) Klein  
Joel Klein
Johann Philip Weber  
Anthony (×) Weaver
Johann Jacob Sunckel  
Johan Georg Burckhardt
Christoph Friebele  
Christian Laros
Christian Schwenck  
Conrad Bindenberger
Henrich Oberkircher  
Jacob Mussgenug
Christianus Rommel  
Pr. Maison
Adam Siegel

[List 323 C] At the Store of M° Henry Keppele, Jun°, in the City of Philadelphia, the 16th Day of January, 1775.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose Names are here underwritten, imported in the Ship Catherine, commanded by John Baron, from London, have this Day taken and subscribed the forgoing Oaths and Declarations. Consigned to Messrs Kepee & Stonemetz. In the List Seven.

Johann Georg Friederich Wagner  Johann Adam
Gaspar Beaufort  Thomas Klenée
Johan Jacob Holtzer  David Zabern
Joachim Jacob Brandt

[List 324 C] At the Court House Philadelphia, the 9th of October, 1775.

Present: Samuel Powel, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship King of Prussia, William Potts, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Falmouth, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. (Consigned to Jacob Viney) (paid by Jacob Viney £5.8.0, the 17th October 1775). (In the List 72).

Johann Fridrich Huy  Johann Paul Blin
Ludwig Eller  Thomas Rentzheimer
Georg Conrad Busch  Johannes Rentzheimer
Conradt Tresenreuther  Johannes Eckenberger
Gerge Eberhardt  Johann Nickel Wendeling
Jacob Müller  Johann Nickel Meyer
Nicolaus Sandmeier  Johann Friedrich Meyer
Johann Gorg Weyell  Vallentin Höh
Johannes Oberscheimer  Nicholas (X) Rudy
Johann Wilhelm Schilack  Niclaus Groll
Johann Georg Linns  Henricus Denner
Johan Kilian Boos  Joh. Jacob Schmidt
Johann Michael Trumpf  Johannes Kriedelbach
Jacob Kohlman  Matthias Köhler
Johann Phillip Kohlman  Leonhard Götz
Johann David Weber  Carl Ritter
Phillip Weber  Johannes Fanth
Johann Michael Hans  Johann Valdin Mündel
Johann Peter Geissheiner  Stephanus Spach
Johann Sigwalt  Michel Kromer
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carl Eller</td>
<td>Friederich Schönholtz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (+) Seiss</td>
<td>Conrad Becker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jost Alstatt</td>
<td>Jacob Jost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickollaus Zimmer</td>
<td>Thiels (√) Zerfas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolaus Borman</td>
<td>Georg Friderich Gravan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Nickel</td>
<td>Johann Jacob Grawan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philliebs Peter Müller</td>
<td>Johan Simon Schlarp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Ernst Kessler</td>
<td>Nicol Neufang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Herrman</td>
<td>Johannes Sähler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob Knabenschu</td>
<td>Peter Horbach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Weissbach</td>
<td>Paul Sturmfels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xtsian Vätter</td>
<td>Ludwig (√) Weiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Vätter</td>
<td>Jacob Friedrich Grammer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Bintzel</td>
<td>Christian Gottlieb Willert</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## APPENDIX I

[List 30 A] [Captain's List of the passengers imported in the Ship Elizabeth, Captain Edward Lee. Qualified Aug. 27, 1733].

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
<th>MENS NAMES</th>
<th>AGES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johanes Kesnoser, farmer</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Simon Lindor</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Sever, tailor</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Simon Lindor, Jr.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanes Moon, farmer</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Friedrich Oneself, weaver</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mical Cowell, farmer</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Michael Fabor, fiddler</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Josep Fuler, weaver</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Andrew Pogener, fiddler</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Jereck Petery, farmer</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Steven Lowman, bone maker</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrich Shirt, farmer</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Hance Jereck Porger, cooper</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrat Shott, farmer</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Jacob Bunett, farmer</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Foust, weaver</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Wolf Con. Milor</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micoll Rut, weaver</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Simon Sherman, sadler</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henrich Tinick, joiner</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Johannes Knoll, farmer</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coblin Hetrick, farmer</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Jacob Hubler, farmer</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrich Stance, shoemaker</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>France Wice, smith</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Peter Hofman, farmer</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Tabell Troud, smith</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hance Martin Troud, farmer</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanes Jong, shoemaker</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Johan Henrich Ley, miller</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peter Foust, farmer</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Jerrick Oare, farmer</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Foust, farmer</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Johannes Henrich Oare</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Gibe, farmer</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Jacob Sorver, carpenter</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olrich Shugh, farmer</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Jacob Sorver, carpenter</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jacob Shugh</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Rodelph Sorver, carpenter</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Lutts, weaver</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Jacob Houswet, weaver</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Whitman, farmer</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Jacob Hendrich, farmer</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Whiteman, farmer</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Johan Henrich Tabas, farmer</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*This list came to light after list 30 A was in print. As it was undated, it was not identified until the index of names had been prepared.
### Appendices

#### MENS NAMES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nicklos Slay, farmer</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Shittel</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Smith, wagoner</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Jerick Nort</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Tillingor, farmer</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andries Clipsadell, butcher</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerick Hendrick March, shoemaker</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Olrich Cooll, joiner</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fagley, weaver</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinrich Stiner, weaver</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michell Rinehed, farmer</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickell Mikt, farmer</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Jacob Mikt</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### WOMENS NAMES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kertroudt Kesnoser</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilos Honing</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margret Moon</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Eliza Cowell</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savena Cowell</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Catrina Shott</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Clara Shott</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Catrina Foust</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Margret Rut</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Margret Tinick</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Hetrick</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Stance</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Eliza Foust</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catrina Gibe</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Eliza Shugh</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ever Eliza Shugh</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margret Luts</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Catrina Whitman</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margret Whiteman</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margret Lindeman</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catrina Lindor</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Fabor</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catrina Pogener</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Bunett</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### WOMENS NAMES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Margret Milor</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Stoning</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catrina Sherman</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilis Sherman</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Sherman</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Mary Knoll</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Bovern</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Barbara Hubler</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Wice</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Crate Troid</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cughlick Troid</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marg. Apell. Troid</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Lee</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Oare</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Sorver</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Houswett</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Shittell</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Smith</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Barbara Nort</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Kret Nort</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Barbra Tillingor</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solmey Cooll</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Barbara Fagly</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catrina Rinehed</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Mikt</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### CHILDRENS NAMES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Conreet Kesnoser</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Yerck Kesnoser</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Catrina Honing, dead</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Moon</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matiles Moon</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernor Moon</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conen Lutwick Moon</td>
<td>31/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Catrina Cowell, dead</td>
<td>31/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conreet Cowell, dead</td>
<td>31/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conhenas Shott</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jacob Foust</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adam Foust</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILDREN'S NAMES</td>
<td>AGES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hendrick Foust</td>
<td>0½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Barbara Tinick</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Tinick, dead</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Margaret Tinick,</td>
<td>1½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Onst Hetrick</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hetrick</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catrina Hetrick</td>
<td>8½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Henrick Hetrick</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Margret Hetrick,</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Stance</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Catrina Stance</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Dorotea Stance</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Jacob Stance</td>
<td>1½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micol Foust</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanes Foust</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Peter Foust</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Eliz. Foust</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matelina Foust, dead</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Hendrick Foust</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andries Gibe</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micoll Gibe</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlina Gibe</td>
<td>4½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Gibe</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Eliz. Shugh</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hance Martin Luts</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catrina Luts</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Luts, dead</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariradell Luts</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanes Whitman</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Whitman</td>
<td>13¾</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoffer Whiteman</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Whiteman</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendell Whiteman</td>
<td>3½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Whiteman,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dead</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Lindor</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larance Lindor</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX II

SUMMARY OF SHIPS AND PASSENGERS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATES</th>
<th>SHIPS</th>
<th>LISTS</th>
<th>TOTALS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. 1727, Sep. 18, William &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. 1727, Sep. 27, James Goodwill</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. 1727, Sep. 30, Molly</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. 1727, Oct. 2, Adventure</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. 1727, Oct. 16, Friendship</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. 1728, Aug. 23, Mortonhouse</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. 1728, Sep. 4, Albany</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. 1728, Sep. 11, James Goodwill</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. 1729, Aug. 19, Mortonhouse</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. 1729, Sep. 15, Allen</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. 1730, Aug. 29, Thistle</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. 1730, Sep. 5, Alexander &amp; Ann</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. 1730, Nov. 30, Joyce</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. 1731, Sep. 10, Pennsy. Merchant</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. 1731, Sep. 21, Britannia</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. 1731, Oct. 14, Lowther</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. 1732, May 15, Norris</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. 1732, Aug. 11, Samuel</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. 1732, Sep. 11, Pennsy. Merchant</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. 1732, Sep. 19, Johnson</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. 1732, Sep. 21, Plaisance</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. 1732, Sep. 23, Adventure</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. 1732, Sep. 25, Loyal Judith</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. 1732, Sep. 26, Mary</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. 1732, Sep. 30, Dragon</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. 1732, Oct. 11, Pleasant</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. 1732, Oct. 17, John &amp; William</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. 1733, Aug. 17, Samuel</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. 1733, Aug. 27, Elizabeth</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. 1733, Aug. 28, Hope</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATES</td>
<td>SHIPS</td>
<td>LISTS</td>
<td>TOTALS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. 1733, Sep. 18, Pennsyl. Merchant</td>
<td>A: 192, B: 67, C: 67</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. 1733, Sep. 29, Mary</td>
<td>A: 171, B: 54, C: 54</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. 1733, Oct. 11, Charming Betty</td>
<td>A: 63, B: 15, C: 15</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. 1734, Sep. 12, St. Andrew</td>
<td>A: 261, B: 83, C: 83</td>
<td>261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. 1734, Sep. 23, Hope</td>
<td>A: 150, B: 49, C: 49</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. 1735, May 29, Mercury</td>
<td>A: 185, B: 54, C: 54</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. 1735, June 28, Mary</td>
<td>A: 39, B: 13, C: 13</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. 1735, Aug. 26, Oliver</td>
<td>A: 44, B: 18, C: 18</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. 1736, Sep. 1, Harle</td>
<td>A: 207, B: 151, C: 151</td>
<td>388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. 1736, Sep. 16, Princess Augusta</td>
<td>A: 120, B: 112, C: 112</td>
<td>330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. 1736, Oct. 19, John</td>
<td>A: ... B: 37, C: 37</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. 1737, Aug. 30, Samuel</td>
<td>A: 109, B: 108, C: 108</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. 1737, Sep. 10, Molly</td>
<td>A: 31, B: 31, C: 31</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. 1737, Sep. 24, Virtuous Grace</td>
<td>A: 76, B: 75, C: 75</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. 1737, Sep. 26, St. Andrew</td>
<td>A: 142, B: 139, C: 139</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. 1737, Oct. 5, Townshend</td>
<td>A: 78, B: 75, C: 75</td>
<td>231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49. 1737, Oct. 8, Charming Nancy</td>
<td>A: 249, B: 109, C: 109</td>
<td>249</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. 1737, Oct. 31, William</td>
<td>A: 70, B: 67, C: 67</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51. 1738, July 27, Catharine</td>
<td>A: .. B: 7, C: 8</td>
<td>..</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52. 1738, Sep. 5, Winter Galley</td>
<td>A: 139, B: 140, C: 140</td>
<td>252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53. 1738, Sep. 9, Glasgow</td>
<td>A: 120, B: 112, C: 112</td>
<td>349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54. 1738, Sep. 9, Two Sisters</td>
<td>A: 110, B: 40, C: 35</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55. 1738, Sep. 11, Robert &amp; Alice</td>
<td>A: 106, B: 106, C: 106</td>
<td>159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56. 1738, Sep. 16, Queen Elizabeth</td>
<td>A: 104, B: 104, C: 103</td>
<td>324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57. 1738, Sep. 19, Thistle</td>
<td>A: 95, B: 95, C: 95</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58. 1738, Sep. 20, Friendship</td>
<td>A: 87, B: 87, C: 87</td>
<td>282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59. 1738, Sep. 20, Nancy</td>
<td>A: 74, B: 48, C: 48</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60. 1738, Oct. 12, Fox</td>
<td>A: 47, B: 31, C: 31</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61. 1738, Oct. 25, Davy</td>
<td>A: 94, B: 40, C: 40</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62. 1738, Oct. 27, St. Andrew</td>
<td>A: 119, B: 78, C: 78</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63. 1738, Oct. 28, Thistle</td>
<td>A: 141, B: 42, C: 42</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64. 1738, Oct. 30, Elizabeth</td>
<td>A: 43, B: 41, C: 41</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65. 1738, Nov. 9, Charming Nancy</td>
<td>A: 65, B: 64, C: 64</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66. 1738, Dec. 6, Enterprise</td>
<td>A: 31, B: 30, C: 30</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67. 1739, Jan. 8, London</td>
<td>A: 21, B: 22, C: 21</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68. 1739, Feb. 7, Jamaica</td>
<td>A: 89, B: 89, C: 89</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69. 1739, Aug. 27, Samuel</td>
<td>A: 111, B: 110, C: 111</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70. 1739, Aug. 27, Betsie</td>
<td>A: 61, B: 60, C: 60</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATES</td>
<td>SHIPS</td>
<td>LISTS</td>
<td>TOTALS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71. 1739, Sep. 3, Robert &amp; Alice</td>
<td>78 78 78</td>
<td>218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72. 1739, Sep. 3, Friendship</td>
<td>58 58 58</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73. 1739, Sep. 3, Loyal Judith</td>
<td>88 87 88</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74. 1739, Dec. 11, Lydia</td>
<td>24 23 23</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75. 1740, Sep. 23, Friendship</td>
<td>23 . . 23</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76. 1740, Sep. 27, Lydia</td>
<td>71 62 63</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77. 1740, Sep. 30, Samuel &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>56 55 56</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78. 1740, Nov. 25, Loyal Judith</td>
<td>95 89 90</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79. 1740, Dec. 3, Robert &amp; Alice</td>
<td>64 58 58</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80. 1740, Dec. 3, Samuel</td>
<td>71 56 56</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81. 1741, May 30, Francis &amp; Ann</td>
<td>15 13 13</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82. 1741, Sep. 23, Marlborough</td>
<td>72 71 72</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83. 1741, Sep. 26, St. Mark</td>
<td>101 99 98</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84. 1741, Sep. 29, Lydia</td>
<td>71 70 71</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85. 1741, Oct. 2, St. Andrew</td>
<td>103 60 60</td>
<td>262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86. 1741, Oct. 12, Friendship</td>
<td>67 55 54</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87. 1741, Oct. 16, Molly</td>
<td>76 74 72</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88. 1741, Oct. 26, Snow Molly</td>
<td>47 35 36</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89. 1741, Nov. 7, Thane of Fife</td>
<td>21 19 19</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90. 1741, Nov. 20, Europa</td>
<td>65 46 46</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91. 1742, May 28, Catharine</td>
<td>56 28 28</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92. 1742, Aug. 25, Mary</td>
<td>... ... 29</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93. 1742, Sep. 3, Loyal Judith</td>
<td>90 86 86</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94. 1742, Sep. 21, Francis &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>... . 50 142</td>
<td>2231/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95. 1742, Sep. 24, Robert &amp; Alice</td>
<td>... . 75</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96. 1743, Aug. 30, Francis &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>89 73 73</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97. 1743, Sep. 2, Loyal Judith</td>
<td>108 108 108</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98. 1743, Sep. 5, Charlotte</td>
<td>... ... 48</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99. 1743, Sep. 19, Lydia</td>
<td>73 72 70</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100. 1743, Sep. 26, Rosanna</td>
<td>65 ... 57</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101. 1743, Sep. 30, Phoenix</td>
<td>... ... 83</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102. 1743, Sep. 30, Robert &amp; Alice</td>
<td>... ... 70</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103. 1743, Oct. 7, St. Andrew</td>
<td>93 82 82</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104. 1743, Nov. 10, Endeavor</td>
<td>... ... 5</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105. 1744, Oct. 8, Aurora</td>
<td>... ... 81</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106. 1744, Oct. 20, Phoenix</td>
<td>... ... 107</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107. 1744, Nov. 2, Friendship</td>
<td>... ... 74</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108. 1744, Dec. 11, Carterel</td>
<td>... ... 34</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109. 1744, Dec. 22, Muscliffe</td>
<td>... ... 79</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dates</td>
<td>Ships</td>
<td>Lists</td>
<td>Totals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110. 1746, Sep. 27, Ann</td>
<td>A 89 B 90 C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111. 1746, Oct. 25, Neptune</td>
<td>A 67 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112. 1747, Aug. — Vernon</td>
<td>A 55 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113. 1747, Sep. 24, Lydia</td>
<td>A 14 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114. 1747, Oct. 9, Restauration</td>
<td>A 121 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115. 1747, Oct. 13, Two Brothers</td>
<td>A 95 B 95 C</td>
<td></td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116. 1747, Oct. 20, ————</td>
<td>A 44 B 44 C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117. 1748, Sep. 5, Edinburgh</td>
<td>A 127 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118. 1748, Sep. 7, Hampshire</td>
<td>A 76 B 76 C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119. 1748, Sep. 7, Mary</td>
<td>A 24 B 24 C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120. 1748, Sep. 15, Two Brothers</td>
<td>A 99 B 99 C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121. 1748, Sep. 15, Judith</td>
<td>A 52 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122. 1748, Sep. 16, Patience</td>
<td>A 124 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123. 1748, Oct. 25, Patience &amp; Margaret</td>
<td>A 65 B 65 C</td>
<td></td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124. 1749, Aug. 24, Elliot</td>
<td>A 84 B</td>
<td></td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125. 1749, Aug. 30, Crown</td>
<td>A 134 B 476 C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126. 1749, Sep. 2, Chesterfield</td>
<td>A 255 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127. 1749, Sep. 2, Albany</td>
<td>A 285 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128. 1749, Sep. 9, St. Andrew</td>
<td>A 400 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129. 1749, Sep. 11, Priscilla</td>
<td>A 293 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130. 1749, Sep. 13, Christian</td>
<td>A 300 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131. 1749, Sep. 14, Two Brothers</td>
<td>A 312 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132. 1749, Sep. 15, Edinburgh</td>
<td>A 360 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133. 1749, Sep. 15, Phoenix</td>
<td>A 550 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134. 1749, Sep. 19, Patience</td>
<td>A 270 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135. 1749, Sep. 25, Speedwell</td>
<td>A 240 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136. 1749, Sep. 26, Ranier</td>
<td>A 277 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137. 1749, Sep. 26, Dragon</td>
<td>A 503 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138. 1749, Sep. 27, Isaac</td>
<td>A 206 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139. 1749, Sep. 28, Ann</td>
<td>A 242 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140. 1749, Oct. 2, Jacob</td>
<td>A 249 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141. 1749, Oct. 7, Leslie</td>
<td>A 400 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142. 1749, Oct. 9, Lydia</td>
<td>A 244 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143. 1749, Oct. 17, Dragon</td>
<td>A 184 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144. 1749, Oct. 17, Fane</td>
<td>A 266 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145. 1749, Nov. 9, Good Intent</td>
<td>A 26 B 76 C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146. 1750, Aug. 11, Patience</td>
<td>A 266 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147. 1750, Aug. 13, Bennet</td>
<td>A 260 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148. 1750, Aug. 13, Edinburgh</td>
<td>A 314 B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATES</td>
<td>SHIPS</td>
<td>LISTS</td>
<td>TOTALS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149. 1750, Aug. 15, Royal Union</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  153</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150. 1750, Aug. 18, St. Andrew</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  102</td>
<td>279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151. 1750, Aug. 21, Anderson</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  87</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152. 1750, Aug. 24, Brothers</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  91</td>
<td>271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153. 1750, Aug. 28, Two Brothers</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  100</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154. 1750, Aug. 28, Phoenix</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  222</td>
<td>339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155. 1750, Aug. 31, Nancy</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  91</td>
<td>270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156. 1750, Sep. 12, Priscilla</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  75</td>
<td>210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157. 1750, Sep. 29, Osgood</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  141</td>
<td>486</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158. 1750, Oct. 17, Sally</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  25</td>
<td>..</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159. 1750, Nov. 3, Brotherhood</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  124</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160. 1750, Nov. 30, Sandwich</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  95</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161. 1751, Aug. 25, Anderson</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  97</td>
<td>236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162. 1751, Sep. 5, Elizabeth</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  90</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163. 1751, Sep. 5, Shirley</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  118</td>
<td>288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164. 1751, Sep. 9, Patience</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  110</td>
<td>255</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165. 1751, Sep. 14, St. Andrew</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  97</td>
<td>230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166. 1751, Sep. 14, Duke Bedford</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  139</td>
<td>260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167. 1751, Sep. 16, Edinburgh</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  158</td>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168. 1751, Sep. 16, Nancy</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  76</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169. 1751, Sep. 16, Brothers</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  94</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170. 1751, Sep. 21, Two Brothers</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  108</td>
<td>239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171. 1751, Sep. 23, Neptune (Capt. Wier)</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  84</td>
<td>154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172. 1751, Sep. 24, Neptune (Capt. Mason)</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  144</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173. 1751, Sep. 25, Phoenix</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  182</td>
<td>412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174. 1751, Oct. 4, Queen of Denmark</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  98</td>
<td>251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175. 1751, Oct. 7, Janet</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  99</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176. 1751, Oct. 16, Duke of Wirtenberg</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  165</td>
<td>406</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177. 1752, Sep. 15, Two Brothers</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  101</td>
<td>..</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178. 1752, Sep. 19, Edinburgh</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  104</td>
<td>..</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179. 1752, Sep. 22, Brothers</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  82</td>
<td>..</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180. 1752, Sep. 22, Halifax</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  147</td>
<td>..</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181. 1752, Sep. 23, St. Andrew</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  111</td>
<td>..</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182. 1752, Sep. 23, Ann</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  71</td>
<td>..</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183. 1752, Sep. 26, Richard &amp; Mary</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  89</td>
<td>..</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184. 1752, Sep. 27, Anderson</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  82</td>
<td>..</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185. 1752, Sep. 27, President</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  73</td>
<td>..</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186. 1752, Sep. 27, Nancy</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  85</td>
<td>..</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187. 1752, Oct. 4, Neptune</td>
<td>..  ..  ..  166</td>
<td>..</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Appendices

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Ships</th>
<th>Lists</th>
<th>Totals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>188. 1752, Oct. 10, Forest</td>
<td>A .. B .. C 108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189. 1752, Oct. 16, Ketty</td>
<td>A .. B .. C 74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190. 1752, Oct. 20, Duke of Wirtemberg</td>
<td>A .. B .. C 141</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191. 1752, Oct. 23, Rawley</td>
<td>A .. B .. C 136</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192. 1752, Nov. 2, Phoenix</td>
<td>A .. B .. C 208</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193. 1752, Nov. 3, Queen of Denmark</td>
<td>A .. B .. C 131</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194. 1752, Nov. 8, Louisa</td>
<td>A .. B .. C 71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195. 1752, Nov. 22, Phoenix</td>
<td>A .. B .. C 150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196. 1753, Sep. 8, St. Michael</td>
<td>A 62 B 62 C 62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197. 1753, Sep. 10, Beulah</td>
<td>A 88 B 86 C 86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198. 1753, Sep. 11, Queen of Denmark</td>
<td>A 101 B 77 C 78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199. 1753, Sep. 14, Edinburgh</td>
<td>A .. B .. C 166 C 167</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200. 1753, Sep. 17, Patience</td>
<td>A 110 B 108 C 108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201. 1753, Sep. 17, Richard &amp; Mary</td>
<td>A 108 B 108 C 108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202. 1753, Sep. 19, Leathley</td>
<td>A 52 B 53 C 52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203. 1753, Sep. 24, Neptune</td>
<td>A 147 B 146 C 146</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204. 1753, Sep. 24, Peggy</td>
<td>A 119 B 119 C 119</td>
<td></td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205. 1753, Sep. 26, Brothers</td>
<td>A 91 B 91 C 91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206. 1753, Sep. 26, Windsor</td>
<td>A 67 B 64 C 64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207. 1753, Sep. 28, Halifax</td>
<td>A 104 B 103 C 104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208. 1753, Sep. 28, Two Brothers</td>
<td>A 96 B 96 C 96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209. 1753, Sep. 29, Rowand</td>
<td>A 109 B 109 C 109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210. 1753, Sep. 29, Good Hope</td>
<td>A 52 B 53 C 53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211. 1753, Oct. 2, Edinburgh</td>
<td>A 104 B 104 C 104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212. 1753, Oct. 3, Louisa</td>
<td>A 78 B 77 C 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213. 1753, Oct. 3, Eastern Branch</td>
<td>A 87 B 86 C 86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214. 1753, Nov. 19, Friendship</td>
<td>A 49 B 49 C 49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215. 1754, Sep. 14, Nancy</td>
<td>A 87 B 87 C 87</td>
<td></td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216. 1754, Sep. 14, Barclay</td>
<td>A 112 B 110 C 110</td>
<td></td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217. 1754, Sep. 25, Adventure</td>
<td>A 77 B 76 C 77</td>
<td></td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>218. 1754, Sep. 30, Richard &amp; Mary</td>
<td>A 90 B 89 C 90</td>
<td></td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>219. 1754, Sep. 30, Brothers</td>
<td>A 102 B 99 C 101</td>
<td></td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220. 1754, Sep. 30, Edinburgh</td>
<td>A 159 B 156 C 156</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>221. 1754, Sep. 30, Neptune</td>
<td>A 142 B 138 C 138</td>
<td></td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>222. 1754, Oct. 1, Phoenix</td>
<td>A 238 B 238 C 238</td>
<td></td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223. 1754, Oct. 16, Peggy</td>
<td>A 116 B 107 C 107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224. 1754, Oct. 21, Friendship</td>
<td>A 119 .. B 117 .. C 301</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225. 1754, Oct. 21, Bannister</td>
<td>A 84 .. B 83 .. C 83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>226. 1754, Oct. 22, Henrietta</td>
<td>A 88 .. B 72 .. C 72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dates</td>
<td>Ships</td>
<td>Lists</td>
<td>Totals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754, Oct. 22</td>
<td>Halifax</td>
<td>A 109</td>
<td>B 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754, Oct. 23</td>
<td>Good Intent</td>
<td>A 81</td>
<td>B 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754, Oct. 23</td>
<td>Recovery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754, Oct. 26</td>
<td>Mary &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>A 90</td>
<td>B 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754, Nov. 7</td>
<td>John &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>A 131</td>
<td>B 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754, Dec. 12</td>
<td>Neptune</td>
<td>A 58</td>
<td>B 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754, —</td>
<td>Two Brothers</td>
<td>A 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754, Oct. 7</td>
<td>Neptune</td>
<td>A 93</td>
<td>B 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1755, Nov. 1</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>A 18</td>
<td>B 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756, Nov. 10</td>
<td>Chance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761, Oct. 21</td>
<td>Squirrel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763, Oct. 5</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>A 86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763, Nov. 1</td>
<td>Chance</td>
<td>A 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763, Nov. 25</td>
<td>Success</td>
<td>A 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763, Nov. 25</td>
<td>Pallas</td>
<td>A 65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764, Aug. 8</td>
<td>Chance</td>
<td>A 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764, Sep. 19</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>A 59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764, Sep. 20</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>A 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764, Sep. 26</td>
<td>Britannia</td>
<td>A 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764, Oct. 3</td>
<td>King of Prussia</td>
<td>A 52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764, Oct. 20</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>A 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764, Oct. 27</td>
<td>Hero</td>
<td>A 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764, Nov. 5</td>
<td>Jeneffer</td>
<td>A 91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764, Nov. 5</td>
<td>Prince of Wales</td>
<td>A 69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764, Nov. 10</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>A 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764, Dec. 4</td>
<td>Tryall</td>
<td>A 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765, Aug. 24</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>A 84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765, Sep. 9</td>
<td>Chance</td>
<td>A 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765, Sep. 19</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>A 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765, Sep. 21</td>
<td>Myrtilla</td>
<td>A 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765, Oct. 7</td>
<td>Countess of Sussex</td>
<td>A 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766, Sep. 23</td>
<td>Chance</td>
<td>A 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766, Oct. 13</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>A 84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766, Oct. 15</td>
<td>Cullodian</td>
<td>A 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766, Oct. 18</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>A 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766, Nov. 4</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>A 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767, Jan. 13</td>
<td>Juno</td>
<td>A 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767, Oct. 5</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>A 116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767, Oct. 6</td>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>A 134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TOTALS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATES</th>
<th>SHIPS</th>
<th>LISTS</th>
<th>TOTALS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1767, Oct. 26, Britannia</td>
<td>A ... B 39 ...</td>
<td>C ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767, Oct. 29, Minerva</td>
<td>A ... B 90 ...</td>
<td>C 194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767, Nov. 4, Grampus</td>
<td>A ... B 7 ...</td>
<td>C ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767, Nov. 10, Sally</td>
<td>A ... B 36 ...</td>
<td>C 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768, Oct. 3, Pennsylvania Packet</td>
<td>A ... B 19 ...</td>
<td>C 33½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768, Oct. 10, Minerva</td>
<td>A ... B 108 ...</td>
<td>C 247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768, Oct. 26, Crawford</td>
<td>A ... B 86 ...</td>
<td>C 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768, Oct. 26, Betsey</td>
<td>A ... B 112 ...</td>
<td>C ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769, Sep. 1, Nancy &amp; Sucky</td>
<td>A ... B 12 ...</td>
<td>C 18½</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769, Sep. 29, London Packet</td>
<td>A ... B 15 ...</td>
<td>C 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769, Oct. 13, Minerva</td>
<td>A ... B 93 ...</td>
<td>C ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769, Oct. 24, Crawford</td>
<td>A ... B 19 ...</td>
<td>C 38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770, July 27, Neptune</td>
<td>A ... B 8 ...</td>
<td>C 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770, Aug. 29, Dolphin</td>
<td>A ... B 9 ...</td>
<td>C 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770, Sep. 10, Rose</td>
<td>A ... B 7 ...</td>
<td>C ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770, Oct. 1, Minerva</td>
<td>A ... B 88 ...</td>
<td>C ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770, Oct. 3, Britannia</td>
<td>A ... B 6 ...</td>
<td>C 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770, Oct. 20, Sally</td>
<td>A ... B 80 ...</td>
<td>C 143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770, Nov. 23, Crawford</td>
<td>A ... B 26 ...</td>
<td>C 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771, June 17, Pennsylvania Packet</td>
<td>A ... B 8 ...</td>
<td>C ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771, July 27, America</td>
<td>A ... B 12 ...</td>
<td>C ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771, Sep. 17, Minerva</td>
<td>A ... B 94 ...</td>
<td>C 204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771, Sep. 19, London Packet</td>
<td>A ... B 9 ...</td>
<td>C 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771, Oct. 31, Recovery</td>
<td>A ... B 52 ...</td>
<td>C ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771, Nov. 19, Tyger</td>
<td>A ... B 119 ...</td>
<td>C ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771, Nov. 25, Crawford</td>
<td>A ... B 8 ...</td>
<td>C ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771, Dec. 4, Betsey</td>
<td>A ... B 38 ...</td>
<td>C 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771, Dec. 10, General Wolfe</td>
<td>A ... B 10 ...</td>
<td>C ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772, Feb. 24, Hope</td>
<td>A ... B 23 ...</td>
<td>C 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772, Sep. 30, Minerva</td>
<td>A ... B 39 ...</td>
<td>C 97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772, Oct. 16, Crawford</td>
<td>A ... B 105 ...</td>
<td>C ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772, Oct. 19, Catharine</td>
<td>A ... B 18 ...</td>
<td>C ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772, Oct. 19, Phoebe</td>
<td>A ... B 6 ...</td>
<td>C ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772, Nov. 3, Sally</td>
<td>A ... B 53 ...</td>
<td>C ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772, Dec. 3, Hope</td>
<td>A ... B 40 ...</td>
<td>C ...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1772, Dec. 24, Morning Star</td>
<td>A ... B 44 ...</td>
<td>C 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773, Apr. 30, Pennsylvania Packet</td>
<td>A ... B 22 ...</td>
<td>C 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773, Apr. 30, Catharine</td>
<td>A ... B 19 ...</td>
<td>C 42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773, May 31, Dolphin</td>
<td>A ... B 37 ...</td>
<td>C 58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Dates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATES</th>
<th>SHIPS</th>
<th>LISTS</th>
<th>TOTALS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>305. 1773, June 4, Carolina</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>306. 1773, Aug. 23, Sally</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>307. 1773, Sep. 18, Britannia</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>308. 1773, Sep. 21, Catharine</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>309. 1773, Sep. 27, Union</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310. 1773, Oct. 1, Hope</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>311. 1773, Oct. 22, Charming Molly</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312. 1773, Oct. 25, Crawford</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313. 1773, Nov. 23, Neptune</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>314. 1773, Nov. 24, Fame</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>315. 1773, Dec. 7, Clementina</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>316. 1773, Dec. 8, Montague</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>317. 1774, June 21, Nancy</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>318. 1774, Aug. 15, Sally</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>319. 1774, Sep. 29, Charming Molly</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>320. 1774, Sep. 30, Union</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>321. 1774, Oct. 29, Patty &amp; Peggy</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322. 1774, Oct. 31, Sally</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>323. 1775, Jan. 16, Catharine</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324. 1775, Oct. 9, King of Prussia</td>
<td>.. ..</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Totals of Summaries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>KINDS OF LISTS</th>
<th>NO. OF SHIPS</th>
<th>PASSENGERS</th>
<th>SIGNERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Captains' Lists</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>13,760</td>
<td>9,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allegiance Lists</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
<td>25,646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abjuration Lists</td>
<td>314</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Grand totals: 324 65,040*

*Estimated on the basis of 5 passengers for every 2 signers. The number of signers was 26,016.

†This figure is made up of the following items: 25,646 in C lists, 730 in first eight B lists, 3742 additional names in captains' lists, not in B or C lists, 129 additional names in list, printed in appendix I, 15 additional names in B lists, not in C lists, making a grand total of 29,902 different names on the lists.